

THE  
TWENTY-THIRD REPORT  
OF THE  
DEPUTY KEEPER  
OF THE  
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.  
[30TH APRIL, 1891.]

---

*Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.*

---



DUBLIN:  
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE  
By ALEXANDER THOM & Co. (Limited), ABBEY-STREET.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
HOUGH, FROGS and Co., 104, Grafton-street, Dublin; or  
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.; or  
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh; and  
88 and 90, West Nile-street, Glasgow.

1891.

[C.—6504.] Price 1s. 1d.

# CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE
REPORT, . . . . .	5

## APPENDIX.

I. Report on Bankruptcy Records, 1772-1857, . . .	19
II. Report of Keeper of State Papers, . . .	24
III. Calendar to Christ Church Deeds continued, . . .	75
IV. Table of Present Custodies of Parochial Records, . . .	153

No. 19590.

Dublin Castle,

27th July, 1891.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 25th instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Twenty-third Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

WEST RIDGEWAY.

The Deputy Keeper,

Public Record Office,

Four Courts.





THE TWENTY-THIRD REPORT  
OF THE  
DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS  
IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE EARL  
OF ZETLAND,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

I. There have been transferred to this Department during the past year the following Records:—

From the Crown and Hanaper Offices, Chancery:—

Records.	Dates.	Vols.	Fols.
Claims of Peers to vote, . . . . .	1828-1869	1	1
Commissions of Inquiry, . . . . .	1408	—	1
"    "    Lunacy, . . . . .	1808-1859	—	1
Dedimuses for J.P.'s, . . . . .	1808-1869	—	1
"    "    Q.C.'s to be J.P.'s, . . . . .	1808-1869	—	1
"    "    R.M.'s, . . . . .	1808-1869	—	1
Draft Proclamations and Warrants for sealing same, . . . . .	1808-1869	—	1
Election Writs and Returns—Copy, . . . . .	1808-1869	—	1
J.P.'s, List of, . . . . .	1854-1857	—	1
"    Return of, appointed and superseded, . . . . .	1855-1855	—	1
Lunacy, Orders in, . . . . .	1867-1870	—	1
Miscellaneous Papers, . . . . .	—	—	1
Mittimus and Transcripts of Inquisitions in Lunacy, . . . . .	1808-1869	—	1
Patents appointing Lords Justices and Commissioners of the Great Seal, . . . . .	1808-1869	—	2
Petitions and Warrants for Commissioners to administer Oaths, &c., . . . . .	1810-1869	—	1



## LAND JUDGES' COURT—continued.

Records.	Dates.	Vols.	Fols.
Paymaster's Certificates, . . . . .	1850-1869	—	17
Petition Books, . . . . .	1867-1869	2	—
Petitions—Copy, . . . . .	1863-1866	—	12
“ Examiners, . . . . .	1860-1863	13	—
“ Index, . . . . .	1867-1869	1	—
“ Original, . . . . .	1866-1869	27	—
Receipt Books, . . . . .	1867-1868	2	—
Registry of Solicitors' Licences, . . . . .	1848-1879	4	—
Rentals, . . . . .	1860-1869	14	—
Schedules of Incumbrances—Draft, . . . . .	1860	—	3
“ “ “ “ Objections to, . . . . .	1860	—	2
Sale Book, . . . . .	1866-1869	1	—
Sales—Private Proposals, . . . . .	1867-1869	4	—

## 3. From the Lunacy Office, Chancery:—

Records.	Dates.	Vols.	Fols.
Accounts, . . . . .	1869	1	—
Affidavits, . . . . .	1869	1	—
Petitions, . . . . .	1867-1869	2	—
Reports, . . . . .	1867-1869	2	—

## 4. From the Record and Writ Offices, Chancery:—

Records.	Dates.	Vols.	Fols.
Accounts—Receivers', . . . . .	1869	0	—
Affidavits, . . . . .	1860	63	—
“ Indentures, &c., Solicitors, . . . . .	1860	1	—
Answers, . . . . .	1867-1868	3	—
“ Stop File, . . . . .	1826-1839	—	20
Appearance Books—Cause Petition, . . . . .	1841-1869	4	—
Awards, Maps, &c. (Board of Works and others), . . . . .	1850-1866	—	19
Bills, . . . . .	1867-1868	6	—
Bill Books, . . . . .	1868	2	—
Certificates—Chief Clerk's, . . . . .	1868-1869	1	—
“ Judges', . . . . .	1869-1863	—	1
“ (Lower Scale), . . . . .	1867-1869	2	—
Consents, . . . . .	1863	1	—
Decrees—Eq. Ex.—Day v. Pousonby, . . . . .	1854	—	1
Disentailing Deed Rolls, . . . . .	1860	—	2
District Receiver's Book, . . . . .	1857-1867	1	—
Draft Books, . . . . .	1866-1874	2	—
Hearing Book—General, . . . . .	1860-1879	1	—
“ “ Vice-Chancellor, . . . . .	1860-1879	1	—

## RECORD AND WRIT OFFICES—continued.

Records.	Dates.	Vols.	Folia.
Index—Bills and Answers, . . . . .	1857-1869	2	-
" " and Cause Petitions, . . . . .	1867	1	-
Interrogatories, . . . . .	1867-1869	2	-
Maps—Church, . . . . .	1868-1869	-	1
" Drainage, . . . . .	1868-1869	-	4
" (Hickman's Estate), . . . . .	1862-1863	-	1
Marriage Articles (Bayley v. Frizell), . . . . .	1868	-	1
Motion Book—Bills, . . . . .	1869-1870	1	-
Motions (L. E. C.), . . . . .	1869	3	-
" Notices of, . . . . .	1869	2	-
Notices—Common, . . . . .	1869	11	-
" L. E. C., . . . . .	1869	5	-
Orders—Appeal, . . . . .	1869	1	-
" Chamber, Entry Books of, . . . . .	1869	2	-
" Lord Chancellor's Chamber, . . . . .	1869-1871	1	-
" " " Court, . . . . .	1869	2	-
" Masters', . . . . .	1869	6	-
" Rolls, . . . . .	1868-1869	8	-
" Side Bar, . . . . .	1869	2	-
" Vice-Chancellor's Chamber, . . . . .	1869	1	-
" " " Court, . . . . .	1869	2	-
Patent Roll, . . . . .	1869	-	1
Petitions, . . . . .	1869	6	-
" of Appeal and Answers, . . . . .	1869	2	-
Recognizance Roll, . . . . .	1869	-	1
Recognizances, . . . . .	1869	-	1
Registry of Service of Orders, L. E. C., . . . . .	1869-1870	2	-
Rentals (Hills v. Newenham), . . . . .	1817-1818	-	2
Reports, . . . . .	1869	2	-
" of Evidence—First vote, . . . . .	1869-1866	-	1
Rule books, . . . . .	1868-1870	3	-
Submissions, Awards, &c., . . . . .	1861-1868	-	32
Writs of Partition, Perambulation, &c., . . . . .	1854-1867	-	88

## 5. From the Crown Office, Queen's Bench :—

Records.	Dates.	Vols.	Folia.
Affidavits, . . . . .	1867-1869	-	1
Certiorari—Writs of, and Returns, . . . . .	1867-1869	-	1
Court Martial Orders, . . . . .	1867-1869	-	1
Informations, Depositions, &c., . . . . .	1867-1869	-	1
Mandamus—Writs of, and Returns, . . . . .	1867-1868	-	1
Presentments, City of Dublin, . . . . .	1867-1869	-	1



## 8. From the ARMAGH District Probate Registry :—

Records.	Dates.	Vols.	Fols.
Wills and Administrations, . . . . .	1809	-	8

## 9. From the BELFAST District Probate Registry :—

Records.	Dates.	Vols.	Fols.
Caveats, . . . . .	1800	-	1
Will Book, . . . . .	1807-1809	1	-
Wills and Administrations, . . . . .	1809	-	9

## 10. From the BALLINA District Probate Registry :—

Records.	Dates.	Vols.	Fols.
Grant Books, . . . . .	1813-1820	-	1
Grants, Papers leading to, . . . . .	1809	-	1
Wills, . . . . .	1809	-	1

## 11. From the CAVAN District Probate Registry :—

Records.	Dates.	Vols.	Fols.
Caveats, . . . . .	1807-1809	-	1
Plats, . . . . .	1800	-	1
Grants, Papers leading to, . . . . .	1809	-	1
Registrar's Certificates, . . . . .	1809	-	1
Will Book (Ardagh Diocese), . . . . .	1802-1809	1	-
Wills, . . . . .	1800	-	1
" . . . . .	1813-1810	-	1
" (unproved), . . . . .	1809	-	1
" " . . . . .	1809-1806	-	1

## 12. From the CONK District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Dates.	Vols.	Prels.
Grant Book (Intestates), . . . . .	1816-1869	1	-
"    (Probates), . . . . .	1814-1869	1	-
Index, . . . . .	1816-1869	1	-
Intestacies, . . . . .	1869	-	2
Will Book, . . . . .	1868-1869	1	-
Wills, . . . . .	1869	-	2

## 13. From the KILKENNY District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Dates.	Vols.	Prels.
Grants, Papers leading to, . . . . .	1869	-	1
Wills, . . . . .	1869	-	2

## 14. From the LIMERICK District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Dates.	Vols.	Prels.
Caveat Books, . . . . .	1858-1865	3	-
Grants, Papers leading to, . . . . .	1869	-	2
Wills, . . . . .	1869	-	2

## 15. From the LONDONDERRY District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Dates.	Vols.	Prels.
Grant Book (Probates), . . . . .	1862-1869	1	-
Grants, Papers leading to, . . . . .	1869	-	2
Wills, . . . . .	1869	-	2

## 16. From the MULLINGAR District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Dates.	Vols.	Prels.
Grants, Papers leading to, . . . . .	1869	-	1
Wills, . . . . .	1869	-	1

## 17. From the TUAM District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Dates.	Vols.	Prels.
Caveats, . . . . .	1869	-	1
"    Subsections of, . . . . .	1861-1869	-	1
Grants, Papers leading to, . . . . .	1869	-	1
Wills, . . . . .	1869	-	1

## 12 THE TWENTY-THIRD REPORT OF THE DEPUTY KEEPER

## 18. From the WATERFORD District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Dates.	Vols.	Fols.
Caveat and Application Book, . . . . .	1864-1869	1	-
Grant Book—Intestates, . . . . .	1868-1869	1	-
Wills and Administrations, . . . . .	1869	-	8

## Appendix I.

19. From the Offices of the Court of Bankruptcy have been transferred the Records down to the passing of the 20 & 21 Vic., cap. 60:—

Records.	Dates.	Vols.	Fols.
Assignments, Admissions, Declarations of Insolvency—Entry Book.	1844-1855	1	-
Cause Papers in Portfolio Files, . . . . .	1778-1857	-	548
"    "    "    "    Index to, . . . . .	1778-1857	1	-
"    Papers (called Dockets, Commissions, &c.) in Sacks, Certificates, . . . . .	1772-1857	-	23
Commission and Supersedeas Books, . . . . .	1772-1857	3	-
"    Index to, . . . . .	1772-1857	7	-
Docket Book, . . . . .	1810-1814	1	-
Enrolment Books, . . . . .	1846-1857	1	-
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	1778-1819	2	-
Orders on Petitions, . . . . .	1836-1868	-	1
Rolls, . . . . .	1816-1830	1	-
	1775-1853	-	21

## 20. From the late Consistorial Court Offices, Henrietta-street:—

Records.	Dates.	Vols.	Fols.
Notices of Marriage, . . . . .	1845-1870	-	21
Parochial Returns, . . . . .	1861-1867	-	1

## 21. From the Registrar of Judgments:—

Records.	Dates.	Vols.	Fols.
Memorandums for effecting Registrations lodged, . . .	1869	-	18
Recorded Negative Searches, . . . . .	1869	7	-



## 22. From the Quit-Rent Office:—

Records.	Dates.	Vols.	Prcls.
Treasury Books, . . . . .	1809-1870	14	-

23. From the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, Sir Bernard Burke, *Appendix II.* Ulster, has transferred the following. His yearly Report will be found at Appendix II.

Records.	Dates.	Vols.	Prcls.
Apprenticeship Books, . . . . .	1711-1820	8	-
Attendance Book, Privy Council Office, . . . . .	1831-1833	1	-
Compendium, . . . . .	1790-1841	7	-
Contributory Account, . . . . .	1836	1	-
" Expense Book, . . . . .	1826-1829	1	-
" Ledger, . . . . .	1831-1836	1	-
Country Letter Book, . . . . .	1831-1838	1	-
Crown Deanseries and Livings, . . . . .	1750	1	-
Customs and Excise Book, . . . . .	1832-1840	1	-
Domestic Letter Books, . . . . .	1711-1841	11	-
Dublin Police, . . . . .	1820-1834	1	-
Fees received by Clerk of the Council, . . . . .	1740-1744	1	-
Fleet Books, . . . . .	1711-1822	12	-
Gunpowder Licence Book, . . . . .	1821	1	-
" and Firearms, Licences to Remove, . . . . .	1826-1837	1	-
Instructions and Precedents, . . . . .	1784	1	-
Justices and Keepers of the Rolls, . . . . .	1787	1	-
Lay Impropriator Tithe Owners Relief, . . . . .	1831-1833	1	-
Letters from English Treasury, . . . . .	1838-1840	1	-
Magistracy of Ireland, . . . . .	1819	1	-
Magistrates and Chief Constables, List of, . . . . .	1836-1837	1	-
Martial Affairs, . . . . .	1822-1837	1	-
Ordinance Book (No. 11), . . . . .	1831-1837	1	-
Police Accounts, . . . . .	1826-1835	1	-
" Correspondence, . . . . .	1824-1834	8	-
" Inspectors-General of, . . . . .	1828-1840	4	-
Precedence Book of, . . . . .	1771	1	-
Privy Council Office—Rough Minute Book, . . . . .	1777-1780	1	-
Relief Fund, Clergy, . . . . .	1831	2	-
" Title Owners, . . . . .	1831-1833	2	-
Test Book, Allegiance, . . . . .	1775-1776	1	-
Title Claims, . . . . .	1832-1833	1	-
Treasury Books, . . . . .	1824-1837	3	-
" Letter Books, . . . . .	{ 1799-1800 } 1831-1833	2	-

24. There have been received and deposited here during the year sixty-five deeds affecting the right of the Crown, of which sixty-two are conveyances of Crown and Quit rents.

*Intern Fittings.*

22 Report, sec. 25. Three bays have had galvanised iron shelving substituted for the former wooden fittings.

22 Report, sec. 26. The fitting of the trays in bay 3 D with zinc bottoms and sides, to use as sliding drawers, has rapidly proceeded, and there are now 221 trays, containing 1,827 Rolls in their places. It is expected that this year will see the completion of this arrangement. The diagram, showing the changes and increments of records in the Record Treasury, is annexed.

*Sorting and Arrangement of Records.*

22 Report, sec. 27. Three bundles of miscellaneous papers from the Prerogative Collection have been interpolated amongst the Prerogative Cause Papers.

22 Report, sec. 28. The arrangement of the Christ Church Deeds into zinc boxes has been proceeded with and is now nearly completed, all Deeds prior to 1700 having been thus deposited.

22 Report, sec. 29. The arrangement of the Cause Papers of the Consistorial Court of the Diocese of Armagh, in dictionary order, has been finished.

30. The Parochial Returns of twelve Parishes removed from Mr. Samuel's Office have been flattened, stamped, and interpolated amongst the series of Parochial Returns.

Appendix I. 31. The contents of 23 sacks labelled "Dockets Commissions and Proceedings in Bankruptcy" transferred from the Bankruptcy Offices have been sorted into causes, and those commencing with the letters A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, N, Q, R, T, U, and V have been placed in dictionary order. These letters comprise 4,424 causes, with about 25 papers to each cause.

32. One hundred and seventy-three Account Rolls of the Auditor-General's Collection have been covered with wrapping paper to preserve them from the dust, and 1,840 bundles of various classes of Records have been treated in like manner with a similar object, and the contents of 960 bundles have been stamped in addition to the above and to the ordinary daily stamping of Records and bundles of Records inspected.

33. The Wills and Administrations removed during this year and the previous year have been placed in dictionary order in accordance with the arrangements in the printed Calendar of Wills and Administrations.

34. The Bonds, Notarial Papers, Affidavits, and Affidavits of Scripts for the years 1858-1868, the Cork Marriage Licence Bonds, 1623-1845, the Killaloe Marriage Licence Bonds, 1740-1845, the Cashel and Emly, 1740-1857, the Waterford and Lismore, 1649-1845, and the Prerogative Marriage Licence Bonds, 1750-1849, have been arranged in dictionary order.

35. In the bookbinding and repairing Department 252 Wills, 105 Bonds, and 36 miscellaneous Records have been repaired, and 146 volumes of Patents of Inventions, 312 volumes of Entry and other books of the Record Tower Collection, 20 Council Books, 68 volumes of Ledgers and other Account Books of the Custom House Collection, 2 Will Books, 7 Parochial Registers, and 16 volumes of miscellaneous books have been bound.

### *Indexing and Calendaring.*

36. The comparison of the Draft Index to the Administration Bonds of the Diocese of Cork and Ross, with the originals, has been finished and the engrossment completed. There is now complete a series of Indices to the Administration Bonds of the various Dioceses of Ireland. 22 Report, sec. 44.

37. The Consolidated Detailed Index to the Records of the Incumbered and Landed Estates Court has been advanced to page 201; to the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, to page 317; to the Custom House, to page 468; to the Chancery Collection, Vol. 2, to page 452; to the Testamentary Collection to page 84; and to the Bankruptcy Court Records to page 100. 22 Report, sec. 45.

38. The draft catalogue to the Bills of the ancient Pleadings of Chancery has proceeded to 7th February, 1615, making the number of Bills done 2,623. 22 Report, sec. 47.

39. The draft slips of the Index to the Grant Books of the Consistorial Court of Dublin, have been arranged in dictionary order as far as the letter I. 22 Report, sec. 48.

40. The Calendar to the Christ Church Deeds has been continued by Mr. McEnery, and is printed herewith (Appendix III.) down to the reign of Edward IV., as far as Deed numbered 969. This consists of documents which were not entered by Dr. Lyon in the Novum Registrum and covers a large portion of the period over which the former portion of the Calendar extended. 22 Report, sec. 49.  
Appendix III.  
20 Report, sec. 53, Appendix VII.

18 Report, sec.  
10.

41. The Index to the Wills of the Diocese of Dublin, transcribed with the object of making an amalgamated Index to the Wills of all the Dioceses has been compared with the original Wills.

*Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts,  
38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, and 30 & 40 Vic., c. 58.*

42. The Reports of Parochial Officers (now 515 in number), who have custody of their Parish Registers, under Retention Orders granted by the Master of the Rolls, were, for the year 1890, most punctually furnished.

43. Out of this large number, in only four cases has any complaint of a tendency to dampness in the Records been made, and the custodians have been requested to adopt the suggestions for remedying this which have hitherto been found effectual.

44. During the course of the year 1890, the Registers of twenty-two Parishes became attachable, and of these, eleven have been transmitted for preservation here, and eleven are retained in local custody under His Honor's Retention Orders. The subjoined tables exhibit the changes in the places of deposit and custody of Parochial Records during the year.

I. Parishes, the Records of which have been transferred to the Public Record Office in the year 1890 :—

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Athinagh, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	2	1791-1888	1796-1886	1809-1889
Castlemore, . . . . .	Mayo, . . . . .	2	1866-1890	—	1876-1889
Donadea, . . . . .	Kildare, . . . . .	3	1796-1890	1801-1845	1806-1883
Feyran, . . . . .	Westmeath, . . . . .	1	1843-1880	—	—
Kill, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	1	1803-1890	—	—
Kinnegad, . . . . .	Westmeath, . . . . .	4	1821-1885	1821-1846	1820-1885
Newtown Portlough, . . . . .	Westmeath, . . . . .	8	1811-1839	1812-1844	1812-1899
Rahan, . . . . .	King's, . . . . .	2	1827-1883	1826-1890	1829-1881
Rathgriffe or Castlepollard, . . . . .	Westmeath, . . . . .	2	1683-1890	—	1681-1890
Rosbercon, . . . . .	Kilkenny, . . . . .	5	1735-1886	1733-1883	1731-1887
St. Paul's, Glencearry, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	1	1688-1890	—	—

II. Parishes in which the Parochial Records have been retained in Local custody under Retention Orders in the year 1890 :—

Ballymccarrett.  
Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin.  
Donaghmore (Dromore)  
Dungannon.  
Glendernat.  
Kinnure.  
Killannev.

Lisles.  
Oldcastle.  
St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.  
Tasumshane.  
Tadmany and Abbeyshrule.  
Tullynkiska.

45. Certain of the Registers of three Parishes, namely, those of Dromdalcague, Dundalk, and Killashec, which were reported to be in need of repair and binding, were sent up to this De-

partment and on being repaired, were duly returned to the care of the respective custodians.

46. I regret to state that the loss or disappearance of some Registers has been reported to the office. A Retention Order was granted to the Parish of Owenduff on 14th November, 1877, from which time up to the date of the recently appointed Incumbent's Report on them for the past year, the Records had been duly reported on as safe; but two volumes—a Register, 1808–1845, and a Vestry Book, 1788–1808, stated to contain Baptismal and other entries, cannot now be found, and as the late custodian is dead, it seems unlikely that they will be recovered.

47. In the case of the Parish of Castlemore, portion of a Burial Register containing entries from 1866 to 1873, would seem to have disappeared between the date of the return of the original Inventory in 1875, and the period when the Registers became attachable in 1890, and though every inquiry possible has been made, the effort to discover it has been unsuccessful.

48. It has been thought advisable, on account of the numerous <sup>18 Report, App</sup> changes that have taken place during the last five years, to re-<sup>2.</sup> print in Appendix IV. the Table of the Parochial Records of <sup>Appendix IV.</sup> Ireland, appearing in Appendix VII. of the Eighteenth Report, corrected up to the date of this Report. This Table shows what Parochial Records are deposited in the Public Record Office, what are still in local custody under Retention Orders, and what are still unattached.

49. The amount of Fees received during the year was £877 17s. 6d., being an increase of £151 17s. 0d. over the receipts of the previous year.

TABLE OF FEES, 1890.

Date.	Inspe- ctions.	Traces of Maps.	Attend- ances.	Fees at 1s.	Fees at 6d.	Total.
January, . . .	197	6	—	230	2,331	£ s. d. 00 0 0
February, . . .	264	—	—	73	1,641	37 7 0
March, . . .	185	14	—	383	1,927	91 9 0
April, . . .	139	0	2	230	2,146	80 6 0
May, . . .	173	2	—	173	2,359	74 4 6
June, . . .	148	8	—	143	2,370	77 3 0
July, . . .	220	1	—	297	2,270	83 5 0
August, . . .	168	—	—	106	1,730	56 3 0
September, . . .	131	0	—	124	1,140	44 0 6
October, . . .	173	3	—	137	1,873	64 11 0
November, . . .	220	3	—	141	2,680	92 11 0
December, . . .	133	4	0	124	1,058	60 10 0
Total, . . .	2,188	32	2	2,264	24,124	877 17 6

In addition to the above, fees have been remitted to the amount of £26 7s. 6d., on copies made for Public Departments, which would otherwise have been a charge on the public.

50. I beg to acknowledge donations of fifteen volumes of Record publications by the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England, and one volume by the Deputy Clerk Register of Scotland; Walker's Hibernian Magazine, 1811, by Rev. W. Reynell; Chassant's *Paleographie des Chartes et des Manuscrits*, by W. Casimir O'Meagher, Esq.; the *Law French Dictionary*, by W. F. Littledale, Esq.

51. The literary searches during the year related to the histories of the families of Blakeney, Borredale, Clements, Cooke, Cooper, Croslegh, Hamilton, Kemeyes, Lyons, Mahon, Morphew, Owen, Parsons, St. George; to histories of the Parishes of St. Michan and St. Catherine, Dublin; of Glenarm, of Kells, and of Annaduff Church; to the Ecclesiastical History of Down, Connor and Dromore, and of Ossory; to histories of the counties of Wexford and Sligo; to memoirs on Huguenot families, and to Irish Jury Law.

Dated at the Public Record Office,  
Four Courts, Dublin, this 30th  
day of April, 1891.

J. J. DIGGES LA TOUCHE,

*Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.*

I humbly certify to Your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

A. M. PORTER,

*Master of the Rolls.*

## APPENDIX I.

EXTRACTS from MR. HERBERT WOOD'S REPORT on the  
BANKRUPTCY RECORDS to 1857.

All the Records transferred from the above Court to this Office, with the exception of a few Calendars, Indexes, and Rolls, are documents belonging to cases filed in Bankruptcy before November, 1857, when the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Court was constituted. In a number of instances, the documents in connection with each particular case have been preserved in separate portfolios, which are endorsed with the bankrupt's name and a current number. The contents of these portfolios, however, form the more recent portion of the Records. The earlier portion is to be found amongst a great mass of documents, which were transferred to this Office in sacks, labelled "Dockets, Commissions, and Proceedings in Bankruptcy." They are in process of being flattened, sorted, and arranged under their several cases, and will form a large collection of Cause Papers. They contain all the earlier Bankruptcy cases: but there are also a number of documents amongst them belonging to cases included amongst the portfolios.

These Records have accrued since 1772, when an Act (11 & 12 Geo. III., c. 8) was passed for the purpose of preventing frauds being committed by bankrupts. It defined the different kinds of traders who were liable to come under the statute, and specified the various acts which would constitute an Act of Bankruptcy, and subject the defaulting trader to its provisions. If a trader, as defined by the Act, was unable to meet his liabilities, one or more creditors, to whom the bankrupt was indebted in sufficient sums, could, immediately upon his committing an Act of Bankruptcy, petition the Lord Chancellor or, in his absence, the Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal, to have him examined by a Commission. This petition had to be accompanied by an affidavit, sworn before a Master in Chancery, of the truth of the debt, and a bond of security for £200 conditioned to prove such debt. The Lord Chancellor thereupon could direct that a Commission should issue to certain "wise, honest, and discreet" persons, styled Commissioners, to examine the bankrupt and arrange his affairs. These had full authority, under the Lord Chancellor, to do everything conducive to an equitable settlement. Orders, however, could be made in these matters by the Lord Chancellor on petition, and it was part of the duties of the Masters in Chancery to report upon such petitions when referred to them. As soon as the Commission was issued, notice thereof was given in the *Gazette*, and a day appointed for the meeting of creditors, when an assignee, or assignees, were chosen by them. The effects of the bankrupt were then conveyed by the Commissioners, in whom they had vested on the issuing of the Commission, to the assignee or assignees of the creditors, by a deed of assignment or of bargain and sale, which was usually enrolled upon the Bankrupt Rolls or the Patent Rolls of Chancery. It was, however, in the power of the Commissioners to appoint an assignee of their own, subject to the approval of the creditors, when they met. Upon the appointment of the assignee he chose a

solicitor, who was termed the Agent of the Commission, to appear in Court for him and give legal advice. The Commissioners conducted the case till the final examination, when, if they were satisfied that the bankrupt had made a full disclosure of his effects, and had in all things conformed to the statutes, and were supported by four-fifths of the creditors for amounts not under £20 each, they recommended the Lord Chancellor to grant the bankrupt a certificate of conformity, which discharged him from any liabilities covered by the Commission. The more important part of the proceedings was generally enrolled, permission to do so being obtained from the Lord Chancellor by petition.

By the Act 6 & 7 Will. IV., c. 14, instead of Commissions being directed to various Commissioners, one fixed Commissioner was appointed; a second being added by an amending Act of the next year. Under the new regulations, no deed of assignment was required to transfer the bankrupt's property to the assignee; but the certificate of choice of assignee was ordered to be enrolled, in lieu thereof. In the year 1849, by the Act 12 & 13 Vic., cap. 107, official assignees first came into existence. In the year 1857, by the Act 20 & 21 Vic., c. 60, the procedure was considerably altered; but, as the Records which have accrued since the passing of this Act have not been transferred as yet, I need not do more than refer to it here.

The following is a descriptive list of the Bankruptcy Records transferred to this Office :—

*Affidavits, Admissions and Declarations of Insolvency, Entry Book of 1846-1855, 1 vol.*

This book contains a record of the filing of four separate classes of documents, viz :—

*a. Affidavits filed, 1846-1855.*

Creditors to certain amounts could, upon filing an Affidavit, serve a trader with a notice to settle within 41 days (altered by 12 and 13 Vic., c. 107, to 21 days). If this notice was disregarded, the debtor was deemed to have committed an Act of Bankruptcy.

*b. Affidavits filed to ground summons, 1849-1855.*

On a creditor filing such an affidavit, it was lawful for the Commissioners to summon the trader concerned to appear before them.

*c. Admissions of debt and Depositions of Good Defence, 1849-1855.*

Unless the trader made this admission and deposition, after 14 days' grace, he was deemed to have committed an Act of Bankruptcy.

*d. Declarations of Insolvency, 1846-1855.*

These were declarations made in writing, and signed by a trader, affirming that he was an Insolvent. Such a declaration, after being printed in the *Gazette*, constituted an Act of Bankruptcy and a Commission could then issue.



*Cause Papers in Portfolios, 1778-1857.*

These consist of original documents in Bankruptcy, the papers in each case being preserved in a separate portfolio. They are mostly, however, of recent origin, and, for original documents of an early period, it will be necessary to search the Miscellaneous Cause Papers. In some cases the original documents are not all preserved together, as some will be found in the portfolios and some in the Cause Papers. In the case of a missing portfolio, the Miscellaneous Cause Papers, or another portfolio in the same case, should be searched for the documents required.

The following are some of the most important of the contents:—

- Affidavits.
- Adjudications in Bankruptcy.
- Admissions of Debt.
- Balance Sheets and Schedules.
- Certificates.
- Costs.
- Lenses.
- Memoranda of proceedings at sittings by the Commissioner.
- Orders of Dividend by Commissioner.
- Petitions.
- Powers of Attorney.
- Proofs of Debt.
- Sales and Biddings.

There is an Index to these causes, but, in partnerships, the junior partners are not indexed individually.

*Cause Papers (Miscellaneous), 1772-1857.*

These are the documents which were transferred to this Office in sacks, under the title "Dockets, Commissions and Proceedings in Bankruptcy." They are in process of being sorted, folded and arranged in dictionary order, under their different cases, and should be consulted as well as the portfolios for original documents. They commence at an earlier date than the portfolios, the bulk of the latter being of more recent origin. Even in causes where there are portfolios, these Cause Papers will often include documents relating to the same proceeding.

*Certificates, 1772-1871, 3 vols.*

These books contain the names of bankrupts, to whom Certificates of Conformity were granted, and the date of such grant, while the last volume contains also a few signatures of solicitors in receipt for same: indexed. There is a blank between 15th March, 1803-December, 1816, and the two last volumes overlap for part of 1827-1828.

*Commission Books, 1772-1857, 6 vols.*

These books are Calendars of Commissions issued in Bankruptcy, and contain also notices of Supersedeas in cases where a fresh Commission was issued in place of the original one; they were kept by the Lord Chancellor's Secretary of Bankrupts. They give the name, address, and trade of bankrupt, the date of the Commission, the names of Commissioners to whom it was directed, the names of petitioner, and solicitor or agent of bankrupt. They are all indexed with the exception of the first volume, which contains at the end a list of Commissioners. For the period, 1810-1814, there is no calendar forthcoming, but only an index. The volume for 1814-1828 contains at the end a list of supernumerary Commissioners for the period 1814-1835, while the last volume gives, in many cases, the date of return of Commission. There is also a volume, 1852-1857, which would appear to be merely a rough Calendar of Commissions made prior to being entered up in the foregoing volumes. It contains the same information as the Calendar of Commissions for the corresponding period, but is not indexed.

*Declarations of Insolvency.*—See *Affidavits, &c., Entry Book.*

*Depositions of Good Defence, Entry of.*—See *Affidavits, &c., Entry Book.*

*Dockets.*—See *Cause Papers (Miscellaneous).*

*Docket Book, 1846-1857, 1 vol.*

This book was kept by the Secretary of Bankrupts, and is merely a list of dockets struck with name of bankrupt, date, and name of agent. For the period 1846-1848, the name of the petitioning creditor and date of Commission, are also given.

*Enrolment Books, 2 vols. (1775-1819).*

These books are Calendars to the Bankrupt Rolls, and, as they are not quite duplicates, should both be consulted. The first volume extends from 1775-1815, and is indexed, whilst the second, beginning at the same date, is continued up to 1819, but is not indexed.

They contain name, address, and trade of Bankrupt, proceedings enrolled, date of enrolment, number on the roll, and, sometimes, the name of agent.

*Index to Cause Papers in Portfolios, 1778-1857.*

This is an index to the cause papers in portfolios. It should be noticed that, in case of partnerships, the junior partners are not indexed individually.

*Miscellaneous, 1858-1863.*

Consist merely of a bundle of correspondence for 1858-1863, and a few miscellaneous documents, whose cause cannot be traced.

*Orders on Petitions, 1818-1839, 1 vol.*

This volume is a Hearing Book of Petitions before the Lord Chancellor. These were not originating petitions, but petitions presented by different parties during the bankruptcy proceedings. Orders on petitions by the Lord Chancellor are often to be found on foot of the petitions themselves, which should be searched for in the portfolios or miscellaneous case papers. This volume contains bankrupt's name, a summary of petition, date of order for hearing, and the order of the court on the hearing.

*Rolls, 1775-1852.*

These are twenty-one rolls, containing the enrolment of such proceedings as, upon petition to the Lord Chancellor, were considered by him to be suitable to be placed on record. From 1775-1836 each skin of the roll is numbered, but from 1836-1852 each case has its own number. For index, see Enrolment Books. The following are the documents which were most frequently enrolled :—

- Affidavits of Bankrupt having obtained Certificate without fraud.
- Deeds of Assignment from Commissioners to Assignee.
- Certificates of Conformity.
- Commissions.
- Choice of Assignees.
- Orders for Enrolment.
- Originating Petitions of Creditor.
- Examinations, Depositions, &c.

## APPENDIX II.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS—THE TWENTY-THIRD REPORT OF SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., ULSTER, KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS IN THE RECORD TOWER, DUBLIN CASTLE, DATED 1ST FEBRUARY, 1891.

SIR,—During the year just past, this Department has been occupied by the following work :—

- I. THE CATALOGUE TO THE PROCLAMATIONS ISSUED BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT AND COUNCIL, 1618-1875, has been continued from 1661 to 1767. The first part of the Catalogue, viz., 1618 to 1660, appeared in my Twenty-first Report. My present Report carries down the work from 1660 to 1767, and is appended hereto.
- II. AN INDEX TO THE PROCLAMATIONS from 1618 to 1875 has been completed in slips, a very important, but onerous work ; it has been arranged according to letters from A to Y, which require to be re-copied preparatory to being bound.
- III. My late Senior Clerk, Mr. GEORGE FRITH BARRY (whose death I sincerely regret), was occupied some time before he died on Calendaring the "Petitions" up to number 6,270 (Carton 244).
- IV. THE GOVERNMENT SEARCHES have been very numerous—the number amounting to 265, 60 in excess of those of even last year, which was considered one of the heaviest, if not the heaviest, of any year.
- V. THE BOOKS TRANSFERRED TO THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE Four Courts, on the 22nd and 23rd December, 1890, comprised 79 vols., of which a schedule will be found at Section 23 of the Report of the Deputy Keeper.
- VI. THE CURRENT PAPERS of the year 1881 were received from the Chief Secretary's Office. They have been arranged and placed in sixty-four Cartons, numbering from 2,716 to 2,779. A Carton Catalogue has been made thereto.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your faithful servant,

J. BERNARD BURKE, Ulster,

Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle,  
2nd March, 1891.

THE PROCLAMATIONS ISSUED BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT  
AND COUNCIL OF IRELAND, 1618 TO 1875, AS WELL  
AS SOME ISSUED BY THE KING.

The portion from 1618 down to 1660 was included in my last Report  
I now bring the Catalogue down to 1767.

LIBR L—(continued).

Annals.	Subject.	—
1618.	Declaration of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and Commons in the Parliament of Ireland assembled, for the speedy raising of Money for his Majesty's Service, . . . . .	Lib. 1, f. 129
	The like of the Lords and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, concerning the continuance of the Customs, Excise and new Impost from 1st September next to December following, . . . . .	" 131
	Proclamation concerning the Payment of the King's rents, . . . . .	" 132
	The like forbidding all Persons from buying or bartering Brass or Copper Tokens, . . . . .	" 134
	Proclamation for the discovering of concealed Lands belonging to his Majesty, . . . . .	" 135
	The like for apprehending . . . . . Halsey and Walter Butler for committing many heinous and horrid crimes in the County of Waterford and Tipperary, . . . . .	" 136
	The like concerning Gunpowder and Munition, . . . . .	" 137
	The like forbidding all Persons to use or wear Fire Arms in their travelling, . . . . .	" 138
	The like relating to his Majesty's Quit rents, &c. . . . .	" 140
	The like for the prorogation of the present Parliament, . . . . .	" 142
	The like commanding all Persons who have been transported to, and have departed from, the Province of Connaught and County of Clare, to return back to the same places to which they were respectively transported, . . . . .	" 143
	The like concerning the raising the double Poll, . . . . .	" 145
	The like for the prorogation of the present Parliament, . . . . .	" 146
	The like for continuing the Collectors of the several Counties therein mentioned as receivers of the Quit rents due to his Majesty, . . . . .	" 147
	Declaration of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, concerning the Continuance of the Customs, Excise and New Impost until 25 June 1662, . . . . .	" 149
	Proclamation— Priests, &c., arrested to be released on bond not to act contrary to the laws, . . . . .	Lib. 1 A, f. 191
	Proclamation for James Follam, a Popish Priest at Kildalky, to appear before Privy Council, . . . . .	" 197
	Proclamation— Continuance of Customs and Excise and new impost, . . . . .	" 199
	Declaration of Lords Spiritual and Temporal concerning the continuance of Customs, Excise and new Impost from last day of November to 25 March, . . . . .	" 196

## THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annals.	Subject.	—
1661.	Proclamation prohibiting the issuing of Brass or Copper tokens.	Lib. 1 A, f. 183
	Proclamation appointing Collectors of Rents for the Countess, Proclamation for entering and putting in of claims (November, 1660) to forfeited lands.	" 185 " 181
	Proclamation deferring to the 28 September the issuing of Commissions for finding of offices post-mortem.	" 179
	Proclamation deferring arrears, due to Officers—days appointed for letting forfeited lands and houses.	" 178
	Proclamation for day of prayer and fast.	" 177
	Proclamation adjourning Easter Term to 12 May next.	" 176
	Proclamation for remission of additional duty on exportation of Oxen.	" 175
	Proclamation concerning a Parliament to be held May 2.	" 174
	Declaration of Lords Spiritual and Temporal and Commons of Ireland, concerning his Majesty's intended match with Infanta of Portugal.	" 173
Whitehall, 29 Mar., 1661.	Proclamation prohibiting the planting, &c., Tobacco in England and Ireland.	Lib. 1 D.
Whitehall, 5 April, 1661.	Proclamation as to prohibiting people from entering St. Clements Dance, Covent Gardens, and St. Martins-in-the-Fields, on occasion of the Coronation.	"
Whitehall, 12 April, 1661.	Proclamation requiring Officers and Soldiers to depart and not come within 20 miles of London and Westminster.	"
Whitehall, 19 April, 1661.	Proclamation for recalling and prohibiting Seamen from the services of Foreign Princes and States.	"
"	Proclamation—H.M. royal proceeding from Tower of London to Whitehall, 22 April next, the day of Coronation.	"
Whitehall, 22 April, 1661.	Proclamation—his Majesty's Coronation, pardon.	"
Whitehall, 2 May, 1661.	Proclamation as to observation of certain statutes for the suppression of rogues and vagabonds and for relief of the Poor.	"
Whitehall, 11 May, 1661.	Proclamation for enlargement of Prisoners called Quakers.	"
17 May, 1661.	Declaration of both houses concerning Ecclesiastical Government and the Book of Common Prayer.	Lib. 2 A, f. 1.
Whitehall, 20 May, 1661.	Proclamation 29 May as a day of Public Thanksgiving.	Lib. 1 D.
Whitehall, 7 June, 1661.	Proclamation for a general fast throughout England.	"
Whitehall, 10 June, 1661.	Proclamation against exportation and selling of gold and silver, and against washing of monies, &c.	"
21 July, 1661.	Declaration of both houses for the speedy raising of money.	Lib. 2. f. 2.
Whitehall, 3 Aug., 1661.	Proclamation for the well ordering and making white starch, and restraint of the importation from foreign parts.	Lib. 1 D.
Whitehall, 9 Aug., 1661.	Proclamation for preventing fraudulent practices of under officers, &c., in stealing his Majesty's Customs.	"
Whitehall, 16 Aug., 1661.	Proclamation concerning building in and about Westminster.	"
"	Proclamation to restrain excessive carriages, &c., to the destruction of the highway.	"
28 Aug., 1661.	Proclamation as to the lodgment of claims by adventurers, Officers, and to deliver up Debentures.	Lib. 2 A, f. 6, 7 and 8.
Whitehall, 26 Aug., 1661.	Proclamation declaring rates at which gold shall be current in payments, and to prohibit transportation of same.	Lib. 1 D.

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annals.	Subject.	
Whitehall, 7 Sep., 1661.	Proclamation for calling in gold and silver coined or stamped with the Cross and Harp, and the circumscription "The Commonwealth of England," the same to be current only to 1 December,	Lib. 1 D.
16 Sep., 1661.	Proclamation concerning officers of the Army and leave of absence,	Lib. 2 A., f. 12.
Whitehall, 27 Sep., 1661.	Proclamation granting Licences for selling wine,	Lib. 1 D.
Whitehall, 28 Sep., 1661.	Proclamation concerning the President and Council of Wales and Marches of the same,	"
14 Oct., 1661.	Instructions declaring how and in what manner the subjects may be furnished with gun powder,	Lib. 2, f. 8.
"	Proclamation concerning gun powder,	Lib. 2 A., f. 13.
7 Nov., 1661.	Proclamation for the delivery of the arms,	Lib. 2 A.
Whitehall, 11 Nov., 1661.	Proclamation restraining the killing and eating flesh in Lent and on Ash days,	Lib. 1 D.
Whitehall, 12 Nov., 1661.	Proclamation prohibiting the embarkment of H. M. Stores for shipping,	"
Whitehall, 20 Nov., 1661.	Proclamation prohibiting the importation of foreign Wares and Merchandises into England, and to repress the excessive gilding of Coaches and Chariots,	"
Whitehall, 28 Nov., 1661.	Proclamation requiring all Officers and Soldiers to depart the Cities of London and Westminster before 1 December,	"
Whitehall, 7 Dec., 1661.	Proclamation that the monies lately called in may be current in all payments to or for the use of H. Majesty until 1 May,	"
10 Dec., 1661.	Proclamation proroguing Parliament,	Lib. 2 A.
Whitehall, 14 Dec., 1661.	Proclamation encouraging of Planters in H. M. Island of Jamaica,	Lib. 1 D.
Whitehall, 20 Dec., 1661.	Proclamation for discovery of Robberies and Burglaries and for reward of discoverers,	"
Whitehall, 8 Jan., 1662.	Proclamation for a General Fast throughout England,	"
Whitehall, 22 Jan., 1662.	Proclamation for restraining the payments of monies lately called in to H. M. no longer than 1 March last,	"
Whitehall, 4 Feb., 1662.	Proclamation for pricing of Wines,	"
1662.	Proclamation concerning the Exportation of Grain,	Lib. 1, f. 150.
	Declaration for putting in Execution the Laws for Uniformity of Common Prayer,	" 151.
	The like of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and Commons in Parliament assembled, concerning the continuance of the Customs, Excise and New Import until 24 December, 1662,	" 152.
	Proclamation concerning the Transportation of Sheepfold, &c.	" 153.
	The like concerning the payments of the Rents and Debts due and payable to his Majesty,	" 154.
	The like relating to the several Collectors of the Quit Rents who have not discharged their accounts,	" 157.
	The like concerning the Payment of his Majesty's rents and Debts into the receipt of the Exchequer,	" 159.
	The like for passing Mexican coins in all payments,	" 163.
	The like appointing Ports for the lading and unlading of goods,	" 164.
	Proclamation for enlarging the several Periods of time limited in an Act for the better Execution of his Majesty's gracious Declaration for the Settlement of his Kingdom of Ireland,	" 167.

## THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Année.	Subject.	—
1662.	The like for suppressing unlawful assemblies, . . . . .	Lib. 1, f. 169
	The like for the Preservation of the Game within seven miles of Dublin, . . . . .	" 171
	The like concerning Adventurers and Soldiers as to the Payment of their half-year's rent to his Majesty, . . . . .	" 172
	Act of Council dispensing with the Execution of the three several Clauses or Provisions contained in an Act for settling the Subsidy of Postage, and granting a Subsidy of Tonnage, &c., . . . . .	" 174
	The like for enlarging the several periods of time limited in an Act for the better Execution of his Majesty's gracious Declaration for the Settlement of his Kingdom of Ireland, . . . . .	" 176
10 Apr., 1662,	Declaration of both Houses for continuance of the Customs and Excise, and new impost until 24 December, . . . . .	Lib. 1 B.
10 Apr., 1662,	Proclamation concerning Recusants, Nonconformists, and Sectaries, . . . . .	"
21 June, 1662,	Proclamation concerning Sheep and other Fells, . . . . .	"
16 July, 1662,	Proclamation for aiding and assisting for the inhabitants of Castlelyons, County Cork, on account of a fire which took place there, . . . . .	Lib. 2, f. 7
21 July, 1662,	Proclamation prohibiting any Officer or Soldier to receive any money called Dolingues' money, . . . . .	Lib. 1 B.
4 Aug., 1662,	Proclamation for Collector of the Poll-money to account by the last of this month, . . . . .	"
18 Aug., 1662,	Proclamation—Officers of the Army to return to their quarters, . . . . .	Lib. 2 A.
28 Aug., 1662,	Proclamation as to delivery of Petitions to Secretary, Sir George Lane, . . . . .	"
19 Sep., 1662,	Proclamation appointing places for lading and landing goods or merchandizes to be exported, . . . . .	"
22 Sep., 1662,	Proclamation for protection to Adventurers and Soldiers lands, . . . . .	"
22 Sep., 1662,	Proclamation appointing the time for putting in of claims, . . . . .	Lib. 1 B.
2 Oct., 1662,	Proclamation by H. M. Commissioners for putting into execution H. M. declaration for the settlement of Ireland and satisfaction of several interests of Adventurers, Soldiers, &c., . . . . .	Lib. 2 A.
14 Nov., 1662,	Proclamation relating to Game, . . . . .	Lib. 2, f. 28
8 Dec., 1662,	Proclamation as to Soldiers' debts, . . . . .	Lib. 2 A.
1662.	Proclamation appointing time for putting in of claims, . . . . .	Lib. 1, f. 193
1662.	Proclamation to enforce the payment of Quit Rents, &c., due at the receipt of the Exchequer, . . . . .	" 178
	The like for the Discovery of a conspiracy to take Dublin Castle, . . . . .	" 180
	The like for the prorogation of the Parliament, . . . . .	" 182
	Proclamation for apprehending Thomas Blood and several others for conspiracy to surprise and take the Castle of Dublin, . . . . .	" 183
	Act of Council for enlarging the several periods of time limited in an Act for the better Execution of his Majesty's gracious Declaration for the Settlement of his Kingdom of Ireland, &c., . . . . .	" 185
	Declaration relating to those Recusants, &c., who have not conformed to the Act of Uniformity, . . . . .	" 186
	Proclamation for proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	" 191
	The like, . . . . .	" 192



THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—*continued*.

Annals.	Subject.	—
1103.	Proclamation for proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	Lih. 1, f. 193
	Act of Council dispensing with the Execution of the three several clauses or Provisions contained in an Act for settling the subsidy of Poundage and granting a subsidy of Tonnage, &c., . . . . .	" 194
19 Apr. 1603.	Proclamation as to the collection of Rents and Quill Rents, . . . . .	Lih. 2 A.
26 Apr. 1603.	Proclamation for more ready despatch of Petitions, Warrants, &c., Secretaries, Merchants Lane and Thomas Page, . . . . .	" 1.67
21 May, 1603.	Proclamation for prorogation of Parliament to 21 July, . . . . .	Lih. 2 A.
21 May, 1603.	Proclamation against Rebellions and disturbances, . . . . .	"
22 May, 1603.	Proclamation—Officers and M.P.'s to repair to their quarters, . . . . .	Lih. 2
22 May, 1603.	Proclamation for apprehending conspirators who conspired to take the Castle of Dublin, . . . . .	"
3 June, 1603.	Proclamation enlarging periods for payment of the year and a half value by the Adventurers and Soldiers, . . . . .	Lih. 1 B.
22 June, 1603.	Proclamation directing all printed books entitled a "Collection of some of the Murders and Massacres committed on the Irish in Ireland since the 23 October, 1641," &c., to be publicly burned, . . . . .	Lih. 2 A, f. 79
22 June, 1603.	Proclamation respecting Recusants, Non-conformists, and Sectaries, . . . . .	" 80
5 Aug., 1603.	Proclamation for registration of arms lately seized, . . . . .	Lih. 1 A, f. 196
26 Aug., 1603.	Proclamation concerning licences for selling all sorts of Wines and strong Waters by retail within Ireland, . . . . .	" 196
26 Aug., 1603.	Proclamation for enrolment of Honours, Offices, Pardons, Lands, &c., . . . . .	" 197
4 Sep., 1603.	Proclamation proroguing Parliament until 17 November, . . . . .	" 199
8 Sep., 1603.	Proclamation against abduction of children, . . . . .	" 199
Sep., 1603.	Proclamation for extending, as limited by proclamation 17 Nov., for Adventurers, Soldiers, to bring in a particular of houses, lands, &c., . . . . .	" 201
21 Oct., 1603.	Proclamation for prorogation of Parliament to 12 January, . . . . .	" 203
11 Nov., 1603.	Proclamation fixing time for claims of Adventurers, Soldiers, and other his subjects, . . . . .	" 205
19 Dec., 1603.	Proclamation for prorogation of Parliament till 2 February, . . . . .	" 205
22 Jan., 1604.	Proclamation for prorogation of Parliament to 1 February, . . . . .	Lih. 2, f. 23
6 Feb., 1604.	Proclamation for prorogation of Parliament until 2 March, . . . . .	Lih. 1 A, f. 207
29 Feb., 1604.	Proclamation for prorogation of Parliament until 16 April, . . . . .	" 208
12 Sep., 1604.	Proclamation proroguing Parliament, . . . . .	Lih. 2, f. 25
1 Oct., 1604.	Proclamation—Military Officers to repair to Quarters, . . . . .	" 29
13 Oct., 1604.	Proclamation proroguing Parliament, . . . . .	" 27
17 Nov., 1604.	Do. Do. . . . .	" 31
19 Dec., 1604.	Do. Do. . . . .	" 32
7 Jan., 1604.	Proclamation encouraging Seamen and Marines, . . . . .	" 33
10 Feb., 1604.	Proclamation proroguing Parliament, . . . . .	" 34
1605.	Proclamations for proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	Lih. 1, f. 196

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—*continued*.

Annis.	Subject.	—
	Act of Council dispensing with the Execution of the Thron-sword Clauses or Provisions contained in an Act for settling the sub- sidy of Poundage and granting a subsidy of Tonnage, &c.	Lth. 1, f. 192
	Declaration of War against the French King, . . . . .	" 202
18Mar. 1665.	Council Order as to Act of Settlement, . . . . .	Lth. 2.
18Apr. 1665.	Proclamation for bringing in rents, . . . . .	Lth. 1 B.
18Apr. 1665.	Proclamation proroguing Parliament, . . . . .	"
"	Proclamation for payment of rents, . . . . .	Lth. 1 A., f. 200
"	Proclamation proroguing Parliament, . . . . .	Lth. 1 A., f. 212
1 May, 1665.	Proclamation for the due observance of the Charter by mer- chants trading with the Canary Islands, . . . . .	Lth. 1 A., f. 222 254.
18May, 1665.	Proclamation proroguing Parliament, . . . . .	Lth. 1 B.
22June, 1665.	Proclamation—Thanksgiving for victory of the Naval Forces, . . . . .	Lth. 1 A.
"	Proclamation Parliament prorogued, . . . . .	Lth. 1 B.
16July, 1665.	Council Order for Fasting and Prayer, . . . . .	"
20July, 1665.	Proclamation to prevent the spread of the Plague, . . . . .	Lth. 1 A.
"	Proclamation to prevent spreading of contagious disease, . . . . .	"
"	Proclamation for Prayer and Fasting, . . . . .	"
24July, 1665.	Do. do. . . . .	"
"	Proclamation—Parliament prorogued, . . . . .	Lth. 1 B.
26July, 1665.	Proclamation that no Bricks or Lime be burned near Dublin, . . . . .	"
"	Proclamation to prevent spread of disease, . . . . .	Lth. 1 A.
28July, 1665.	Council Order to prevent spread of the Plague, . . . . .	"
19Aug. 1665.	Do. do. . . . .	"
20Aug. 1665.	Proclamation proroguing Parliament . . . . .	"
12Sep. 1665.	Proclamation relating to payment of rents . . . . .	"
18Sep. 1665.	Proclamation proroguing Parliament . . . . .	"
16Oct. 1665.	Proclamation relating to Public Fast and Prayer, . . . . .	"
2 Jan. 1666.	Proclamation relating to settlement of Adventurers and Soldiers, . . . . .	"
"	Proclamation as to new Survey of Land &c. (Act of Settlement), . . . . .	Lth. 1 B.
21Jan., 1666.	Proclamation as to Act of Settlement, . . . . .	Lth. 1 A.
18Feb. 1665.	Declaration of War against the French, . . . . .	Lth. 2 A.
16Mar. 1665.	Proclamation as to Act of Settlement, . . . . .	Lth. 1 A.
24Mar. 1665.	Council Order as to Robbery, &c., . . . . .	Lth. 1 A., f. 234
1665.	Proclamation for bringing in the Bodies of several Robbers dead or alive who have appeared in arms and committed several out- rages . . . . .	Lth. 1, f. 234
	Proclamation for executing the Powers contained in an Act for the better ordering the selling of Wines and Aqua Vitæ and other strong Waters by retail, . . . . .	" 266
	The like for publishing an Act of Parliament intitled an Act for the Advancement of the Trade of Linen Manufacture, and for remitting the Penalties already thereby incurred and for en- larging several Periods of Time in the said Act contained, . . . . .	" 268

## THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annls.	Subject.	—
1095.	The Wks for enforcing the Payment of his Majesty's revenue arising from Hearth-taxes, . . . . .	Lib. 1, f. 211, 212
24 Mar., 1095.	Proclamation to suppress roddery, &c., . . . . .	Lib. 1 A, f. 234
26 Mar., 1095.	Proclamation for better Settlement of Ireland, . . . . .	" 237
14 Apr., 1095.	Proclamation for new protections to be granted, . . . . .	Lib. 2, f. 54
15 Apr., 1095.	Proclamation relating to payment to the Army, . . . . .	Lib. 1 A, f. 209
18 Apr., 1095.	Proclamation proroguing Parliament, . . . . .	Lib. 1 A.
20 Apr., 1095.	Proclamation relating to Act of Settlement, . . . . .	Lib. 2, f. 56
"	Do. do., . . . . .	Lib. 1 A, f. 239
27 Apr., 1095.	Act of Council for enlarging the time for payment of first moiety of £30,000, mentioned in explanatory Act, . . . . .	Lib. 1 A.
16 May, 1095.	Proclamation relating to Act of Settlement, . . . . .	"
10 May, 1095.	Proroguing Parliament, . . . . .	Lib. 1 A, f. 23
3 June, 1095.	Council Order as to Public Fast, &c., . . . . .	Lib. 1 A, f. 244
26 June, 1095.	Proclamation relating to thanksgiving for Naval Victory, . . . . .	Lib. 1 A, f. 214
26 June, 1095.	Proclamation—Act of Settlement claims, . . . . .	Lib. 2.
10 July, 1095.	Proclamation to prevent Invasion and Rebellion, . . . . .	Lib. 1 A, f. 245
25 July, 1095.	Proclamation for a thanksgiving for the Victory of the Naval Forces, . . . . .	Lib. 1 A.
1 Aug., 1095.	Proclamation respecting an Act for free and general pardon, &c., . . . . .	Lib. 2 A.
"	Proclamation as to Bill for Indemnity and Oblivion, . . . . .	Lib. 2.
15 Aug., 1095.	Proclamation relating to preservation of Fishing, . . . . .	"
"	Order in Council for the better collecting the revenue arising out of Hearth Money, . . . . .	Lib. 1 A.
"	Order directing Search for Arms, . . . . .	"
"	Order for a Public Thanksgiving, . . . . .	"
22 Sep., 1095.	Proclamation for Fast and Prayer in consequence of the Great Fire in London, . . . . .	"
7 Jan., 1096.	Order in Council for buying regulation for Militia, . . . . .	"
22 Jan., 1096.	Proclamation as to Poundage and Tonnage, . . . . .	Lib. 2.
11 Feb., 1096.	Proclamation for bringing in Corn and Meat to the Government, . . . . .	Lib. 1 A.
21 Mar., 1096.	Council Order relating to the Revenue (only part of Order), . . . . .	Lib. 2 A.
24 Apr., 1097.	Proclamation as to bringing in Corn and Meat, . . . . .	Lib. 1 A.
26 Apr., 1097.	Proclamation as to payment of first moiety of £20,000 to his Majesty, . . . . .	"
7 June, 1097.	Proclamation concerning Liberty of Trade, . . . . .	"
21 July, 1097.	Council Order as to Gold Rents, . . . . .	"
24 Aug., 1097.	Proclamation—Peace with Denmark, . . . . .	"
24 Aug., 1097.	Proclamation—Peace with the Netherlands, . . . . .	"
24 Aug., 1097.	Proclamation—Peace with France, . . . . .	"
11 Sep., 1097.	Proclamation for bringing in the King's rents, . . . . .	"

## THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Année.	Subject.	
14 Sep., 1667.	Council Order as to collecting duty on Beer, . . . .	Ltb. 2 A.
14 Sep., 1667.	Proclamation as to Excise and Licences, . . . .	Ltb. 2.
15 Oct., 1667.	Proclamation as to Act of Settlement, . . . .	"
16 Oct., 1667.	Proclamation—Excise Licences, . . . .	"
16 Oct., 1667.	Council Order as to collecting duty on Beer, &c., . . .	Ltb. 1. A.
3 June, 1668.	Proclamation against Robbers, &c., . . . .	Ltb. 2.
10 July, 1668.	Proclamation as to Act of Settlement, . . . .	"
14 Sep., 1668.	Proclamation—Adventurers and Soldiers, . . . .	"
22 Jan., 1668.	Proclamation—Officers to repair to their quarters, . . .	"
1669.	The like directing the Barons of the Exchequer to issue out the special Process of that Court against such of the Collectors of the Subsidies granted to his Majesty as shall not make returns, before the 20 November, . . . .	Ltb. 1. p. 213
3 Aug., 1669.	Proclamation as to payment of rent, . . . .	Ltb. 1 A.
9 August.	Proclamation—Importation of Grain, . . . .	"
25 Aug., 1669.	Proclamation for collecting Hearth Money, . . . .	Ltb. 2 A.
1 Oct., 1669.	Proclamation for restoration of Records stolen from Birmingham Tower, Doldin Castle, . . . .	Ltb. 1 A.
20 Oct., 1669.	Council Order as to collecting Subsidies, . . . .	Ltb. 2 A.
28 Nov., 1669.	Council Order as to Acts of Settlement, . . . .	Ltb. 1 A.
31 Mar., 1670.	Proclamation as to collecting Quit rents, . . . .	"
31 Mar., 1670.	Proclamation—Acts of Settlement, Adventurers and Soldiers, &c.,	Ltb. 2 A.
29 Apl., 1670.	Proclamation against Rebels, . . . .	Ltb. 2.
1 June, 1670.	Proclamation against Torces, Robbers, &c., . . . .	"
22 June, 1670.	Proclamation—Fees on presentments and indictments, . . .	"
22 June, 1670.	Proclamation as to Sheriff's Fees, &c., (Bound up wrong).	Ltb. 4 A.
4 July, 1670.	Proclamation as to Act of Settlement, . . . .	Ltb. 2 A.
17 Aug., 1670.	Proclamation against Torces, Robbers, &c., . . . .	Ltb. 2.
2 Sep., 1670.	Proclamation for building houses of Stone and Brick, . . .	"
20 Mar., 1670.	Proclamation—Certificates about Act of Settlement, . . .	"
1671.	Act of Council granting Liberty to his Majesty's Roman Catholic subjects to demise, alien, &c., any House or Houses, Lands or Tenements within any of the Cities or Towns Corporate of this Kingdom and the Liberties thereof, and that such of them as shall have right to be Freeman in any of said Cities, &c., shall be forthwith restored unto their accustomed privileges, &c., . . . .	Ltb. 1. f. 215
18 Apr., 1671.	Proclamation—Payment of Troops, . . . .	Ltb. 1 B.
9 Oct., 1671.	Proclamation relating to charters of Towns, &c., being <i>revoked</i> , . . . .	"
20 Oct., 1671.	Proclamation as to the Revenue and Settling his Majesty's debts, .	"
24 Nov., 1671.	Proclamation concerning the 40 Officers, . . . .	Ltb. 1 A.
8 Mar., 1671.	Proclamation—Liberty to Papists to sell and trade, . . .	Ltb. 1 B.

## THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annls.	Subject.	—
17 Mar., 1674.	Proclamation to support the peace with other countries, . . .	Lth. 1, B.
27 Mar., 1672.	Proclamation for Public Fast, . . . . .	Lth. 2.
29 July, 1672.	Proclamation against the spreading of False News, . . .	"
29 July, 1672.	Proclamation as to Licensing Tollars, . . . . .	"
21 Oct., 1672.	Proclamation to forbear prosecuting the Irish on Indictments, &c.	"
28 Oct., 1672.	Proclamation as to Tolls and Duty exacted, . . . . .	"
22 Nov., 1672.	Proclamation for Officers and Soldiers to keep their Quarters, .	"
24 Jan., 1672.	Proclamation as to false reports respecting Act of Settlement, .	"
"	Proclamation to prevent disturbances and disorder in the streets,	"
1 Feb., 1672.	Proclamation appointing John Ogleby Master of the Revels, .	"
16 Feb., 1672.	Proclamation as to payment of Arrears of pay, . . . . .	"
20 Mar., 1672.	Proclamation for Officers to repair to their Quarters, . . .	"
28 July, 1672.	Proclamation prohibiting the transportation of money, . . .	"
17 Oct., 1672.	Proclamation forbidding the manufacture of Brass and Copper Tokens, . . . . .	"
21 Oct., 1672.	Proclamation for Officers to repair to their quarters, . . .	"
"	Proclamation against Popish Clergy, . . . . .	"
8 Nov., 1672.	Proclamation against Papists keeping Arms, . . . . .	"
24 Nov., 1672.	Proclamation for suppressing of Popery, . . . . .	"
2 Mar., 1672.	Proclamation against robbery, . . . . .	"
27 Apr., 1672.	Proclamation—Popish Clergy, . . . . .	"
18 May, 1672.	Proclamation relating to excessive cost of Corn and Grain, .	"
18 Oct., 1672.	Proclamation to redress transplantation of Ours, . . . . .	"
14 Dec., 1672.	Do. do. . . . .	"
2 Feb., 1672.	Proclamation respecting the Popish Religion, . . . . .	"
1 Mar., 1672.	Proclamation for easing the Sheriffs by increasing the Judge's salary, . . . . .	"
18 May, 1672.	Proclamation for his Majesty's subjects to return from France, .	"
22 Jun., 1672.	Proclamation against Rebels, Tories, &c., . . . . .	"
7 July, 1672.	Do. do. . . . .	"
22 July, 1672.	Proclamation prohibiting the transportation of money, . . .	"
18 Dec., 1672.	Proclamation respecting Commission for executing Act of Settlement, . . . . .	"
22 Dec., 1672.	Proclamation as to Revenue Commissioners, &c., . . . . .	"
1672.	Proclamation for bringing in the body dead or alive of Redmond O'Hanlon, a proclaimed Rebel, . . . . .	Lth. 1, f. 213
26 May, 1672.	Proclamation appointing Commissioners of the Revenue, . . .	Lth. 2
26 Jun., 1672.	Proclamation relating to Act of Settlement, . . . . .	"
26 Jun., 1672.	Proclamation by Commissioners for determining claims, . . .	"
"	Proclamation dispensing the enrolments of Patents, . . . .	"

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—*continued*.

Annals	Subject	—
22 Aug., 1676,	Proclamation against levying money on Presentments, . . .	Lib. 2.
16 Oct., 1676,	Proclamation against Rebels and Traitors, . . .	Lib. 2. A.
10 Jan., 1676,	Proclamation concerning passes for ships, . . .	Lib. 2.
5 Feb., 1676,	Proclamation as to Hearth Money, . . .	"
19 Feb., 1676,	Proclamation as to Commissioners for determining claims, . . .	"
9 April, 1677,	Proclamation as to Coins (Dutch Coin called New Lyon Dollar), . . .	"
26 Apr., 1677,	Proclamation as to Illegal Warrants issued by Magistrates and Sheriffs, . . .	"
21 May, 1677,	Proclamation relating to the Revenue, . . .	"
16 Aug., 1677,	Proclamation as to Rules for settling Commissioned Officers who served in the Wars in Ireland, . . .	"
19 Oct., 1677,	Proclamation against Tories, &c., . . .	"
19 Dec., 1677,	Council Order relating to Night Watches, . . .	"
9 Jan., 1677,	Proclamation as to Wool being fraudulently exported, . . .	"
22 Mar., 1677,	Proclamation for Sheriffs and Collectors to account for money received, . . .	"
23 Mar., 1678,	Proclamation as to claims of Transplanted persons, . . .	"
12 Apr., 1678,	Proclamation as to Act of Settlement for settling arrears of Commissioned Officers, . . .	"
27 Apr., 1678,	Proclamation respecting Revenue, . . .	"
14 Oct., 1678,	Proclamation—Officers and Soldiers to keep in their Quarters, . . .	"
16 Oct., 1678,	Proclamation against Popish Clergy, . . .	"
2 Nov., 1678,	Proclamation against Papists carrying Arms, . . .	"
6 Nov., 1678,	Proclamation against Popish Clergy, . . .	"
20 Nov., 1678,	Proclamation forbidding Papists to enter the Castle of Dublin, . . .	"
"	Proclamation offering reward for discovery of any Popish officer or soldier who shall hear Mass, . . .	"
18 Dec., 1678,	Proclamation offering reward for discovery of a plot against the life of the Lord Lieutenant, . . .	"
1679,	Order of Council for committing to Prison the kindred and nearest relations of such Persons as are known Tories, there to remain until such Tory is either killed or taken, . . .	Lib. 3, f. 220
	Proclamation for apprehending any Popish Archbishop, Bishop, Vicar General, Abbot, &c., in this Kingdom, . . .	" 222
	The like for apprehending the Persons who abused John Telty, an officer of Mass, in the execution of his office in suppressing a Mass house, . . .	" 224
	Proclamation for a Solemn Fasting, Humiliation and Prayer, . . .	" 226
	The like for apprehending all such Persons as lately have come into this Kingdom from Scotland, as shall not give a sufficient account of their Loyalty, . . .	" 228
	The like for discovering the Persons concerned in a Conspiracy against his Majesty's Person and Government, . . .	" 230
	The like for apprehending Gerald Fitz Gerald and Richard Fitz Gerald, his Brother, for committing several Murders, robberies, &c., in several counties of this Kingdom, . . .	" 230

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—*continued.*

Annals	Subject.	
1678.	The like requiring the several Sheriffs and Collectors of this Kingdom who have received several sums of money due to his Majesty, to pay the same into his Treasury, . . . . .	Lib. 1, f. 228
22 Mar., 1678.	Proclamations against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	Lib. 2
"	Proclamation requiring Popish Clergy to depart out of Ireland, . . . . .	"
14 Apr., 1678.	Proclamation offering reward for Papists who assaulted John Tolly . . . . .	"
14 May, 1678.	Proclamation for a public Fast and Prayer in consequence of Popish conspiracies, . . . . .	"
26 June, 1678.	Proclamation as to a "notorious and unnatural Rebellion in Scotland," . . . . .	"
21 July, 1678.	Proclamation as to planting Tobacco in Ireland, . . . . .	Lib. 1 B.
18 Dec., 1678.	Proclamation for the discovery of a Popish Plot, . . . . .	Lib. 2.
"	Proclamation as to Revenue arising out of Quit Rents, &c., . . . . .	"
26 Dec., 1678.	Proclamation—Gerald Fitzgerald and his brother Richard, having committed Burglaries, &c., have been proclaimed Traitors, . . . . .	"
21 Jan., 1679.	Proclamation that Jaughlin MacRedmond O'Hanlon and others are Rebels and Traitors, . . . . .	"
24 Mar., 1679.	Proclamations directing Collectors and Sheriffs to give in their accounts, . . . . .	"
26 Apr., 1680.	Proclamation relating to Priests, &c., who were to depart out of Ireland, . . . . .	"
19 July, 1680.	Proclamation—Issue of copper coin, . . . . .	"
20 Sep., 1680.	Proclamation as to persons of the Popish Religion delivering up arms, . . . . .	"
16 Nov., 1680.	Proclamation respecting discovery of a Popish Plot, . . . . .	"
22 Nov., 1680.	Proclamation for Officers and Soldiers to keep their quarters, . . . . .	"
4 July, 1681.	Proclamation prohibiting the exportation of Corn, . . . . .	"
12 Jan., 1682.	Proclamation as to payment of Revenue, . . . . .	"
16 Jan., 1682.	Do. do., . . . . .	"
6 June, 1682.	Proclamation as to Weight of Coin, . . . . .	"
16 June, 1682.	Proclamation relating to Weighing Foreign Coin, . . . . . This Proclamation bound up out of its proper place.	Lib. 2 C.
2 July, 1682.	Proclamation against Tories, . . . . .	Lib. 2.
12 Aug., 1682.	Proclamation for a Public Thanksgiving for delivery of his Majesty from "a damnable Conspiracy," . . . . .	"
11 Oct., 1682.	Proclamation against Connor O'Doe, a Rebel and Traitor, . . . . .	"
"	Proclamation against Richard Power, a Rebel and Traitor, . . . . .	"
1684.	The like concerning the fraudulent Exportation of Wool from this Kingdom, . . . . .	Lib. 1, f. 267
	The like to prevent the Exportation of Corn on account of the scarcity, . . . . .	" 240
	The like to take off the restraint on the Exportation of Corn, . . . . .	" 241
	The like for the better collecting his Majesty's Revenue, . . . . .	"
	Proclamation signifying his Majesty's Pleasure that all men being in office of Government at the Decease of the late King shall so continue until his Majesty's further directions, . . . . .	" 242

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—*continued.*

Annals.	Subject.	
	Order prohibiting Persons from using or bearing Arms without Licence, and for other purposes relating to Arms, . . . . .	Lib. 248
6 May, 1684	The like for proclaiming James Duke of York King of England, &c. . . . .	" 248
	Proclamation as to excessive price of Corn, &c. . . . .	Lib. 1 B.
4 June, 1684	Proclamation as to defective titles to Land—Act of Settlement, . . . . .	Lib. 1 A.
9 June, 1684	Proclamation relating to fraudulent exportation of Wood, . . . . .	Lib. 2 A.
21 June, 1684	Proclamation relating to excessive price of Corn, &c., . . . . .	"
10 Feb. 1684-5	Proclamation for Officers and Soldiers to repair to their quarters, . . . . .	Lib. 2 C.
11 Feb., 1684	Proclamation for all persons in Offices of Government—to so continue until further directions, . . . . .	"
1685.	Proclamation for regulating the size of Butler Casks and for preventing the fraudulent Package of Butter, . . . . .	Lib. 1, f. 248
	The like proclaiming James Duke of Monmouth and his adherents Rebels and Traitors, . . . . .	" 265, 266
	The like offering a reward of £5,000 for bringing in the body of James Duke of Monmouth dead or alive, . . . . .	" 265
	The like for making a return of the Militia Arms in this Kingdom, and lodging the same in safe places, . . . . .	" 264
	The like for apprehending all such persons as shall publish or disperse a treasonable Paper Entitled, the Declaration of James Duke of Monmouth, . . . . .	" 264
	The like to prevent the publishing by writing or speaking false news relating to affairs of State, . . . . .	" 260
	The like for apprehending dead or alive Richard Power, a proclaimed Rebel and Traitor, . . . . .	" 262
	The like prohibiting unlawful meetings and disorderly assembling of his Majesty's subjects, . . . . .	" 265
	The like for freeing his Majesty's subjects from fear of being questioned for treasonable words spoken by them before his Majesty's accession to the Crown, . . . . .	"
	The like for a solemn and Publick Thanksgiving for his Majesty's late victories over the Rebels, . . . . .	" 267
	The like to prevent Drills and quarrels between the Officers of the Army, and to enable each as shall send, receive, or deliver a challenge, . . . . .	" 270
	The like for ordering the Militia Arms into his Majesty's Stores, . . . . .	" 271
	The like for proclaiming John M <sup>r</sup> William FitzGerald and others Rebels and Traitors, . . . . .	" 274
	The like for appointing a form of Prayer and Thanksgiving to be used yearly on the 6th of February, the day on which his Majesty began to reign, . . . . .	" 277
	The like for proclaiming Denis Morrissey and others Rebels and Traitors, . . . . .	" 279
	The like for preventing Robberies and Burglaries in this Kingdom, . . . . .	" 281, 282
	The like to prevent the Destruction of Salmon Fry and Killing Salmon at unreasonable times, . . . . .	" 286
14 June, 1685	Proclamation offering reward of £5,000 for the person of James Duke of Monmouth dead or alive, . . . . .	Lib. 2 C.
17 July, 1685	Proclamation declaring Richard Power, of Ballintolly, co. Tipperary, to be a Rebel and Traitor, . . . . .	Lib. 1 C.
5 Mar., 1686	Proclamation for "Directions concerning Fireberris," . . . . .	"
10 Mar., 1686	Proclamation for a General Pardon, . . . . .	Lib. 1 A.



PROCLAMATIONS, &c. CONTAINED IN LIBER 2, WHICH  
WERE OMITTED IN LIBER 1.

Annos.	Subjoc.	
1651.	Declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning Ecclesiastical Government and the Book of Common Prayer, . . . . .	Lib. 2, f. 6
1652.	Order of Council for a general Collection at all Churches, Fairs, Markets, &c., for the Inhabitants of Castle Lyons, County of Cork, whose Houses were burned by an accidental Fire, . . . .	" 7
1651.	Instructions declaring how and in what manner the subjects may be furnished with Gun Powder, . . . . .	" 8
1652.	Declaration of his Majesty's Commissioners appointed for putting in Execution an Act of Parliament for the better Execution of his Majesty's ancient Declaration for the Settlement of his Kingdom of Ireland, and satisfaction of the Several Interests of Adventurers, Soldiers, and other his subjects there, . . . .	" 13
1653.	Proclamation concerning Licences for selling all sorts of Wine and Strong Waters by retail, . . . . .	" 16
	The like for all Officers of the Army to repair to their Quarters, . . . .	" 19
	The like for enrolling Letters Patents in the Rolls Office, otherwise the same to be disallowed, . . . . .	" 21
	The like for proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	" 25
1654.	Proclamation for all Officers to repair to their Quarters, . . . .	" 26
	The like for further proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	" 27
	The like for proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	" 31
	The like for Encouragement of Seamen, . . . . .	" 32
	The like for proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	" 34
1655.	Proclamation for the due observance of the Charter and Privileges granted to the Governor and Company of Merchants trading to the Canary Islands, . . . . .	" 39
	The like for a Thanksgiving for the late Victory by his Majesty's Naval Forces, . . . . .	" 43
	The like relating to Surveys to be made of Parcels and Lots of Ground under the Act of Settlement, . . . . .	" 47
	The like against profane Cursing and Swearing, . . . . .	" 49
1655.	Act of Council enlarging the time from the first sitting of the Commissioners under the Act of Settlement, . . . . .	" 52
	Declaration of the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses in Parliament assembled that all Protections which have been or shall be given by any of the Members to any Persons whatsoever shall be and are adjudged null and void for two years, . . . . .	" 54
	The like of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, . . . . .	" 55
	Representation of the Commissioners for putting in Execution the Acts of Settlement and Explanation, . . . . .	" 56
	Their notice of hearing and adjudging claims, . . . . .	" 58
	Order of the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses in Parliament assembled with respect to the Act of Indemnity and Oblivion, . .	" 61
	Proclamation relating to the Preservation of Fish in this Kingdom, . .	" 62
	The like for the due observance of the Charter and Privileges lately granted to the Governor and Company of Merchants trading to the Canary Islands, . . . . .	" 65

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—*continued*.

Annus.	Subject.	—
1696.	Act of Council dispensing with the Exaction of several clauses and provisions contained in an Act for settling the subsidy of Postage and granting a subsidy of Tonnage, &c.,	Lib. 2, f. 70
1697.	The like for publishing the Peace between his Majesty and the King of Denmark, . . . . .	" 73
	The like for publishing the Peace between his Majesty and the French King, . . . . .	" 79
	The like for publishing the Peace between his Majesty and the States General, . . . . .	" 80
	The like to restrain Soldiers from brewing Beer, Ale, &c. Dated at Kilkenny Castle, . . . . .	" 81
	The like relating to the Payment of rent to his Majesty as settled by the Commissioners for executing the powers contained in the Act of Settlement, . . . . .	" 82
	Proclamation relating to Excise and Licences, . . . . .	" 84
1698.	The like for proclaiming Rory MacDonnell MacDonnell and several others Traitors and Robbers, . . . . .	" 85
	The like relating to the payment of Quilt Rents to his Majesty, . . . . .	" 88
	The like relating to the Payment of theyear's rent payable by the Act of Explanation Act of all the Lands in this Kingdom, . . . . .	" 90
	The like for all officers to repair to Quarters, . . . . .	" 92
1699.	The like to prevent the Importation of foreign Corn or Grain into Ireland, . . . . .	" 93
	The like for restoring several records taken out of Birmingham Tower, . . . . .	" 96
	The like relating to the passing of Patents for such Lands, &c., as have been adjudged to divers Persons by the Commissioners under the Act of Settlement, . . . . .	" 99-101
	The like relating to Hearth Money, . . . . .	" 100
1670.	The like for bringing in the Heads of several Rebels, . . . . .	" 102-106
	The like relating to the immoderate exaction of Fees in Clerks of the Crown, &c. Sheriffs, and Gaolers, with a Table of Fees annexed, . . . . .	" 108
	The like relating to the payment of year's rent under the Act of Settlement, . . . . .	" 112
	The like for bringing in the Heads of several Rebels, &c., . . . . .	" 115
	Proclamation for all houses in the City of Dublin to be built with stone and lime and brick, . . . . .	" 117
1671.	The like relating to the payment of the Army, . . . . .	" 118
	Declaration of War against the States General of the United Provinces, . . . . .	" 120
1672.	Proclamation for a public Fast, Humiliation, and Prayer, . . . . .	" 127
	The like against the spreaders of false news, or Promoters of Malicious Slanders and Calumnies, . . . . .	" 128
	The like for licensing Pedlars, Petty Chapmen, or Gray Merchants, . . . . .	" 130
	Act of Council to forbear prosecuting the subjects on account of the late Rebellion in 1641, . . . . .	" 132
	Proclamations against exacting greater Tolls and Customs in Cities and Corporate Towns than are really due, . . . . .	" 133

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annls.	Subject,	—
1672.	The like for all Officers to repair to Quarters, . . . . .	Lib. 2, f. 127
	The like against raising false reports of his Majesty's intention to infringe the late Act of Settlement and Explanation, . . . . .	" 128
	The like against the Persons who assaulted the rev. Anthony Esan, Ck., lately a Franciscan friar, . . . . .	" 140
	The like against preventing Comedies, Plays, Operas, &c., from being exhibited in Cities, Boroughs, and Corporate Towns except under the direction of John Ogilby, Esq., Master of the Revels, . . . . .	" 141
	The like against making compositions with any Officers or Soldiers for arrears of their pay, . . . . .	" 142
	Proclamation for all Officers to repair to their Quarters, . . . . .	" 160
1672.	The like prohibiting the Exportation of Money, Plate, Bullion or Gold out of this Kingdom, . . . . .	" 147
	The like against making or stamping Brass or Copper Tokens, . . . . .	" 149
	The like for all Officers to repair to their Quarters, . . . . .	" 150
	The like for all Popish Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots &c., to depart out of this Kingdom, and for dissolving all Churches, Seminaries and Popish Schools, . . . . .	" 161
	The like for discerning Persons of the Popish Religion, . . . . .	" 164
	The like for the suppressing of Popery, . . . . .	" 167
	The like for publishing the Peace between his Majesty and the United States of the Netherlands, . . . . .	" 118
	The like for apprehending Donnell O'Dowd and several others for several Robberies, &c., committed, . . . . .	" 120
1674.	The like against the Popish Clergy, . . . . .	" 162
	The like against the Exportation of Corn and for bringing the same to the public Market, . . . . .	" 166, 169
	The like for apprehending Redmond O'Hanlon and several other Robbers, . . . . .	" 171
	The like against the Exportation of Corn, &c. . . . .	" 174
	Orders against frequenting Music Houses and banishing Popish Priests, . . . . .	" 176
	Proclamation for raising the allowance of the Judges to one hundred pounds each Circuit, thereby to ease the Sheriffs of the great Expence and unnecessary charges they were put to at Assizes, . . . . .	" 177
1675.	The like for the immediate return of his Majesty's subjects who have gone into the service of the French King as soldiers, . . . . .	" 130
	The like against divers disloyal People called Tories, Thieves and Robbers, . . . . .	" 161, 163
	The like against the Exportation of Money, Plate, Bullion, Gold or Silver, . . . . .	" 185
	The like relating to the Execution of the Acts of Settlement and Explanation, . . . . .	" 187
	The like for appointing Commissioners for the management of his Majesty's Revenue, . . . . .	" 188, 169
1676.	The like for hearing claims before the Commissioners appointed by virtue of the Acts of Settlement and Explanation, and Commissioners' Orders in pursuance thereof, . . . . .	" 191, 191

## THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Anna.	Subject.	—
1576.	The like for disposing with the Enrolment of Letters Patent for a limited time, which by the Act of Explanation were required, . . . . .	Lib. 2, L. 197
	The like against buying Money under pretence of Presentments from the Grand Juries, . . . . .	" 199
	The like concerning Passes for Ships, . . . . .	" 203
	The like for the better collecting the revenue arising by the duty on Hearnth, Stoves, &c., . . . . .	" 206
	Proclamation for prosecuting claims before the Commissioners, . . . . .	" 210
1577.	The like against taking any of the Pieces of Coin commonly called New Lion Dollars in any payment, . . . . .	" 212
	The like against issuing Warrants against any persons whose names are not expressed in such Warrants, . . . . .	" 214
	The like relating to his Majesty's Revenue, . . . . .	" 218
	Rules and Directions for the better disposing and selling the remaining part of the security of the Commissioned Officers which served his Majesty in the Wars of Ireland before 1649, . . . . .	" 222
	Proclamation for apprehending the persons who committed a murder and robbery in the Town of Rathfrum in the County of Wicklow, . . . . .	" 224
	The like for keeping Night Watches in the several Towns and Villages in this Kingdom, . . . . .	" 228
	The like concerning the fraudulent exportation of Wool from this Kingdom, . . . . .	" 232
	The like for the several Sheriffs and Collectors to pay in the several sums of money due to his Majesty, . . . . .	" 236
1578.	The like for prosecuting claims before the Commissioners, . . . . .	" 239
	The like relating to the arrears of the Commissioned Officers who served his Majesty in the Wars of Ireland before 6th June, 1649, . . . . .	" 241
	Proclamation requiring all Sheriffs, Collectors, and receivers of the King's revenue to account for the same, . . . . .	" 243
	The like ordering all Officers to their Quarters, . . . . .	" 244
	The like for all Popish Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots, &c., to depart this Kingdom, . . . . .	" 246
	The like against Popish carrying Arms, . . . . .	" 248
	The like requiring the several Owners and Masters going into foreign parts to receive all Popish Archbishops, Bishops, &c., aboard their ships, . . . . .	" 249
	The like prohibiting any person of the Popish Religion from going into his Majesty's Castle of Dublin, and to prevent all Popishes from residing in the Towns of Drogheda, Wexford, Cork, &c., &c., . . . . .	" 250
	The like for discovering any Officer or Soldier in the Army who having formerly taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy hath since been perverted to the Popish Religion, . . . . .	" 252
	The like for discovering a Plot against the Life of the Lord Lieutenant, . . . . .	" 257
1579.	The like relating to his Majesty's revenue, . . . . .	" 260
	For bringing in the Bodies of Redmond and ——— O'Hanlon dead or alive, . . . . .	" 264
1580.	The like for apprehending and committing to Prison all Popish Archbishops, Bishops, &c., . . . . .	" 268

## THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annals.	Subject.	—
1680.	The like relating to the Coinage of Copper halfpence pursuant to his Majesty's Letters Patent granted to Sir Thomas Armstrong and Colonel George Ligg,	Lib. 2, f. 271
	Proclamation for discovering the Popish Plot,	" 275
	The like for all Officers to keep at their Quarters,	" 277
	The like for disarming Papists,	" 278
1681.	The like to prevent the Exportation of Corn,	" 283
	The like relating to his Majesty's revenue,	" 284
1682.	The like relating to the Collection of Hearth Money,	" 285
1683.	The like against several Persons who have committed Robberies, &c.,	" 288
	The like for setting a Standard Weight for all foreign coins current in this Kingdom,	" 291
	The like for a Public Thanksgiving for the delivery of his Majesty from a horrid Conspiracy,	" 295
	The like against Robbers, &c.,	" 296
1684.	The like relating to his Majesty's Title to several Lands, &c., under the Acts of Settlement and Explanation,	" 299
	Duplicate of same,	" 302
1685.	NIL	
21 July, 1686.	Proclamation relating to Treason, &c.,	Lib. 2 C.
8 Dec., 1686.	Proclamation for prevention of Burglaries,	Lib. 1 A.
21 Feb., 1686.	Proclamation to prevent the spreading of false reports,	Lib. 2 C.
"	Proclamation for suppression of Torces, Robbers, &c.,	"
24 Feb., 1686.	Proclamation that the Military pay for their Quarters, &c.; and to prevent Idleness, Drunkenness, &c.,	"
7 Mar., 1686.	Proclamation as to Preservation of Salmon,	"
1687.	Declaration of his Majesty to all his loving subjects for Liberty of Conscience,	Lib. 2, f. 1
	Proclamation prohibiting the Exportation of Corn,	" 3
	The like relating to the Collecting Hearth Money,	" 6
	Declaration concerning the Pay and Clothing of the Army,	" 11
	Act of Council disposing with certain offences contained in the Act passed in the late Parliament for settling the Rents of Towns, &c., so far as they relate unto the Importation of Spanish Iron,	" 12
	Declaration for treating Market People with Civility,	" 16
	Revocation of the said Act of Council,	" 16
	Proclamation against lighting Bonfires in the streets on Festival Days,	" 18
	The like for a Public Thanksgiving on the Queen being with Child,	" 20
4 Apr., 1687.	Proclamation relating to Price of Corn,	Lib. 2 C.
1688.	Proclamation prohibiting his Majesty's subjects to enter into the service of foreign Princes and States,	Lib. 2, f. 22

## THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annis.	Subject.	—
1698.	Order for an Encampment at the Carragh of Kildare, . . . . .	Lth. 2, f. 27
	Proclamation for a public Thanksgiving on the delivery of the Queen of a Son, . . . . .	" 28
	Declaration for the good Government of the Army, . . . . .	" 33, 34
	The like concerning the encamping of the Horse and Dragoons, and for encouraging such as have lay to preserve it, and bring it to the Camp, . . . . .	" 33
	Proclamation against the Transportation of Wool out of this Kingdom, . . . . .	" 40
	Declaration of the King concerning the Election of Members to be returned to Parliament, . . . . .	" 44
	Order for all officers to repair to their Quarters, . . . . .	" 45
	Proclamation for recalling the writs for calling a Parliament, . . . . .	" 46
	The like against spreading of false news or promoting malicious calumnies, . . . . .	" 47
	Declaration of the King against the Prince of Orange, . . . . .	" 48
	Proclamation for the speedy calling of a Parliament, . . . . .	" 49
	The like against a report that his Majesty's Protestant subjects were to be massacred by his Roman Catholic subjects, . . . . .	" 50
	Proclamation relating to the Collection of his Majesty's Duty upon Harts, Stoves, &c., . . . . .	" 52
	Declaration for the non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers to repair to their colours, . . . . .	" 57
	Proclamation against riotous assemblies, . . . . .	" 59
	Declaration of the Lord Deputy to prevent robberies being committed by Soldiers, . . . . .	" 61
	The like Declaration of William and Mary, King and Queen of England, &c., to all their loving subjects in the Kingdom of Ireland, . . . . .	" 62
	The like by the Lord Deputy Tyreconnell, for the Inhabitants of Dublin to deliver up their Arms, . . . . .	" 63
	The like concerning the seizing of Horses and Arms, . . . . .	" 64
	Proclamation pardoning all Protestants except the persons therein mentioned, . . . . .	" 65
1699.	The like by King James for the free Exercise of Religion, . . . . .	" 67
	The like by the same King for raising the value of all coins current in this Kingdom, . . . . .	" 68
	The like by the same King against Cow and Sheep stealing and carrying Skeans, . . . . .	" 71
	The like by the same for calling a Parliament, . . . . .	" 72
	Proclamation by King James for bringing in Provisions for the Army, . . . . .	" 73
	The like by the same commanding all his loving subjects to stand to his interest and arm themselves against the attempt of the Prince of Orange, and to declare that he will maintain the Protestant Religion, &c., . . . . .	" 74
	The like against all Persons joining with the Prince of Orange, . . . . .	" 75
	The like for passing and taking in payment the French three pence, halfpenny, or their Sons and half Sons, . . . . .	" 76

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—*continued.*

Annls.	Subject.	—
1686.	The like for all persons who have seized horses by order of the Duke of Tyrconnell to deliver up the same, . . . . .	Lth. 2, 77
	The like for taking Brown Money in all payments, . . . . .	78
	The like to prevent Soldiers from taking or pressing of Horses of all persons coming and going to and from Markets and Fairs, &c., . . . . .	80
	The like for a further coinage of Brown Money consisting of shillings and half crowns, . . . . .	81
	Declaration of King James concerning the Imprisonment of the subject under the usurped authority of the Prince of Orange, . . . . .	83
	Proclamation requiring all Persons of the Protestant Religion to deliver up their Arms, . . . . .	85
	The like for all Protestants not Inhabitants of Dublin to depart from thence in 24 Hours, . . . . .	86
	Proclamation for shutting the Dukes upon French Whiss and Brandy imported, . . . . .	87
	Declaration of King James relating to officers of the Army departing from their commands without Leave, . . . . .	88
	Proclamation by the same for arraying the Militia, . . . . .	89
	The like requiring all Roman Catholics from sixteen to sixty to arm themselves to oppose the Prince of Orange, . . . . .	90
	Licence to make a collection for sick and wounded soldiers, . . . . .	91
	Proclamation for apprehending all such Troopers as have deserted from Lord Brittas and Lord Ossington's Troops of Horse, . . . . .	92
	Declaration by the King against selling Arms, . . . . .	92
	Proclamation for all Farmers, Innkeepers, and others to provide Hay, Oats, and Straw for the Army, . . . . .	93
	Order of King James for paying all Officers and Soldiers according to the old Establishment, . . . . .	94
	Declaration by the King requiring the attendance of the Officers of the Army at their Posts, . . . . .	95
	The like Declaration that Horses, Cattle, Corn, or other goods belonging to the Rebels taken by such persons as have armed themselves in Defence of the Kingdom shall belong to such persons if seized in the Enemies' Quarters, . . . . .	95
	Declaration by the King that forty shillings shall be paid to every soldier, whether Catholic or Protestant, now serving under Marshal Schomberg, who will enlist in his Army, . . . . .	96
	The like offering rewards to all Officers and Soldiers serving under Marshal Schomberg who shall come to the King's Army, . . . . .	97
	Order against selling the Horses of the several Brewers therein mentioned, . . . . .	98
	The like for protecting all such persons as shall bring Victuals, Hay, Corn, &c., to the Camp, . . . . .	99
	The like from the Camp, near the Bridge of Afhyne, to prevent spoils being engrossed upon the Inhabitants of Dublin, Meath, Kildare, and Westmeath by Kevaghismen, . . . . .	100
	Order for revoking the Declaration whereby all Wine, Brandy, &c., brought to the Camp should be duty free, dated at Atherdee Camp, . . . . .	101
	Proclamation for proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	102
	The like for settling the Army in Winter Quarters, . . . . .	103

## THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Anno.	Subject.	
1689	The like for all Officers to continue with their regiments in Winter Quarters, . . . . .	Lih. 3, f. 108
	The like for supplying the Army with Forage in Winter Quarters, . . . . .	" 104
	Declaration by the King for all Officers not to depart from their Quarters without leave, . . . . .	" 105
	Proclamation giving Liberty to all Bakers, whether freemen or not, to bake bread in the City of Dublin and the several Towns adjacent, . . . . .	" 106
	Declaration by the King against Soldiers committing Waste and Spoil on several empty and other Houses in the City of Dublin, . . . . .	" 107
	Proclamation to encourage bringing Corn, Straw, Coals, Turf, &c., to the City of Dublin, . . . . .	" 108
	The like relating to the safe conveying of Post Letters, . . . . .	" 109
	The like to prevent Protestant Clergymen from being turned out of their Churches, . . . . .	" 116
	Declaration by the King for the better Government of the Army, . . . . .	" 111, 113
	Proclamation for proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	" 116
	The like against buying up large quantities of Corn and selling the same at exorbitant profit, . . . . .	" 116
	The like relating to the Importation of Wines, . . . . .	" 117
	For the encouragement of Tillage and Husbandry, . . . . .	" 118
	The like for paying twenty thousand pounds a month for three months on all Personal Estates, . . . . .	" 119
	Proclamation that the Copper and Brass Money be received in Payment for Mortgages, Bonds, Judgments, &c., . . . . .	" 120
	Declaration by the King for bringing Horses to Fairs and Markets to be sold, . . . . .	" 121
	The like concerning such Lands as are in the disposal of the King, and for other Purposes, . . . . .	" 122
	The like for allowing six per cent. for all money made of Copper and Brass as shall be paid into the Treasury, . . . . .	" 124
	Proclamation for settling a rate upon such Corn, Meal, Wool, Leather and other Commodities as shall be bought for his Majesty's use, . . . . .	" 125
	Order for all officers to repair to their Posts, . . . . .	" 127
4 May, 1689.	Proclamation against the Prince of Orange and his adherents, . . . . .	Lih. 3 B.
13 Aug. 1689.	Declaration as to Arms being carried away and sold by deserters, . . . . .	"
24 Sep., 1689.	Proclamation as to seizure of horses for the Army, . . . . .	"
27 Sep., 1689.	Proclamation as to price of Provisions, . . . . .	"
21 Jan., 1690.	Proclamation as to exorbitant rates charged by Butchers, . . . . .	"
24 Jan., 1690.	Declaration that Officers of the Army are not to retain or keep in their Service the servants of French Officers, . . . . .	"
1690.	Proclamation for lessening the price of Corn and Meal, . . . . .	Lih. 3, f. 128
	The like for making Penny and Halfpenny pieces of white mixed metal, . . . . .	" 129
	The like for remitting the duty on all imported goods and Merchandises, Tobacco and Silk only excepted, . . . . .	" 131



## THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued

Annals.	Subject.	—
1690.	The like from Terence McDermot, Lord Mayor of Dublin, for settling the rates of Beef, Pork, and other victuals, &c.,	Lib. 2, f. 152
	The like against grazing Horses in any of the Lands or Commons fenced in for the use of his Majesty's Troops,	" 153
	Proclamation for coining and taking in payment certain pieces of white mixed metal at the rate of five shillings each,	" 154
	Declaration by the King for making void any Leases made of Inclosed Estates,	" 155
	The like for allowing ten pounds per cent. for all money paid into the Treasury by way of Loan,	" 157
	Order for appointing settling houses for furnishing the Army with Ale at two pence per quart ready money,	" 158
	Proclamation for selling Hay to the King's Army at six shillings per load containing four hundred weight,	" 159
	The like for coining in the Copper half Crown,	" 160
	The like for coining Crown Pieces of Brass or Copper, with this inscription, "Christo Victore Triumpho, 1691,"	" 160
	The like to restrain all persons from purchasing Gold and Silver at a higher rate than is specified in the Proclamation,	" 161
19 June.	King William and Queen Mary at their Court at Belfast,	—
	Proclamation for all Officers, &c., to observe Military Discipline and not Plunder,	Lib. 2, f. 152
	Order to prevent pressing of Horses and Carts,	" 162
	Proclamation to prevent the soldiers from committing violence or oppression upon the Country,	" 164
	Declaration of the King and Queen on the late victory at the Boyne, to take into their protection all persons who shall return to their places of abode and surrender their Arms,	" 165
	Proclamation for reducing the currency of Copper money, viz.—the Crown and large half Crown at a Penny, the small half Crown at three farthings, the large Copper Shilling at a half penny, and the small Shilling and six pence at a farthing,	" 166
	The like for all Papists to deliver up their Arms,	" 167
	The like for a Public Fast on account of the deliverance of this Kingdom from Popery,	" 168
	Declaration the second, requiring all persons to return to their own houses,	" 169
	Proclamation requiring Tithes and other Ecclesiastical Duties to be paid to the Clergy,	" 170
	The like to prevent sailors belonging to the Coal Ships from Whitehaven being pressed,	" 171
	The like to prevent abuses being committed on the Persons, Goods and Horses of people going to Dublin Markets with Provisions, &c.,	" 172
	Proclamation against sheltering or entertaining any of his Majesty's Enemies or Rebels, or any other Irish Papists,	" 173
	The like that no Papist whatsoever shall dwell within ten miles of their Majesty's Ports or Frontier Garrisons, nor within ten miles of the River Shannon,	" 174
	The like against buying any Goods, Cattle or Horses except in Fairs and Markets overt,	" 175

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—*continued*.

Annis.	Subjects.	—
1690.	The like for a Public Thanksgiving on account of the success of their Majesty's Arms, . . . . .	Lib. 3, f. 146
	The like for providing their Majesty's Army with provisions at the rates therein mentioned, . . . . .	" 167
	The like for making reprisals upon the Popish Inhabitants of such counties in which their Majesty's Protestant subjects shall be robbed or plundered, . . . . .	" 168
	The like requiring all Papists who have not been noted Housekeepers for three months to depart from the City of Dublin, . . . . .	" 169
	The like against holding any Correspondence with or trading into France, . . . . .	" 169
	The like for enforcing the Time for Persons to come in and return to their Majesty's Obedience and Protection, . . . . .	" 171
	Proclamation requiring all Papists or suspected Persons who have been ordered to depart from Dublin, not to return, . . . . .	" 169
	The like against exporting Wool, . . . . .	" 165
	The like forbidding all persons of the Popish Religion to sell any Wine, Ale, Beer, or other Liquors within the City or Liberties of Dublin, . . . . .	" 164
	The like against granting Certificates to Persons of their having taken the Oath of Fidelity except by the Lord Mayor, Recorder, or Sheriffs of the Liberties of Dublin, . . . . .	" 165
	The like for bringing in the Horses belonging to the Train of Artillery, . . . . .	" 164
	The like against granting Protections to any Persons who have been in the Enemy's Quarters, . . . . .	" 167
	The like appointing Commissioners to state the accounts of the Army, . . . . .	" 166
	The like for all Persons to deliver up their Arms pursuant to the Articles of Limerick, Galway, &c., . . . . .	" 170
	Proclamation by the Lieutenant-General Pinckell, to grant protections to any Persons who return to their duty, . . . . .	" 171
	The like to prevent all Officers and Soldiers from plundering or robbing, . . . . .	" 172
	The like against corresponding with the rebels and aiding a Frontier Line, . . . . .	" 172
	Proclamation for decrying the Brass Coins of mixed or base Metal, . . . . .	" 174
	The like to prevent duelling amongst the Officers of the Army, and to cashier such as shall give or receive a challenge, . . . . .	" 175
	Against the pressing of Horses belonging to the Postmaster, . . . . .	" 177
	The like for declaring the War in Ireland to be ended, . . . . .	" 178
16Mar., 1690.	Proclamation as to Corn and Meal, . . . . .	Lib. 3, C.
18Sep., 1690.	Proclamation against Papists for having assisted his Majesty's Enemies, . . . . .	"
19Sep., 1690.	Proclamation against Deserters, . . . . .	"
26Sep., 1690.	Proclamation as to correspondence between Catholics and the Rebels, . . . . .	"
"	Proclamation against sheltering or protecting any of his Majesty's Enemies or Rebels or any other Irish Papist whatsoever, . . . . .	"

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Date.	Subject.	—
7 Oct., 1690.	Proclamation for arrest of persons in the garb of Soldiers who have not been enlisted, . . . . .	Lib. 2, C.
20 Oct., 1690.	Proclamation for a special thanksgiving for defeat of the enemy at Coric, &c., . . . . .	"
12 Nov., 1690.	Proclamation for supplying the army with Provisions, . . . . .	"
14 Nov., 1690.	Do. . . . . do. . . . .	"
3 Dec., 1690.	Proclamation calling upon Parents who have a son or sons serving in the enemy's quarters to prevail upon them to return with their arms and they shall have their Majestys' Protection, . . . . .	"
17 Feb., 1690.	Order respecting the Accounts of the Army, . . . . .	"
21 Feb., 1690.	Proclamation as to Coin, . . . . .	"
27 Feb., 1690.	Proclamation respecting selling of forfeited Lands, . . . . .	"
28 Feb., 1690.	Proclamation as to Conveyances of Letters and Packets by Post, . . . . .	"
1691.	The like against Soldiers straggling from their Quarters, . . . . .	Lib. 2, f. 179
	The like for the soldiers of the Duke of Württemberg's Brigade to return to their colonies, . . . . .	" 180
	The like requiring those who have been comprehended in the Articles of Imbertak to bring in their claims, . . . . .	" 181
	The like against the Popish Irish Murderers, . . . . .	" 182
	The like against the murderers of some Soldiers in the Church of Mullaburgh, . . . . .	" 183
	The like for the encouragement of Sulkers, and preventing other Persons from following the Camp, . . . . .	" 184
	The like against pressing Horses, Carts, &c., . . . . .	" 186
	The like against persons absconding themselves from their Habitations, . . . . .	" 186
	Order for the assessing, hiring, and applotting of Horses, Carts, and Drivers, for carrying Provisions to the Army, . . . . .	" 187
	Order of the Commander in Chief against stealing Horses, . . . . .	" 188
	Proclamation for apprehending Rebels commonly called Bagpurses, . . . . .	" 189
	The like against obstructing the Officers of Horses in the execution of their Duty, . . . . .	" 190, 191
	Proclamation for a Public Voeving, Prayer, and Humiliation to implore a blessing on their Majesty's Forces, . . . . .	" 192
	The like for keeping prisoners on the Island of Lambay, . . . . .	" 193
	The like for all carriers to bring in their horses and cars weekly, . . . . .	" 194
	The like requiring Soldiers to repair to the Camp, . . . . .	" 195
	The like for carriers not to take more for carriage of goods to the Camp than the King's rates, . . . . .	" 196
	The like against demanding Tolls from soldiers carrying provisions to the Camp, . . . . .	" 197
	The like to encourage the laying up mowdowns for hay to supply the Army, . . . . .	" 198
	The like for a public Thanksgiving on the success of their Majesty's Army in Ireland, . . . . .	" 199

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—*continued*.

Annus.	Subject.	—
1891.	Proclamation for apprehending John McCabe, Head of a Party of Rapparees, . . . . .	Lih. 3, i. 200
	The like to encourage Tenants, Farmers, and Coolies to return to their Habitations, and to bring in the Harvest, . . . . .	" 201
	The like against the exportation of Beef, &c., . . . . .	" 202
	The like offering pardon to several persons who have turned Tories, Robbers, &c., on the conditions therein mentioned, . . . . .	" 203
	The like for preserving the Markets, and that all persons may resort with freedom of Trade and Commerce, . . . . .	" 204
	The like offering pardon to several Tories, Robbers, &c., in the Province of Connaught, . . . . .	" 215
	The like that all persons taking the Oath of Allegiance shall be esteemed subjects under their Majesty's protection, . . . . .	" 206
	The like for providing Winter Quarters for the Army and necessary subsistence, . . . . .	" 207
	The like for discovering and apprehending the murderers of William White of Cork, Merchant, . . . . .	" 208
	Order of the Commander in Chief for stating and settling the arrears of the Army, . . . . .	" 209
	The like relating to money expended in repairing Fortifications, &c., . . . . .	" 210
	Proclamation for settling the accounts of money granted for the use of their Majesty's Hospitals, . . . . .	" 211
	The like to prevent the selling of Wine at immoderate prices, . . . . .	" 212
	The like to prevent Gentlemen, Farmers, and others from hiring or employing any enlisted soldier, . . . . .	" 213
	Declaration against buying up officers' arrears or debentures at low rates, . . . . .	" 214
	Proclamation for ascertaining the persons comprehended in the Articles of Limerick, . . . . .	" 215
	The like for pardoning Deserters from Lord George Hamilton's Regiment who shall surrender to the Officers of said Regiment, . . . . .	" 216
	The like requiring all Justices of the Peace, Mayors, Sheriffs, &c., to forbear all illegal proceedings, . . . . .	" 217
4 Jan., 1891.	Proclamation as to Deserters from Lord George Hamilton's Regiment, out of dislike to their Majesty's Regiment, . . . . .	Lih. 3 C.
2 Mar., 1891.	Proclamation as to better security and relief of Protestants, . . . . .	"
5 Mar., 1891.	Proclamation respecting Deserters from Regiment under the command of Colonel Franks du Cambon, . . . . .	"
21 Mar., 1891.	Proclamation respecting Deserters from the Auxiliary Brigade of Danes commanded by the Duke of Württemberg, . . . . .	"
23 Mar., 1891.	Proclamation to ascertain what persons are comprehended in the Articles of Limerick, . . . . .	"
1892	The like for all Papists to deliver up their Arms, . . . . .	Lih. 3, i. 218
	The like to prevent Fishing Boats from supplying French Privateers with Provisions and giving them Intelligence, . . . . .	" 219
	The like for a public Fast monthly, . . . . .	" 220
	The like discharging all persons from the arrears of Hearth Money and half-year's quit rent, . . . . .	" 221
	Proclamation requiring all Officers and Soldiers to observe strict Discipline and for payment of Quarters, . . . . .	" 222

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annals.	Subject.	—
1699.	Proclamation against Tories, Rebels, &c., . . . . .	Lib. 3, f. 222
	The like for a Public Thanksgiving on the success of their Majesty's Fleet, . . . . .	" 224
	The like for enquiring into all Stores of war and Provisions which are or ought to have been forfeited unto their Majesties, . . . . .	" 225
	The like for arraying the Militia, . . . . .	" 226
	The like requiring Papists not to go out of their Parishes without Licences, . . . . .	" 227
	The like against the persons who robbed Brigadier Villiers of a considerable quantity of Plate, &c., . . . . .	" 229
	The like against raising the Guinea to twenty three shillings and six pence, . . . . .	" 230
1699.	The like for proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	" 231
	The like relating to forfeited Stores of War, Provisions, Rents, &c. forfeited to their Majesties, . . . . .	" 232
	The like for a general Fast, . . . . .	" 234
	The like relating to collecting Hearth money, . . . . .	" 235
	The like for proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	" 236
	The like for regulating the Weights to be used for foreign Gold and Silver Coin, . . . . .	" 239
	Proclamation for dissolving the Parliament, . . . . .	" 242
	The like against Tories, Rebels, and Rapproaches, . . . . .	" 244
	The like to prevent Judges of the Peace from intermeddling with the property of any of their Majesty's Subjects, . . . . .	" 245
	The like against the Exportation of Corn to France or Importation of French Goods, . . . . .	" 245
	The like for a Public Thanksgiving, . . . . .	" 247
	The like appointing Commissioners to enquire into Lands, Houses, Stores, Provisions, &c., forfeited to their Majesties, . . . . .	" 248
	The like relating to the Collection of his Majesty's revenue arising from Hearth Money, &c., . . . . .	" 249
1699.	The like for hearing claims of all persons who intend to be comprehended in the Articles of Galway and Limerick, . . . . .	" 253
	The like for a General Fast, . . . . .	" 254
23 Feb. 1699.	The like as to revenue arising out of Hearth Money, . . . . .	Lib. 3 A.
1699.	The like for raising the Value of Foreign Gold Coins and Silver, current in this Kingdom, . . . . .	Lib. 3, f. 255
	The like for a General Fast, . . . . .	" 257
	The like for the Parliament to meet on the 27th of August, . . . . .	" 259
	The like for a Public Thanksgiving on the taking of Namur, . . . . .	" 259
	The like requiring the Judges to hold the Assize in the County of Kerry twice a year, as in other Counties . . . . .	" 260
1699.	Proclamation appointing Collectors for receiving all such money as shall be raised by virtue of an Act for granting a supply to his Majesty, by raising Money by a Poll and otherwise, . . . . .	" 261
	The like relating to Widows being exempted from Hearth Money, . . . . .	" 262

## THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Année.	Subject.	—
1694.	The like against Robbers who are out upon their keeping, to surrender themselves, . . . . .	Lsh. 2, f. 204
	The like for publishing and putting in Execution the Act of Measures for all sorts of Grain, . . . . .	" 205
	The like against the Duke of Berwick and others for conspiracy to murder the King, . . . . .	" 206
	The like for proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	" 207
	The like for a Public Thanksgiving on account of the Discovery of a Conspiracy against his Majesty, . . . . .	" 208
	The like against several Robbers and Rapparees who have been presented and are out upon their keeping, to surrender themselves, . . . . .	" 209
	The like for a General Fast, . . . . .	" 211
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 212
	The like for the Discovery of forfeited Lands, . . . . .	" 216
	The like for apprehending Henry Every and several others who have turned Pirates, . . . . .	" 218
	Proclamation for all Officers to repair to their Quarters, . . . . .	" 219
	The like for providing Horses and Cars for marching the Army, . . . . .	" 220
1697.	The like against the Exportation of Corn and Grain from the Ports of Derry, Belfast, Carrickfergus, Coleraine, Strangford and Donaghadee, . . . . .	" 231, 234
	The like for the meeting of Parliament, . . . . .	" 235
	The like to prohibit the Exportation of Corn from all Ports of this Kingdom, . . . . .	" 237
	Proclamation concerning several rules and regulations for his Majesty's Army, . . . . .	" 260
	Rules to be observed by the Chaplains of his Majesty's Army, . . . . .	" 261
	Proclamation prohibiting the Importation of Copper halfpence from Scotland, . . . . .	" 282
1697.	The like for hearing and determining the claims of the several Persons pretending to be comprehended within the Articles of Galway and Limerick, . . . . .	" 294
	The like against Tories, Robbers, and Rapparees, . . . . .	" 295
	Rules, Orders, and Directions for hearing and determining the claims of such Persons as pretend to be within the Articles of Galway and Limerick, . . . . .	" 297
	Rules to be observed by the Colonels and Captains of the regiments of Horse for raising a Fund out of which the recruits Horses are to be bought, . . . . .	" 298, 299
	Proclamation prohibiting Soldiers from brewing or selling ale, . . . . .	" 302
	The like for proclaiming the Peace between his Majesty and the French King, . . . . .	" 303
	The like for a public Thanksgiving on account of the Peace, . . . . .	" 304
	The like concerning Counterfeit Coin, . . . . .	" 305
	The like against Persons returning from France into this Kingdom, . . . . .	" 306
	The like for banishing the Popish Clergy, . . . . .	" 307
	The like relating to the levying the Poll money, . . . . .	" 309

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annls.	Subject.	—
1687.	The like relating to claims under the Articles of Limerick and Galway, . . . . .	Lfb. 2, f. 311
	The like against the Popish Clergy, . . . . .	" 312
	The like for seizing the Estates of all Persons outlawed on account of the Rebellion, . . . . .	" 313
	The like preventing Disorders and Mischiefs that may arise from the disbanded Soldiers in this Kingdom, . . . . .	" 315
18 Sep. 1687,	Proclamation against Soldiers browng or selling ale, . . . .	Lfb. 2 B.
1698.	The like prohibiting his Majesty's subjects to enter into the Service of Foreign Princes, . . . . .	Lfb. 2, f. 316
	The like for proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	" 317
	The like to prevent purchasing Debentures or arrears due to officers for less than the full value, . . . . .	" 318
	Proclamation against Cursing and Swearing, . . . . .	" 319
	The like against circulating Counterfeit Money, . . . . .	" 320
	The like for proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	" 321
	The like against the Army destroying Game, . . . . .	" 322
	The like for exempting Widows from paying Hearth Money, . .	" 323
	The like against the Popish Clergy, . . . . .	" 324
	The like for the meeting of Parliament, . . . . .	" 325
	The like for paying the arrears of pay due to several disbanded Regiments, . . . . .	" 327
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 328
18 July, 1698.	The like as to exportation of Wool, . . . . .	Lfb. 2 B.
1699.	Rules and Directions for quartering his Majesty's Army of Ireland in Barracks when fitted to receive them, . . . . .	Lfb. 2, f. 331
1700.	Proclamation ordering half-pay officers to send certificates of their being alive, . . . . .	" 334

PROCLAMATIONS IN VOLUME 4 WHICH WERE OMITTED IN VOLUME 3.

1698.	Proclamation against the exportation of Wool, Fleeces, and Woollen Yarn, and for the encouragement of the Linen Manufacture, . .	Lfb. 4, f. 41
	The like for incorporating the Commission Officers of the regiments lately disbanded, into the regiments that are to stand on the Establishment of Ireland, . . . . .	" 42
	The like for proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	" 44
	The like for paying off the Debentures issued to the Non-Commissioned Officers of the regiments of foot lately disbanded, for arrears of pay due to them, . . . . .	" 45
	The like for paying one fourth part of the arrears due to the disbanded Officers, . . . . .	" 46
	The like against the exportation of Corn on account of the late unseasonable weather during the Harvest, . . . . .	" 47

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—*continued.*

Annus.	Subject.	—
1693.	The like for discovering the author of a seditious Libel intitled, "The injured Protestant vindicated from false and unjust aspersions of Papists and Jacobites, or an answer by a French Officer in Cork to a letter sent from an English Officer in Dublin,"	Lib. 4, f. 48
	Proclamation for dispensing with the dishanded Officers from repairing to the Regiments into which they are to be incorporated,	" 49
	The like prohibiting the exportation of Corn, &c., on account of the scarcity in most parts of Europe,	" 51
	The like that Officers or Soldiers shall not demand more than Lodging and Caddle from Persons on whom they shall be quartered,	" 52, 54
	The like against the Egressors of salt,	" 53
	The like against the exportation of Corn, &c.,	" 56
1694.	The like specifying the Regiments of Horse Dragoons, and Foot, to be kept up and not dishanded,	" 59
	The like for a general fast,	" "
	Letters Patent for making a general collection from House to House for the poor Vandal's inhabitants of the Valleys on this side the River Clifton, who have through Popish cruelty been banished from their native country,	" 63
	Proclamation for paying subsistence to the Officers of dishanded regiments,	" 64
	The like concerning the Linen Manufacture,	" 66
	The like for proroguing the Parliament,	" 67
	The like for dissolving the Parliament,	" 68
	The like for putting in execution an Act to prohibit any of his Majesty's subjects who have gone out of this Kingdom into France since April, 1693, from returning without Licence under the great seal,	" 69
	The like for putting in execution an Act that no Papist shall at any time after January, 1694, be capable of having or keeping a horse above the value of five pounds,	" 70
	The like for putting in execution an Act against profane cursing and swearing,	" 72
	The like for putting in execution an Act for banishing Popish Clergy from this Kingdom,	" 67
	Proclamation concerning the payment of the Officers of Regiments lately reduced,	" 79
	The like against the exportation of Corn and Grain,	" 80
	The like for paying dishanded Officers their arrears,	" 81
	The like for recalling Licences to carry Arms,	" 82
	The like appointing persons to grant certificates pursuant to the Act for relieving the duties upon Hearths, Stoves, &c.,	" 84
	The like for putting in execution an Act in the 28th year of Queen Elizabeth entitled an Act of Imposit and Customs of Wines,	" 88
	The like for putting in execution an Act passed in the 10th year of King William, for reforming abuses in making of Butter Casks, and preventing of false packing of Butter,	" 90
	The like for recalling all Licences to Papists to carry Arms, except those granted to the persons particularly mentioned therein,	" 92



THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Année.	Subject.	—
1799.	Proclamation for revoking the Proclamations issued against the exportation of Oats, &c., . . . . .	Lib. 4, f. 65
	The like for publishing several clauses contained in an Act passed in England, intitled an Act for granting an aid to his Majesty, by sale of the Forfeited and other Estates and Interests in Ireland, and by a Land Tax in England for the several purposes therein mentioned, . . . . .	" 97
	The like requiring the Officers of the several Regiments, or their Heirs, to appear and receive the arrears or clearing due to them, . . . . .	" 100
	The like for granting Licences to the several persons therein named to carry Arms, . . . . .	" 101
	Rules, Orders and Instructions for preserving Discipline in the Army, . . . . .	" 104
	The like for Government of the Infirmary, at St. Andoan's Arch. Dublin, appointed for recovering and curing the infirm Soldiers of the Army, . . . . .	" 107
1701.	Proclamation for putting in Execution a Clause in an Act made in the 28th of Queen Elizabeth entitled an Act of Impost and Customs of Wines, . . . . .	Lib. 4, f. 2
	The like for taking up Seamen and able-bodied Landmen within 20 miles of the Coasts to man the Fleets, . . . . .	" 3
	The like signifying her Majesty's Pleasure, that all persons being in office of Authority or Government at the decease of the late King, shall so continue till her Majesty's further directions, . . . . .	" 4
	The like for proclaiming Anne, Princess of Denmark, Queen of England, &c., . . . . .	" 6
	The like against Cursing and Swearing, and for the better order and government of Soldiers, . . . . .	" 7
	The like for a General Fast, . . . . .	" 8
	The like for all Officers and Soldiers absent without Licence to repair to their Quarters, . . . . .	" 9
	The like for apprehending Deserters, . . . . .	" 10
	The like for reducing the several species of Foreign Coins therein mentioned, . . . . .	" 11
	Proclamation for suppressing Tories, Robbers, and Rapparees, &c., . . . . .	" 13
	The like for an encampment near Cork, . . . . .	" 15
	The like requiring half-pay Officers to repair to the City of Dublin, . . . . .	" 16
	The like relating to Deserters, . . . . .	" 17
	Declaration that such half-pay Officers as shall refuse to accept Commissions to serve in the West Indies shall be put out of half-pay, . . . . .	" 18
	The like against giving credit to soldiers for meat, drink, &c., . . . . .	" 19
	The like relating to the repairs of the Barracks, . . . . .	" 21
	Proclamation for putting into Execution an Act to hinder the removal of several authorities and attainders, and to prevent the return of subjects of this Kingdom who have gone into the Dominions of the French King in Europe, . . . . .	" 22
	Declaration for preventing Papists being continued or admitted into any Regiment in this Kingdom, . . . . .	" 25
	Proclamation for a general Fast, . . . . .	" 26

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—*continued.*

Annis	Subject.	—
1 April, 1701.	Articles for the "Perpetual subscription Plate" to be run for April, 1701. [Not bound in its proper place—see first page of this Vol.]	Lth. 5 A.
16 Nov., 1701.	Rules to be observed by Chaplains in the Army, . . . .	Lth. 3 B.
24 Nov., 1701.	Proclamation for rules to be observed in the Army, . . . .	"
25 Nov., 1701.	Proclamation relating to outlawries and attainders, . . . .	"
2 Dec., 1701.	Declaration that no Papist be continued in the Army, . . . .	"
24 Dec., 1701.	Declaration as to Officers returning weekly account, . . . .	"
11 Feb., 1701.	Proclamation as to Import and Customs of Wines, . . . .	Lth. 2 A.
28 Feb., 1701.	Proclamation to take up Seamen for the Fleet, . . . .	Lth. 1 B.
17 Mar., 1701.	Proclamation for Officers and Soldiers to repair to their Quarters, . . . .	"
18 Mar., 1701.	Proclamation that all persons in Authority at the decease of the King shall so continue, . . . .	"
18 Mar., 1701.	Proclamation proclaiming Queen Anne, . . . .	"
1702	Declaration against Deserters, . . . .	Lth. 2, f. 27
	Proclamation against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . .	" 29
	The like for restraining the spreading false news, and printing and publishing of irreligious and Seditious Papers and Libels, . . . .	" 31
	The like for encouraging piety and virtue and for the preventing and punishing of Vice, Profaneness, and Immorality, . . . .	" 33
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . .	" 34
	The like for praying for the Princess Sophia, . . . .	" 37
	Declaration of War against France and Spain, . . . .	" 39
	Proclamation against Deserters from the Regiments therein mentioned, . . . .	" 43
	Proclamation forbidding all persons to hold or keep correspondence with her Majesty's enemies or supply them with provisions of any sort, . . . .	" 41
	The like against the persons who have embarked and carried away the cargo of the Ship called the Betty Galley of London which was forced on shore at Mall Bay in the county of Clare, . . . .	" 42
	The like for a general Fast, . . . .	" 44
	The like for all Officers and Soldiers to repair to their Quarters, . . . .	" 45
	The like for a public Thanksgiving on the success of her Majesty's Arms, . . . .	" 46
	The like against the persons who broke open and robbed the Parish Church of Finglas in the county of Dublin, . . . .	" 48
	The like for apprehending Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . .	" 49
	The like for a general Fast on account of the dreadful storms of wind with which her Majesty's Dominions have been afflicted, . . . .	" 50
17 July, 1702.	Proclamation—Rules, &c., to be observed by the Army, . . . .	Lth. 5 A.
11 Jan., 1703.	Proclamation relating to deserters from Brigadier Rosse's Regiment, . . . .	"
25 Feb., 1703.	Proclamation for suppression of Tories, &c., . . . .	"
1703.	Proclamation against supplying the French privateers with provisions, . . . .	Lth. 5, f. 22

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annis.	Subject.	—
1702.	Declaration relating to empty barracks, . . . . .	Lib. 5, f. 34
	Proclamation for encouraging piety and virtue, and for preventing and punishing Vice, Profaneness, and Immorality, . . . . .	" 35
	The like for apprehending the persons who murdered Edward Heaton, Esq., . . . . .	" 36
	The like for retaking several French Prisoners who have escaped from Kinsale, . . . . .	" 39
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 40
	The like for apprehending the Persons who rescued Donnellan, Titular Popish Bishop of Cloyfert, . . . . .	" 62
	Declaration against Officers leaving their Garrisons, . . . . .	" 64
	Proclamation against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 65
	Declaration relating to Barracks, . . . . .	" 67
13 Jan., 1703.	Proclamation for a general Fast on account of the late dreadful storms, . . . . .	Lib. 3 B.
17 Jan., 1703.	Proclamation for exchange of prisoners with France, . . . . .	"
4 Feb., 1703.	Proclamation for the better discipline of the Army, . . . . .	"
12 Feb., 1703.	Proclamation as to Customs and Excise, . . . . .	"
1704.	Proclamation for the meeting of Parliament, . . . . .	Lib. 5, f. 65
	The like against Deserters, . . . . .	" 69
	The like against persons not qualified to carry arms, . . . . .	" 71
	Declaration for paying six pounds for apprehending every Deserter, . . . . .	" 72
	Proclamation for a general Thanksgiving on the success of her Majesty's Arms, . . . . .	" 73
	Proclamation proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	" 75
	Declaration for pardoning Deserters from Lord Donegall's regiment who shall join the Regiment at Cork, . . . . .	" 76
	Proclamation for encouraging Seamen and Landmen to enter on board her Majesty's ships of War, . . . . .	" 77
	Proclamation for punishment of Deserters, . . . . .	Lib. 5 A.
17 May, 1704.	Proclamation against persons not qualified carrying arms, . . . . .	"
21 July, 1704.	Proclamation against Deserters, . . . . .	"
11 Feb., 1704.	Proclamation as to Imports and Customs of Wine, . . . . .	"
1705.	Declaration offering a reward for discovering the persons who robbed the Treasury of £1250, . . . . .	Lib. 5, f. 79
	Proclamation for enlarging the time for Seamen and Landmen to enter on board her Majesty's ships, . . . . .	" 80
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 81
	Proclamation to encourage Seamen to enter on board her Majesty's ships of War, . . . . .	" 85
	Proclamation against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 86
	Declaration for allowing one shilling and six pence for each Trooper and Dragoon and one shilling yearly to each foot soldier in lieu of Barrack utensils, . . . . .	" 91

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—*continued.*

Annis.	Subject.	—
1705	Proclamation for a general fast, . . . . .	Lith. 4, f. 92
	The like for putting in execution an Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, . . . . .	" 93
	The like for a general thanksgiving on account of the success of her Majesty's arms under the Duke of Marlborough, . . . . .	" 94
	The like to encourage Seamen and Landmen to enter on board her Majesty's ships of War, . . . . .	" 95
	The like for regulating the price of Wines by retail pursuant to an Act in the 18 of Queen Elizabeth, intitled an Act of Impeet and Customs of Wines, . . . . .	" 99
1706.	Proclamation proroguing of the Parliament, . . . . .	" 98
	The like for a general fast, . . . . .	" 99
	The like for proroguing Parliament, . . . . .	" 100
	The like for a general thanksgiving on the success of her Majesty's arms, . . . . .	" 101, 102
	The like against false packing of butter and slaughtering Oxen, &c., under the age of five years, . . . . .	" 103
1707.	The like for a public thanksgiving on account of the Union of England and Scotland, . . . . .	" 106
	The like for proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	" 106
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 107
	The like against John O'Brien and several others who carried away Margaret McNamara the youngun, . . . . .	" 113
	Declaration for the better Government and Discipline of the army and to prevent Cursing and Swearing by the Soldiers, . . . . .	" 114
	Proclamation against persons who kill Sheep, pluck off their Wool, and take out the Tallow, . . . . .	" 117
	Proclamation for a general fast, . . . . .	" 118
	Declaration for putting in execution an Act to prevent the disorders that may happen by the marching of soldiers, and for providing carriages for the Baggage of Soldiers in their march, . . . . .	" 120
	Proclamation against the Persons who burnt the House of Richard Huddy in revenge for his having apprehended one William Hennessy, a regular of the Popish Clergy, . . . . .	" 122
1708.	The like for proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	" 124
	The like for apprehending Popish Clergy, . . . . .	" 125
	The like against the Pretender and for disarming Papists, . . . . .	" 126
	The like for putting in execution an Act relating to Butter Casks, . . . . .	" 130
	The like for a public thanksgiving on the Disappointment of the intended Invasion of her Majesty's Dominions, . . . . .	" 129
	Declaration for providing intrenchments for the use of her Majesty's Army in Barricks, . . . . .	" 132
	Proclamation for passing all foreign Coins, making an allowance of two pence per grain for each grain wanting of the Weights at which the same are current, . . . . .	" 134
	Declaration for the better Government and Discipline of the Army, and to prevent Drabs, . . . . .	" 136
	Proclamation for regulating the price of Wines by retail, . . . . .	" 138

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annis.	Subject.	—
1708.	The like for a public thanksgiving on the taking of Lisle, Ghent, and Bruges, . . . . .	Lih. 5, f. 146
	The like to prevent Fishermen and others from supplying the French ships with provisions, . . . . .	" 141
	The like to prevent the exportation of all kinds of grain on account of scarcity, . . . . .	" 142
1709.	Declaration for providing the several utensils therein mentioned for the use of the private men of the several Regiments in this Kingdom, . . . . .	" 143
	Proclamation for a general fast, . . . . .	" 146
	The like for proroguing Parliament, . . . . .	" 147
	Declaration for the discovery of the persons who robbed Samuel Hobson, Esq., Collector of the Port of Wexford, of the Public Money, . . . . .	" 149
	Proclamation for proroguing the Convention, . . . . .	" 150
	The like against killing Sheep in the night time, and destroying Bees, . . . . .	" 151
	The like to protect the distressed Protestants of the Palatine who have fled into this Kingdom, . . . . .	" 152
	Letters Patent for a general collection to be made as well from Houses to Houses as in all Churches, &c., in favour of the Palatines, . . . . .	" 154
	Proclamation for a general thanksgiving on the success of her Majesty's Arms, . . . . .	" 157
	Declaration for all Officers absent without licence to repair to quarters, . . . . .	" 158
	Proclamation to prevent the exportation of Corn, Meal, &c., . . . . .	" 159, Corn
	The like for regulating the prices of Wine by retail, . . . . .	" 160
1710.	Proclamation for proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	" 161
	The like to encourage seamen to enter themselves on board her Majesty's Ships of War, . . . . .	" 162
	The like against Francis Eastace, Esq., for the murder of his wife, . . . . .	" 163
	The like for revoking the prohibition against the exportation of meal, &c., . . . . .	" 165
	The like for suppressing the meetings of a great number of Papists at a place called St. John's Well in the County Meath, . . . . .	" 166
	The like for granting Bounties to such of the Palatines as shall settle with their families in this Kingdom, . . . . .	" 169
	The like for apprehending the persons who robbed Edward Bullstrode, Coast Officer at Coshindrum, county Antrim, . . . . .	" 170
	Quarantine to be performed by ships coming from the Baltic Sea, . . . . .	" 171
	Proclamation for regulating the prices of Wine by retail, . . . . .	" 173
	Letter as to relief, support and settlement of the Palatines (last page of book), . . . . .	Lih. 5 A.
1711.	Proclamation proroguing Parliament, . . . . .	" 175
	The like for apprehending the Captain and crew of a French Privateer who made their escape from Kinsale, . . . . .	" 177
	The prorogation of Parliament, . . . . .	" 179
	Proclamation relating to Quarantine to be performed by ships from the Baltic, . . . . .	Lih. 6, f. 1

## THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Année.	Subject.	—
1711.	Resolution of the House of Commons against Thomas Fitzgerald, commonly called the Knight of the Glen, and to require Papists to return their licences to carry arms, . . . . .	Lsh. 4, 5, 6
	The like against the Houghers of Cattle, . . . . .	" 7
	The like against the murderers of Richard Clarke, Farmer, county Kildare, . . . . .	" 8
	The like against the persons who dropped a treasonable letter in the Four Courts, . . . . .	" 11
1712.	Quarantine—Proclamation for taking off the same, . . . . .	" 12
	Proclamation against Bryan M'Hugh, a Popish Priest, for celebrating a marriage between a Protestant and Papist, . . . . .	" 13
	The like for the currency of the several Foreign Coins therein mentioned, . . . . .	" 14
1712.	Quarantine.—Proclamation requiring the same to be performed, . . . . .	" 16
	Proclamation against certain Nuns, Popish Priests, &c., . . . . .	" 17
	The like for apprehending the murderers of John Lamb, . . . . .	" 18
	The like against Lieutenant-General M'Carney for apprehending him on account of the Murder of Duke Hamilton and Lord Mohan, . . . . .	" 19
	The like against Houghers of Cattle in the province of Connaught, . . . . .	" 21
1713.	The like for a General Thanksgiving on account of the Peace with France, . . . . .	" 22
	Quarantine.—Proclamation for the better performance thereof, . . . . .	" 22
	Proclamation against Persons that enlist men for the Service of the Pretender, . . . . .	" 23
	The like to Seize the Arms in the hands of Papists not licensed, . . . . .	" 24
	List of Persons as have Licences, . . . . .	" 26
1714.	Proclamation against persons that enlist men for the Pretender, . . . . .	" 29
	The like offering a reward for the taking of the Pretender, . . . . .	" 31
	The like for taking as current the several new species of French Coins therein mentioned, . . . . .	" 32
	Proclamation of George Prince of Brunswick Lunenburg to be King of England, &c., . . . . .	" 34
	The like for all Papists licensed to carry Arms to deliver up the same, . . . . .	" 35
	The like for alteration in the Prayers for the Royal Family, . . . . .	" 36
	The like offering a reward of 5000 for discovering and apprehending the defacers of King William's Statue on College Green, . . . . .	" 38
	The like for apprehending the Persons who robbed Mr. Robert Porter, . . . . .	" 38
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 39
	The like for an alteration in the Prayers for the Royal Family, . . . . .	" 41
	Proclamation against the Houghers of Cattle, . . . . .	" 42
	The like for discovering the Author and Publisher of a Libel entitled "Honest Resolves," . . . . .	" 45

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annls.	Subject.	—
1714.	The like for an alteration in the Common Prayers on the death of the Princess Sophia, . . . . .	Lib. 6, f. 47
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 48
	The like for a thanksgiving on the King's defeating the designs of the Pretender, . . . . .	" 56
	The like against the Prisoners who made their escape out of Kilmalham Gaol, . . . . .	" 57
	The like for discovering the person who defaced the Statue of King William at College Green, . . . . .	" 58
	The like against the false Packing of Butter, . . . . .	" 60
1715.	The like for all persons in office or employment to continue until further order, . . . . .	" 63
	Proclamation against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 64
	The like to search for and seize all arms, armour, and ammunition which shall be found in the hands of Papists, . . . . .	" 69
	The like for the meeting of Parliament, . . . . .	" 71
	The like offering a reward for the discovering the Author and Publisher of a Seditious Paper affixed to the Parliament House, . . . . .	" 71
	The like for apprehending James Kilkenny, a Franciscan Friar, . . . . .	" 72
	The like for all Papists inhabiting the City of Limerick or Town of Galway, to give security for their good behaviour otherwise to depart thence, . . . . .	" 73
	The like for apprehending Popish Priests, Rebels, and disaffected persons, . . . . .	" 74
	The like to prevent persons going abroad without Licence from the Lords Justices, . . . . .	" 76
	Proclamation for discovering the author of a Book, entitled a long History of a short session of a certain Parliament in a certain Kingdom, . . . . .	" 77
	The like offering a reward of £10,000 for apprehending James Duke of Ormond, . . . . .	" 77
	The like for discovering Papists who have enlisted in his Majesty's Service, . . . . .	" 78
	The like for apprehending the murderers of Mr. Abraham Coote, . . . . .	" 79
11 Apr. 1715.	The like continuing officers in Employments Civil and Military, . . . . .	Lib. 7.
20 July 1715.	The like against Tories, . . . . .	"
20 July 1715.	The like for disarming Papists, seizing property of suspected persons, . . . . .	"
20 Oct. 1715.	The like for holding of a Parliament, . . . . .	"
5 Oct. 1715.	The like against the person or persons who fixed a seditious paper upon the Parliament House door, &c., . . . . .	"
11 Nov. 1715.	The like against rescuers of James Kilkenny, a Friar, . . . . .	"
22 Nov. 1715.	Proclamation for enforcing Laws against Popish Inhabitants of Limerick and Galway, . . . . .	Lib. 8, f. 79
"	The like against Corresponding with the Rebels in North Britain, aiding or assisting them, and for taking up suspicious persons, . . . . .	"
17 Dec. 1715.	The like against persons going to North Britain, . . . . .	"

## THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annls.	Subject.	—
1 Feb., 1715.	The like offering a reward for discovery of the author of a Book entitled "A long History of a Short Session, . . . . ."	Lib. 6, f. 79
"	The like offering £50,000 for arrest of James Butler, late Duke of Ormond, dead or alive, . . . . .	"
2 Feb., 1715.	The like against Papists enlisting in his Majesty's Service, . . . . .	"
14 Mar., 1715.	The like for discovery of the murderers of Abraham Cook of Wexlow, . . . . .	"
1715.	The like for proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	" 80
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 81
1714.	Proclamation for a Public Thanksgiving on the suppression of the Rebellion, . . . . .	" 84
	The like for banishing Popish Clergy, . . . . .	" 89
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 90
17 Apr., 1714.	The like for assembling of Parliament, . . . . .	Lib. 7
18 Apr., 1714.	The like against Tories, . . . . .	"
6 May, 1714.	Do. do., . . . . .	"
16 May, 1714.	Do. do., . . . . .	"
"	Do. do., . . . . .	"
17 May, 1714.	The like for Public Thanksgiving, . . . . .	"
1717.	The like for putting in execution the Law relating to making up Butter and Tallow, . . . . .	" 93
	The like for apprehending the Mutineers of the several Regiments lately disbanded, . . . . .	" 99
	Proclamation against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 101
	The like against the Murderers of Colonel Henry Luttrell, . . . . .	" 106
	The like, the second offering, £1000 Reward for discovering the Murderers of Colonel Luttrell, . . . . .	" 108
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 110
1718.	The like relating to Butter and Tallow, . . . . .	" 113
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 117
	The like for the currency of the several species of foreign gold coin therein mentioned, . . . . .	" 121
	The like for the discovery of the person or persons that burned the Hayrack and House of Morris and Robert Dowling, of county Kildare, . . . . .	" 125
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 126
	The like against the defacers of his Majesty's Picture in the Tholod, Dublin, . . . . .	" 130
	The like for apprehending the persons who ran away with Mrs. Jane Monck, . . . . .	" 131
	Proclamation against the Persons who ran away with Mrs. Rebecca White, . . . . .	" 133
1719.	Declaration of War against Spain, . . . . .	" 135
	Proclamation offering a reward of £10,000 for taking James Butler, late Duke of Ormond, dead or alive, if he should attempt to land in this Kingdom, . . . . .	" 136



THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annals.	Subject.	—
1719.	Proclamation for restoring all Licences granted to Papists, for carrying arms and against Popish Priests, . . . . .	Lib. 7, f. 149
	The like for seizing — Sarsfield, commonly called Lord Lucan, . . . . .	" 143
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 143
	The like against the persons that set fire to the Castle of Loughlin, belonging to Lady Dillon, . . . . .	" 150
	The like against the persons who set fire to the Haggard of Henry Wallis, Esquire, county Cork, . . . . .	" 150
1720.	The like for preventing the insulting and assaulting Quakers on account of Mr. Osters being lately executed for a rape on Elizabeth Squil, . . . . .	" 181
	Proclamation for putting in execution an Act for planting and preserving Timber Trees, . . . . .	" 181
	Quarantine to be performed by Ships coming from the Mediterranean, . . . . .	" 182
	Quarantine to be performed by ships coming from Bordeaux, or any of the Ports or Places on the Coast of France, in the Bay of Biscay, . . . . .	" 186
1716.	Proclamation against Deserters and to prevent Soldiers quitting one Regiment and enlisting in another, . . . . .	" 23
1719.	The like declaring the suspension of arms by sea agreed upon between his Majesty and the Catholic King and enjoining the observance thereof, . . . . .	" 98
1720.	Quarantine to be performed by ships coming from the Mediterranean, Bordeaux, or any of the Ports or Places on the Coast of France, in the Bay of Biscay, or from the Isles of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, or Man, . . . . .	" 110, 118
	Quarantine to be performed in Lough Larn instead of Kilroot or Fooley Road in the Lough of Belfast, . . . . .	" 114
	Proclamation against enlisting men for foreign service, . . . . .	" 116
1721.	The like for proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	" 122
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 123
	The like notifying to his Majesty's subjects of this Kingdom trading to Spain, the Regulations which all ships trading thither are liable to, . . . . .	" 129
	Proclamation to prevent a Dutch Frigate infected with a pestilential disorder from landing any of her crew in Ireland, . . . . .	" 130
	Proclamation requiring all persons coming from any Port or Place on the Coast of France northward of the Bay of Biscay to bring bills or certificates of Health; and also notifying to his Majesty's subjects of this Kingdom the arrest of the French King's Council of State, and the regulations to be observed at Calais, Genoa, Leghorn, and other ports of Italy, . . . . .	" 131
	The like for putting the Laws in Force against Immorality, Vice, and Profaneness, . . . . .	" 135
	Quarantine; appointing Quigley's Point lying between Red Castle Road and Cullinora or Rathmullen for the Performance of Quarantine instead of Ballymaddock Bay or Red Castle Road near Londonderry, . . . . .	" 137
1722.	Proclamation for discovering and apprehending the murderers of Captain De Quinnek's Wife, and for apprehending Nathaniel Day, a Quaker, who escaped out of the Gaol of Tralee, . . . . .	" 140
	Proclamation against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 143
	The like for proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	" 144

## THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annals.	Subject.	—
1723.	The like for apprehending Andrew Callan, . . . . .	Feb. 7, f. 145
	The like against Sir Andrew Aylmer and others for carrying away Mary Dowdall with intent to marry her to Garret Darcy, . . . . .	" 146
	The like for discovering and convicting the persons who set fire to the Haggard of William Knareborough of Kilkenny, Merchant, . . . . .	" 148
	The like for a public thanksgiving on account of the plague having ceased in France, and for preserving these Kingdoms therefrom; and for discharging the performance of Quarantine, . . . . .	" 149
1723.	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 153
1724.	The like for taking the several persons concerned in the murder of Arthur Phelan of Crogan, King's county; and also for apprehending the persons who broke open and robbed the house of Michael Lacy of Ballinderry, county Meath, and procuring the several persons therein mentioned in case they do not surrender themselves, . . . . .	" 157
	Proclamation for discovering and apprehending the persons who maimed and wounded William Deegan, of Duryree, co. Galway, Weaver, . . . . .	" 161
	The like for discovering the Author of a Seditious Pamphlet entitled "A letter to the whole people of Ireland," by M. B. Drapier, Author of "The letter to the Shopkeepers," &c., . . . . .	" 163
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 164
	The like against the persons who set fire to a Rape Mill belonging to John Harris, . . . . .	" 166
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 167
	The like against the persons who murdered Richard Heave, Esq., in Henry Street, Dublin, . . . . .	" 171
1725.	The like for discovering and apprehending the Persons who robbed, tortured, and murdered Edward Johnson, of Carroc, King's county, Quaker, by heating a gridle and placing him thereon, heaping hot coals upon him, and burning him with a hot iron on the palms of his hands, . . . . .	" 173
	Declaration of the Lord Lieutenant to prevent Officers absenting themselves from Quarters without Special Licence, . . . . .	" 174
	Proclamation for apprehending or discovering the Author of a Seditious Libel called "Wisdom's defeat," . . . . .	" 176
	The like for apprehending the several persons therein named for forcibly carrying away Susanna Johnson, . . . . .	" 176
	The like against the persons therein named for forcibly carrying away Jane Davis, . . . . .	" 176
	The like for making current the new Gold Coin of Portugal, . . . . .	" 179
	The like against the persons who insulted the officers of his Majesty's revenue in the execution of their office in several parts of the county Kerry, . . . . .	" 180
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 181
1726.	The like for discovering and apprehending the Persons suspected to have murdered Mr. James Robinson and others, on board the ship called the "Prosperity," of Belfast, shipwrecked near Portlano, co. Dublin, . . . . .	" 183
	Proclamation for discovering and apprehending the persons concerned in the murder of the crew belonging to a ship wrecked at Malibay in the co. Clare, . . . . .	" 187
	The like against the persons who carried away Honora Mathew, widow, . . . . .	" 189

## THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annals.	Subject.	—
1734.	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	Lth. 7, f. 191
1735.	The King's Orders for altering the Prayers for the Royal Family, . . . . .	" 200
	The like for calling a Parliament, . . . . .	" 201
	The like for proroguing the same, . . . . .	" 202
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 203
	The like for the meeting of Parliament, . . . . .	" 204
	The like for discovering and apprehending the Persons who broke into the house of the Rev. Mr. Peter Hickes of Liscudd, county Tipperary, robbed him, and murdered his son William Hickes, . . . . .	" 206
	The like against the persons who burned the house of John Dermody, county Kilkenny, . . . . .	" 207
4 June, 1737.	Proclamation praying for our "Gracious Queen Caroline," &c., . . . . .	Lth. 8
15 June, 1737.	Proclamation—Geo. II. proclaimed King, . . . . .	"
8 Sep., 1737.	Proclamation for Assembling of Parliament, . . . . .	"
11 Nov., 1737.	Proclamation against Tories, &c., . . . . .	"
19 Jan., 1737.	Proclamation for Arrest of Murderers of Rev. Mr. Peter Hickes of Liscudd, . . . . .	"
16 Jan., 1737.	Proclamation for arrest of the persons who set fire to the house of John Dermody, of Ballybruffin, co. Kilkenny, . . . . .	"
1738.	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	Lth. 7, f. 208
	The like against the persons who burned a stable and part of a barn belonging to the Rev. William Lightburn, Rector of Langfeld, in county Tyrone, . . . . .	" 210
	Quarantine to be performed by Ships coming from the Islands of Zant, Corfu, Cephalonia, St. Mauro, or any part of the Morea, . . . . .	" 211, 215
	Proclamation against the persons that rescued 36 Anchors of run brandy seized by Thompson Gregory, a Revenue Officer, . . . . .	" 216
	Proclamation against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 219
	The like against the exportation of Corn, on account of the bad season last Harvest, . . . . .	" 224
	The like for altering the prayers for the Royal Family, . . . . .	" 226
9 May, 1738.	The like against Tories, &c., . . . . .	Lth. 8
10 May, 1738.	The like as to Quarantine, . . . . .	"
11 June, 1738.	The like proroguing Parliament, . . . . .	"
4 July, 1738.	The like relating to Seizure of Brandy belonging to Henry Galloway, . . . . .	"
18 July, 1738.	The like as to Quarantine, . . . . .	"
17 Aug. 1738.	The like against Tories, . . . . .	"
20 Dec., 1738.	The like relating to exportation of Corn, . . . . .	"
10 Feb., 1738.	The like as to prayers for the Royal Family, . . . . .	"
1738.	Proclamation for prorogation of Parliament, . . . . .	"
1738.	Proclamation against buying up Corn with an intention to sell the same out at exorbitant rates, . . . . .	Lth. 8, f. 26
	The like for proroguing the Parliament, . . . . .	" 27

## THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annals.	Subject.	
1728.	The like for discovering and apprehending Rioters, and for the more effectual suppressing riots in the City and County of Dublin,	—
	The like for enlarging the Time for apprehending the said Rioters,	Lith. 8, f 30
	The like for apprehending the several persons guilty of rescuing goods seized for not paying his Majesty's duties, and of several Riots, and treasonable practices,	" 30
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c.,	" 31
25 May, 1729.	The like relating to Corn,	Lith. 8
1730.	Proclamation offering a reward for apprehending the persons who assaulted John Henly of Cookmurrif, in the county of Cork, and others, and robbed the said John Henly,	Lith. 8, f 24
	The like for revoking the Proclamation forbidding the exportation of Corn, &c.,	" 25
	The like against the persons who robbed John Wade, &c.,	—
	The like offering a reward for apprehending Teige alias Timothy Crossen, for the murder of Mr. Andrew St. Leger, and Jane, his wife,	" 28
1731.	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c.,	" 30
	The like for discovering and apprehending the Persons concerned in burning the House, Haggard, and Castle of William Halfpenny, of Killybride, in the county of Meath, Farmer,	" 42
	The like for apprehending of several Persons guilty of rescuing rungoods, and assaulting the Officers of his Majesty's revenue,	" 45
	Proclamation for discovering and apprehending the persons who broke open the house of Lady Margaret Crosbie at Ballyhelgo, county Kerry, and took thereout twelve chests of silver belonging to the Danish East India Company,	" 45, 46, 47
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c.,	" 50
	The like against the persons who feloniously took out of his Majesty's Custom House at Kinsale 150 pieces of Camlet,	" 50
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c.,	" 51
	The like for preventing the illegal exportation of Wool, Worsted Ray or Woollen Yarn, Woollen Cloth or other Woollen Manufactures,	" 53
	The like for apprehending the persons who were concerned in assaulting and robbing Jane Smith, widow, and Valentine Smith, Esq., her son, at Damagh, county Kilkenny,	" 54
	The like for discovering and apprehending the persons who set on fire and burned several houses belonging to the Rev. Sankley Winzer, Dean of Kildare,	" 56
	Proclamation for apprehending the several persons therein named for receiving eighty anchors of Brandy seized by the Officers of his Majesty's Revenue at Bocharaven, county Cork,	" 56
	The like for discovering and apprehending the persons who received ten packs of run tobacco and assaulted the Officers of the Revenue in the county of Catherlogh,	" 58
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c.,	" 61
1732.	Quarantine to be performed by ships coming from any Port or Place on the Coast of Africa, in the Mediterranean, between Cape de las Tres Forcas in the Kingdom of Fez, and Capo Rozat in the Kingdom of Bara,	" 63
	Proclamation for discovering and apprehending the persons who assaulted Edward Clarkson and other officers of the Revenue, and received several anchors of run Brandy in county Dublin,	" 70

## THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annals.	Subject.	—
1713.	Proclamation for discovering and apprehending the persons concerned in the murder of the Rev. Edward Ford, one of the Junior Fellows of Trinity College, Dublin, . . . . .	Lib. 3. f. 71
	Proclamation against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 74
	The like for putting the laws against Popery in execution, . . . . .	" 77
	Quarantine—Proclamation for discharging the performance thereof in this Kingdom, . . . . .	" 81
	Proclamation for discovering and apprehending the persons concerned in the murder of Paul Farrell, late one of the Constables of the City of Dublin, . . . . .	" 83
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 87
1715.	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 93
	The like for discovering, apprehending, and convicting the persons concerned in burning the Globe House of Kilsornan in county Limerick, belonging to the Rev. Roger Throp, . . . . .	" 96
	The like for apprehending Nicholas Power who made his escape out of the goal of Wexford, . . . . .	" 97
	The like for discovering and apprehending the persons concerned in the Robbery and Assault of Richard Shoes of Ballylorkan, county Kilkenny, . . . . .	" 99
	Proclamation for apprehending Nicholas Power who made his escape out of the Goal of Wexford, . . . . .	" 97
	The like for apprehending and discovering the persons concerned in the robbery and assault of Richard Shoes of Ballylorkan, county Kilkenny, . . . . .	" 99
	The like for discovering and apprehending the Persons concerned in the traitorous murder of Thomas Hutchinson, late of Shroton, county Tipperary, . . . . .	" 101
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 103
	The like for apprehending and convicting the Persons who shall bear, cut, burn, spoil or deface the garments of any Person in the Streets, Highways, or other Public places, . . . . .	" 105
1716.	The like for altering the Prayers for the Royal Family, on occasion of the Marriage of the Prince of Wales, . . . . .	" 110
	The like against the Persons who were concerned in burning four stacks of Corn in the Haggard of Edward Moekler of Trim, county Meath, . . . . .	" 111
	Proclamation against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 114
	Proclamation against the Persons concerned in the Murder of William Kellum of Drumlesscross, county Fermanagh, Yeoman, . . . . .	" 118
1717.	The like relating to the halfpence and farthings of Copper, coined in his Majesty's Mint for the service of this Kingdom, and for continuing the currency of the copper money coined under the Patents of his Majesty's Royal Predecessors, and now current in this Kingdom, and for prohibiting base coin to be used, . . . . .	" 121
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 123
	The like for regulating the value of the gold Coins current in this Kingdom, . . . . .	" 126
	The like for preventing Riots, Tumults, and unlawful assemblies, . . . . .	" 128
	The like for apprehending and convicting the persons concerned in the robbing the Postboy between Newry and Armagh, . . . . .	" 129

## THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Année.	Subject.	—
1737.	The like for apprehending Peter Lens, late of Dublin, painter, for Blasphemy, . . . . .	Lab. 9, f. 120
1738.	Proclamation for discovering and apprehending the Persons concerned in the Robbery of Theodore Van Sevenhaven of Ramhill, county Cork, Merchant, . . . . .	" 121
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 122
	The like against the persons concerned in the Murder of Lieut. John Hume of Roscora, county Tipperary, . . . . .	" 124-5
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 127
	The like against the persons concerned in the Murder of James Hennessy, of Coolcullinduff, county Kilkenny, Yeoman, . . . . .	" 128
1739.	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 129
	Declaration of War against Spain, . . . . .	" 142
	Proclamation for disarming Papists, . . . . .	" 143
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 147
	The like for a Public Fast on account of the War with Spain, . . . . .	" 149
	The like against the Persons concerned in burning the Workhouse, Workshop, and Storehouse of Samuel Mickle of Tinnahoe, county Kildare, and the Meeting house of the Quakers there, . . . . .	" 150
	Proclamation against the exportation of Corn on account of the extreme severity of the season, . . . . .	" 152
1740.	The like for a General Embargo, . . . . .	" 154
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 155
	The like against Ingrossers, Forestallers, and Regrators of Corn, . . . . .	" 163
	The like for a Public Fast on account of the War with Spain, . . . . .	" 169
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 170
1741.	The like against the several Persons who in a riotous manner assembled at Carrickcushna, co. Tipperary, to obstruct the carrying of Corn down the river for the supply of the City of Waterford, &c., &c., . . . . .	" 182
	The like for altering the prayers of the Royal Family, . . . . .	" 184
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 185
	The like for a public fast on account of the War with Spain, . . . . .	" 187
	Proclamation for continuing the General Embargo, save only as to Butter, . . . . .	" 188
	The like for apprehending all such persons as shall or have committed any robberies in the Streets of Dublin or adjacent thereto, . . . . .	" 189
1742.	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 170
	The like preventing the Exportation of Wool or Woollen Yarn from this Kingdom, . . . . .	" 175
	The like for a public fast on account of the War with Spain, . . . . .	" 176
	The like for apprehending and convicting the Persons concerned in robbing the Post Boy and Post Mail in the road from Cashel to Chessel, . . . . .	" 177
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 178
	The like against several Persons concerned in coining and uttering false money, . . . . .	" 180

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annals.	Subject.	—
1744.	Proclamation appointing the Custom House Quay of Wexford to be the place for lading and landing goods, and merchandises to be exported out of or imported into the Port of Wexford.	Lth. 2, f. 1
	The like against the persons who rescued James Mahony from the custody of the Gaoler of the county Cork for the unlawful importation of thirty anchors of brandy.	" 3
	The like for apprehending Richard Simcocks and Patrick Tierney, masters of ships, who received on board several Persons ordered for transportation, but carried them to several parts of Europe and exposed them for sale, and compelled forty and upwards of them to enlist as soldiers in foreign service.	" 4
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c.	" 5
	Quarantine to be performed by Ships coming from any Port or Place, in the Kingdom of Sicily, or from the Mediterranean.	" 7
	Quarantine to be performed by all Ships and Vessels coming from Smyrna, or any other place that is or shall be infected with the Plague.	" 12
	Proclamation for apprehending Hugh Fitz John Massey and others for forcibly carrying away Frances Ingoldby, spinster.	" 14
	The like against the persons who were concerned in burning the Meeting House at Frodoon in the Pows, county Armagh.	" 16
	The like for apprehending John Lynch for the murder of Margaret Walsh of Clonsilla in county Dublin.	" 17
	The like against several persons therein named for forcibly carrying away Catherine Stackpole of Cork, widow.	" 18
	The like for discovering and apprehending any person or persons who shall be concerned in the enlisting, any of his Majesty's subjects for foreign service.	" 20
	The like commanding all Justices of the Peace strictly to put in execution the several Laws against all Popish Archbishops, Bishops, &c. and for suppressing Monasteries, Friaries, Nunneries, and for dissuading Papists, &c.	" 23
	Proclamation for suppressing Tories, Robbers, &c.	" 25
	The like for putting the Laws now in Force, or that shall be in force the 25th March Inst. against riotous and unlawful assemblies and combinations into execution.	" 27
	The like for a General Fast on account of the War with Spain.	" 29
1744.	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c.	" 30
	Quarantine to be performed on account of the Plague in the city of Morocco and at Panadante and Santa Cruz in West Barbary.	" 33
	Proclamation for a General Fast on account of the War with Spain and the French King.	" 35
	The like against Laughlin O'Flynn and others for forcibly carrying away Mary Dermot of the city of Dublin, spinster.	" 34, 40
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c.	" 36
	The like for laying an embargo for two months upon all ships laden with Provisions going from any Port in this Kingdom.	" 38
1745.	Proclamation against the Persons concerned in the Murder of Samuel Jolly, Surveyor, of Malahide, county Dublin, in the execution of his office.	" 39
	The like promising a reward of £20,000 to any person or persons who shall seize or secure the person of the eldest son of the Pretender alive, or bring in his body dead if he should land or attempt to land in this Kingdom.	" 43

## THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annals.	Subject.	—
1745.	The like to prevent the exportation of Oats and other grain into Scotland, . . . . .	Lib. 2, f. 43
	The like for a general fast on account of the War with Spain and France, and the unnatural Rebellion in Scotland, . . . . .	" 44
	The like for a general embargo upon all outward bound Ships laden with Provisions, . . . . .	" 45
1746.	Quarantine—Proclamation for discharging the performance thereof in this Kingdom, . . . . .	" 46
	Proclamation for discovering and apprehending any Person or Persons who shall be concerned in enlisting men for the Pretender or his Son, and for apprehending the Duke of Perth and several others therein named, . . . . .	" 48
	Proclamation against any Persons concerned in the enlisting men for foreign service, . . . . .	" 49
	The like against the Persons concerned in the Murder and Robbery of Francis Howard of Coolatores, county Westmeath, . . . . .	" 51
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 62
	The like for an embargo upon all ships laden with Salt, Beef, and Pork, . . . . .	" 54
	The like for a public thanksgiving on the suppression of the Rebellion, . . . . .	" 55
	The like against the persons concerned in robbing the house of James Wogan, . . . . .	" 56
	The like for a general fast on account of the War with Spain and the French King, . . . . .	" 58
1747.	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 60
	The like for discovering and apprehending the persons of the several Journeymen, Broadweavers in the Clothing Trade, who have entered into combination not to work with any master workman who shall for seven years to come take an apprentice or employ a woman at weaving, . . . . .	" 62
	Proclamation against the Persons who assembled before the house of William Lafanu, Merchant, in St. Stephen's Green, and laid a Mah-factor executed that day at the door of said house and broke all the windows, . . . . .	—
	The like for a general fast on account of the War with France and Spain, . . . . .	" 65
	The like to prevent the exportation of Corn and other provisions to France or to the Dominions of any power at War with his Majesty, . . . . .	" 66
1748.	The like for cessation of arms by Sea and Land between his Majesty, the Most Christian King, and the States General, . . . . .	" 67
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 69
	The like against the persons who burned a house and out-house, with a Maggard of Corn and Hay, on the Glebe of the Parish of Corclone, Queen's county, belonging to Gibson Raymond, Clerk, . . . . .	" 71
	The like against the persons concerned in the murder of Francis Halpen at Jamestown, county Dublin, . . . . .	" 72
	Proclamation against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 73, 75
	The like for proclaiming peace between His Majesty, the French King, &c., . . . . .	" 74
1749.	The like for a public thanksgiving on account of the Peace, . . . . .	" 77



## THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annals.	Subject.	
1748.	The Wite for apprehending George Deverix for the murder of Nicholas Murphy, and Robert Clayton for the murder of Simon Kane, . . . . .	Lib. 9, f. 78
	Quarantine on account of the Plague having broken out at Santa Cruz and other ports and places in West Barbary, . . . . .	" 79
	Proclamation against any person or persons who shall be guilty of filing or discharging guineas, . . . . .	" 81, 82
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 82
	The like against the persons who shall tear, cut, spoil, or deface the garments of any person or persons in the streets or other public places, . . . . .	" 84
	The like for discovering and apprehending rioters, and for suppressing riots and unlawful assemblies in the City and Liberties of Dublin and county of Dublin, . . . . .	" 85
1750.	Proclamation for the ascertaining the value of the Quadruplo Pistole of Gold and the several sub-denominations thereof, . . . . .	" 87
	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	" 88
	The like against several persons therein mentioned for the murder of Darby Cullinane, . . . . .	" 90
1751.	The like for stopping the currency of the several species of Spanish Gold Coin therein, . . . . .	" 92
	Quarantine to be performed on account of the Plague at Constantinople and parts adjacent, . . . . .	" 94
	Proclamation for apprehending the persons concerned in the murder of Patrick Laurence of Kilmalsham, county Dublin, . . . . .	" 96
	Proclamation against the persons who insulted George Brereton, Esq., High Sheriff of county Carlow, for having apprehended John Tanite, a Popish Priest, . . . . .	" 97
	The like against the persons who insulted John Morton, High Sheriff of Queen's County, in the execution of his Office, . . . . .	" 98
	Proclamation against the persons who houghed the Castle of Robert Lockhart of Scrably in the county Donegal, . . . . .	" 100, 101
1752.	The like against the persons concerned in the rescue of Francis Hogan from execution at Kilkenny, and for apprehending the said Francis Hogan, . . . . .	" 101
	Quarantine—Proclamation for regulating the same in this Kingdom, . . . . .	" 102
	Quarantine—Orders relating thereto, . . . . .	" 103
1753.	Proclamation requiring the persons therein named to surrender themselves to one or more Justice or Justices of the county Donegal pursuant to an Act for the more effectual execution of Orders of the Courts of Justice for giving and quieting possessions, &c., . . . . .	" 108
	The like against the persons therein named for carrying away by force Susanna Grove of Tipperary Town, spinster, . . . . .	" 111
	The like against the persons who broke down ditches and other inclosures near Killecock and other parts of the county Kildare, on pretence that the lands so inclosed had been formerly Commons, . . . . .	" 113, 116, 11
1753.	Proclamation against the persons who broke into the House of Richard Cole, of Belfast, and robbed and murdered the said Richard Cole, Elizabeth, his daughter, and Mary Maguire, a maid servant, . . . . .	" 115
	The like for discovering, &c., the Persons concerned in robbing the Post Mail near Swords, . . . . .	" 120

## THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annals.	Subject.	—
1752.	The like against Tories, Robbers, &c., . . . . .	Lib. 3, f. 123
	The like for apprehending John Biffin for the murder of Samuel Cox and Henry Bryan, . . . . .	" 125
1754.	The like for suppressing scandalous and seditious Libels lately printed and published in the city of Dublin, . . . . .	" 127
	Quarantine to be continued, with several alterations and variations in the observance thereof, . . . . .	" 129
	Proclamation against the persons who waylaid Jeremiah Delany and others who were carrying Manufactured Linen and Woollen Goods from Brandon Bridge to Cork, and most cruelly beat the said Delany, &c., . . . . .	" 132
	Proclamation for discovering the Author of a false, scandalous, and seditious paper called an Advertisement, . . . . .	" 134
	The like against the persons therein named for the murder of John Puxley, Esq., Surveyor of the port of Beethaven, . . . . .	" 136
	The like against the persons who destroyed and burned the Cloths and Velvets belonging to Ralph Hobson and Co., of Manchester, clothiers, . . . . .	" 138
	The like against the persons who cut and destroy with knives and aqua fortis the garments of all weavers of stamped linen and cotton in the city of Cork and Dublin, . . . . .	" 140
	The like against the persons who murdered George Mooney and John Doyle, . . . . .	" 142
	The like against the persons therein named for forcibly carrying away Catherine Martin of Fleet Street, Dublin, spinster, . . . . .	" 144
1755.	The like for enlarging the time limited by a former Proclamation against the persons concerned in the robbery of John Lovett of Warecuffs Inch, co. Kilkenny, Esq. (The former Proclamation is not in the Book), . . . . .	" 147
	Proclamation against the persons therein named for the murder of Patrick Boyle and William Power, a Watchman, . . . . .	" 149
	The like against Christopher Devereux and Edward Bryan for carrying away by force Peter Walsh with intent to hang him, . . . . .	" 151
	The like for a general fast on account of the dreadful earthquake in some neighbouring Countries in alliance with his Majesty, . . . . .	" 153
1756.	The like against the persons who set fire to the Dwelling Houses and Offices, in Lower Ross, co. Antrim, part of Lord Massereene's Estate, . . . . .	" 55
	The like for a general embargo on all Ships and Vessels in the several Ports of this Kingdom, . . . . .	" 157
	Quarantine on account of the Plague raging in the City of Algiers, . . . . .	" 158
	Proclamation requiring the Persons therein named to surrender themselves to one or more Justice or Justices of the co. Donegal, pursuant to an Act for the more effectual execution of Orders of the Courts of Justice for giving and quieting Possessions, . . . . .	" 160
	Proclamation for an embargo upon all ships and Vessels laden with Beef, Pork, or Butter, . . . . .	" 162
	The like for taking off said Embargo so far as relates to Butter, . . . . .	" 164
	The like prohibiting the exportation of Corn, grain, and meal, . . . . .	" 166
	The like for an embargo on all ships laden with Corn, Meal, Meat, &c., . . . . .	" 168
1757	The like against the persons therein named for forcibly carrying away Margaret Kearney, daughter of Anthony Kearney, of New Ross, county Wexford, . . . . .	" 170

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annus.	Subject.	—
1767.	The like for taking off the Embargo upon ships laden with Salt Beef and Pork, . . . . .	Lth. 3, 4, 172
	The like requiring the persons therein named, to surrender themselves to one or more Justices of the county Tipperary, pursuant to an Act for the more effectual execution of Orders of the Courts of Justice for giving and quieting possessions, . . . . .	" 173
	The like against the persons who burned two stacks of Hay and two stacks of Oats, Tithe drawn by the Rev. William Barker, Dean of Raphoe, . . . . .	" 175
	Quarantine to be performed on account of the Plague at Lisbon, . . . . .	" 177, 179
	Proclamation requiring the persons therein named to surrender themselves to one or more Justices of the county Down, pursuant to an Act for the more effectual execution of the Orders of the Courts of Justice for giving and quieting possessions, . . . . .	" 181
	The like against William Whyte and others for the murder of Felix O'Neill, . . . . .	" 183
	The like for general Fast, on account of the War with France, . . . . .	" 185
	The like against forestalling the markets by several persons who have bought up great quantities of Corn to sell the same at excessive rates, . . . . .	" 187, 191
	The like against the persons unknown who barbarously murdered Thomas Ashworth of Donnybrook, Limen Stumper, . . . . .	" 189
	The like against the persons who attempted to set fire to the Dwelling House of Alderman Nathaniel Alexander of Derry, . . . . .	" 191
1768.	Proclamation against the several persons therein named for opposing the High Sheriff of the county Mayo, in the execution of two writs of <i>Pieri Facias</i> against the goods and Chattels of Peter Lynch, and rescuing sixty cows, &c., . . . . .	" 195
	The like against the persons who set fire to the Cellar Door of Thomas Harvey, of Yonghal, . . . . .	" 197
	Quarantine to be performed on account of the Plague at Smyrna, . . . . .	" 199, 201
	Proclamation for continuing the embargo on Provisions except as therein excepted, . . . . .	" 205
	The like against the several persons who assaulted David Woods, who was employed by the Rev. Dr. Rogers, Rector of Artrac, county Tyrone, in receiving the Tithe of Barley, . . . . .	" 207
	The like for taking off embargo on fish, . . . . .	" 210
	The like for continuing the embargo on provisions, Butter and fish excepted, . . . . .	" 211
	The like against the persons therein named for forcibly carrying away and ravishing Honor Bohane, . . . . .	" 215
1769.	Proclamation for a general fast on account of the War with Spain, . . . . .	" 216
	The like for continuing the embargo on Provisions, Butter and fish only excepted, . . . . .	" 217
	The like for taking off the embargo upon provisions, . . . . .	" 219
	The like against the persons who forcibly carried away Grace Bates from her father's house in the county of Waterford, . . . . .	" 221
	The like for taking off the Prohibition on the exportation of Corn, Malt, &c., &c., . . . . .	" 224
	Quarantine to be performed on account of the Plague being on board a Polacca from the coast of Barbary and on a Ragusa ship at Leghorn and a Tuscan ship at Marseilles, . . . . .	" 225

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—*continued.*

Annus.	Subject.	—
1759.	Proclamation requiring the persons therein named to surrender themselves to one or more Justices of the Peace of the county Roscommon pursuant to an Act for the more effectual execution of Orders of the Courts of Justice for giving and quieting Possessions, . . . . .	Lit. 2, f. 227
	Quarantine to be performed on account of the Plague raging with great violence in many parts of the Levant, the Morea, and the adjacent places, . . . . .	" 329
	Proclamation for a public thanksgiving on account of the defeat of the French Army in Canada and the taking of Quebec, and also for the plentiful Harvest, . . . . .	" 331
	The like for discovering, apprehending, and convicting the persons riotously assembled before the Parliament House on the 3rd December instant to obstruct and insult the members of both Houses of Parliament attending the services of the Nation, . . . . .	" 333, 339
1760.	The like for a general fast on account of the War with France, . . . . .	" 335
	The like against the persons who houghed the Cattle of Timothy Loughlin, county Cork, . . . . .	" 337
	The like against the persons who cut down the quickset and wilding Hedges on the Lands of Burras Lough, the estate of Lord Milton, and for other crimes, . . . . .	" 341
	Proclamation against the Persons therein named who seized and wounded James Supple of Prospect Hall in the county of Kerry, Esq., . . . . .	" 343 247
	The like requiring the Persons therein named to surrender themselves to one or more Justices of the Peace for the county Kerry pursuant to an Act for the more effectual execution of the Order of the Courts of Justice for giving and quieting possessions, . . . . .	" 345
	The like for proclaiming George Prince of Wales King of England, &c., &c., by the Title of George the third—not signed by Lords Justices or Council, . . . . .	" 349
	The like for altering the Prayers for the Royal Family, . . . . .	" 351
1761.	Quarantine to be performed on account of a contagious distemper at the Town of Sarata in the Island of Cephalonia, . . . . .	" 353
	Proclamation for a General Fast on account of the War with France, . . . . .	" 355
	The like for calling a Parliament, . . . . .	" 357
	Proclamation against the persons who wounded, maimed, and disfigured Joseph Barton and Joseph Rathborne, wax chandlers, . . . . .	" 359
1762.	Proclamation against the persons who assembled themselves in the Town of Lisburn in a riotous and unlawful manner to prevent carrying into execution several laws in force for regulating the Linen Manufacture in Ireland, . . . . .	" 10, f. 1
	The like against the persons who broke open the dwelling house of the Rev. John Oliver of Rockvale, in the county Cork, and stole a great quantity of Plate, . . . . .	" 3, 13
	The like against the several persons therein named for assaulting Sir Thomas Blackall, Knt., High Sheriff of the city of Dublin, . . . . .	" 5
1763.	The like against the persons who maliciously set fire to a hay rick and two large turf stacks the property of Thomas Downham Clerk of Droedan, county Donegal, Esq., . . . . .	" 8
	The like against the persons who houghed seventeen cows on the Lands of Gurrin in the county Waterford, . . . . .	" 10
	The like against the persons who cut out the tongue and under lip of William Howay, servant to John Willington, Esq., . . . . .	" 16

THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annals	Subject.	
1753.	Proclamation against the persons that houghed thirteen cows, &c., on the Lands of Kilkloghan, county Waterford, . . . . .	Lfb. 12, 7, 18
	The like against the persons who broke open the Gaol of Carrickfergus and set at liberty William Martin and Robert Gallaghans, prisoners there confined under death, . . . . .	" 23
	The like against the persons who forcibly carried away the daughter of Hugh Terrence of Kildangan, county Kildare, Farmer, with intent to deflower her, . . . . .	" 23
	The like against the persons therein named who forcibly carried away Margaret McClean, the daughter of John McClean, Pyneharon, in the county Donegal, Farmer, . . . . .	" 24
	The like against the persons who riotously, seditiously, and traitorously have, with an armed force, marched through several of the Northern Counties in this Kingdom, with an avowed intent to prevent the execution of the Laws and to administer unlawful Oaths. This Proclamation to be read on six Sabbath days during Divine Service in every Church, Chapel of ease, and Dissenting Meeting House, . . . . .	" 25, 26, 30
	Proclamation against the persons who destroyed the Silk Looms belonging to Henry Cottingham and James King of Dublin, Merchant, . . . . .	" 25
	The like against the persons who fired several shots into the House of George Holmes of Lurgan Street, Dublin, . . . . .	" 24
	The like against the persons who attacked the Dwelling House of Michael Murphy, Lanes Weaver, in Church Street, Dublin, . . . . .	" 26
	The like against Timothy Harrington for the murder of his Mistress Catherine Allen of the City of Cork, widow, . . . . .	" 23
	The like against the persons who set fire to the Dwelling House, Offices, Corn, &c., of Ulysses North and Lyons Cane of Derry, county Tipperary, Esq., . . . . .	" 40
	Quarantine upon all Ships and Vessels coming from or through the Mediterranean to be taken off under the restrictions therein contained, . . . . .	" 43
	Proclamation against the persons who broke into and robbed the house of Patrick Welsh of Togber, in the county Galway, Farmer, . . . . .	" 44
1764.	Proclamation against the persons who broke into the house of Catherine Butler of Harlastown, in the County Meath, robbed and tortured her . . . . .	" 46
	The like against the Persons who shall oppose the Collectors of that part of His Majesty's revenue arising by or out of the subsidies and stamp of all clothes and other commodities made of Wool, . . . . .	" 48
	The like against the Persons who broke open the house of Humphrey Minchin of Bushersdown, King's county, . . . . .	" 50
	The like against the persons who houghed twenty-five bullocks, the property of James Armstrong, on the Lands of Kildinasee and county of Cavan, . . . . .	" 52, 63
	The like against the persons therein named for breaking into the house of James Harding and destroying an engine for making Wool and Flax Wool and Flax Cards, . . . . .	" 54
	The like against the persons who murdered John Lynch, brother to Edmund Lynch of Bauntess, co. Kilkenny, Farmer, . . . . .	" 56
	Proclamation against several Soldiers therein named for the murder of James Denning, and against others unknown, for the rescue of the murderers, . . . . .	" 56
	The like against several wicked and disorderly persons styled Whiteboys, . . . . .	" 60

## THE CATALOGUE OF "PROCLAMATIONS"—continued.

Annals.	Subject.	—
1765.	The like against the several persons therein named for escaping out of the Gaol of Lifford, county Donegal, and offering a reward for taking of them, . . . . .	Lith. 10, f. 42
	The like for apprehending Nicholas Sheehy, Popish Priest of Shanrahan, county Tipperary, for high Treason and Rebellion, . . . . .	" 64
	The like against the persons who set fire to a range of offices belonging to the Earl of Kerry, of Lixnaw, county Kerry, . . . . .	" 67
	The like requiring the person therein named to surrender himself to one or more Justices of the Peace for the county Limerick, pursuant to an Act for the more effectual execution of Orders of the Courts of Justice for giving and quieting possessions, . . . . .	" 69
	Proclamation against several Soldiers who broke open the Gaol of Newgate by which a great number of Convicts made their escape, and for apprehending the said convicts, . . . . .	" 71
1766.	The like against several persons in the Gaol of Carrickfergus who knocked down the Keeper and made their escape, . . . . .	" 72
	The like against the persons therein named who broke the windows of the dwelling house of William Miller of Frankford, King's county, on account of his receiving examinations of the concealment of spirits by Frederick Drought, Distiller, . . . . .	" 75
	The like against the persons who threatened the life of Josias Ebbes, clerk to Thomas Tisdall, Esq., . . . . .	" 77
	The like against the persons that houghed several Bullocks belonging to Jason Hazard of Garden Hill, county Fermanagh, Esq., . . . . .	" 79
	The like against Robert Parker, Yeoman, for feloniously carrying away Elizabeth Salter, . . . . .	" 81
	Proclamation for preventing the exportation of Corn on account of the failure of the Crops of Corn in this Kingdom, and many parts of Europe, . . . . .	" 83
	The like to prevent the exportation of Corn, . . . . .	" 85
1767.	The like against David Moloney and others, for unlawfully entering the Dwelling house of Bartholomew Connell of Lahardan, county Clare, with intent to carry away Hellen Egan and Alice Lyons, . . . . .	" 87
	The like against the persons who broke open the hatches of the ship, the Happy Return, and carried away a considerable quantity of Bacon, and cut and damaged the rigging, . . . . .	" 89
	The like against the persons therein named for assaulting George Boyd, Petty Constable of the county Down, and rescuing Terence Branagan, who had been committed for felony, . . . . .	" 93
	The like against the persons therein named for forcibly carrying away Catherine FitzPatrick with intent to ravish her, . . . . .	" 95
	Proclamation against the persons who murdered Eleanor Ringley, Cotton Spinner, at a field near James's Street, Dublin, . . . . .	" 97
	The like against the persons who robbed Carmen of a cargo of goods consisting of Linens, Silks, Poplins, &c., and destroying the same, the property of different shopkeepers in Cork, . . . . .	" 99
	Proclamation against the persons therein named for houghing eighteen Cows, the property of John Hathorn of the Town of Drogheda, Merchant, . . . . .	Lith. 11, f. 1
	The like against the persons who set fire to the Comb Shop, Stable, Barn, and Cowhouse of John Corkran of Brucknagh, Wool Comber, King's county, . . . . .	" 2
	The like against Clothworthy Thompson, Ensign in the 49th Regiment, John Meade Traverso, Doctor of the 49th Regiment and Alexander Gordon, Lieutenant of the said 49th Regiment, for the murder of Patrick Connor, . . . . .	" 5

## APPENDIX III.

CALENDAR TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS.—*continued.*

The following is a continuation of the Calendar to Christ Church Deeds, printed as Appendix VII. to the Twentieth Report. The portion previously printed contained such deeds as were entered in the *Novum Registrum*, ranging in date from 1174 to 1684. The documents now calendared cover a part of the same period ranging from 1177 to 1462, the commencement of the reign of Edward IV.

The numeration of the Deeds is continued from the previous calendar for the facility of reference thereto, and the Calendar is formed on the same lines. Most of the original deeds are written in Latin, and where not, it is so stated at foot of abstract.

468. A roll in a very mutilated condition, containing copies of various deeds relating to Killester.

\* (a.) Laurence, archbishop of Dublin, confirms to William Brun, the land of Quillesra, which the canons of Holy Trinity have granted to him; rent, payable to Holy Trinity, half an ounce of gold on the altar of the Church, boots to the prior, and all tithes of that land.

Witnesses—Gervase, the prior, William fitz Aldelm, steward of the king, Adam, abbot of St. Mary's, Cristine, the sacristan, Ralph, priest of St. John's, Adam, brother of Hamo, Gilbert Gude, Thomas de Schitebi, Walter, the goldsmith, Richard de York, and Gilbert, the clerk, who wrote this deed.—*Circa* 1177.

\* (b.) Vivian, cardinal priest of St. Stephen's in the Coelian mount and legate, confirms the grant, by the canons of Holy Trinity, Dublin, of the lands of Killastra to William Brun.

Dated, at Dublin, by the hand of sub-deacon Tebald, xviii. Kal. Maii, 18 Alexander III. (14 April, 1178).

(c.) From the fragment which remains nothing can be gathered except that a rent was payable to the prior of Holy Trinity, and that William de Marisco and Osbert Trussel were among the witnesses.—*Circa* 1180.

(d.) [The prior] of Holy Trinity, with the consent of his convent, grants to William [Brun], the lands of Killastra; rent, 40 pence and slippers for the prior.

Witnesses—John, archbishop, Cristine, the dean, master Osbert, Turstin, the clerk, [ ] the chaplain, Roger, brother of Hamo, Walter, the goldsmith, Symon de St. Laud, Hugh and Robert Norrensis, Martin, the clerk, and Robert, the deacon, who drew the deed.—*Circa* 1181.

(e.) H., prior of Holy Trinity, makes a like grant to Audoen Brun; rent, 40d. and slippers.

Witnesses—Symon, abbot of St. Thomas, master Humphrey de Tykehulle, John, the canon, Ivo and Cristred, chaplains, masters William de Piro, Turstan and Hugh de Pratis, Andrew, the chaplain, Godfrey Wyntoun, Robert Topper, Gilebert de Livet, William Dubel-

\* There is only sufficient left to identify these enrolments with the original deeds in the Earl of Howth's possession, from copies of which they are calendared;

day, Nicholas, his brother, Oliver de Chester, Thomas [ ], [ ] de Aldestoya, Richard de Worcester, Nicholas, brother of William de Linns, Vincent fitz William, Hugh de Tykehulle, Roger Brun, Walter Jacob, Elias, the physician, and Hugh, the clerk, who wrote the deed.—*Circa* 1178.

(f.) The Convent of Holy Trinity, with the consent of Laurence, archbishop of Dublin, makes a grant similar to (a) *supra*, the tithes, of lands held of the king, i.e., Rathgarra, and of lands purchased, being added.

Witnesses—Laurence, archbishop, Thomas, abbot of Glendalough, Gervase, prior, Marianus, sub-prior, and Cristino, sacristan of Holy Trinity, Augustine, the clerk, William fitz Aldelm, steward of the king of England, Matthew, the templar, Ralph, the hospitaller, Roger Tirell Abraham, Richard de Morice, David, the Briton, Roger, brother of Hemo, Walter, the goldsmith, William de Seinlo, Jordan fitz Daniel, Roger, son of Hemo, Robert de Dere, Peter, brother of William, and Gillibert, the clerk, who wrote the deed.—*Circa* 1177.

(g.) Would appear to be similar to (f.)

(h.) Only a fragment remains, insufficient to identify it.

469. Prince John grants to Hugh Hose, a portion of land without Dublin city, situate between the stone gate near Dublin bridge on the side of the water towards Meath and the grange land of Holy Trinity, and between these granges and the water of Dublin, and along the said water to the stream towards Castleknock; also land called Coperan: to be held by the service of a goshawk.

Witnesses—William de Wennev, Theobald Walter, Philip de Wirec', Benn' fitz William, Gerold Fitz Morice, Reginald de Botercil, Elias de Pinkinn' and John de St. Michael. At Bristolduoc.—*Circa* 1185.

470. Prince John grants to John, son of John Levesche, the tenements granted to him by his father in and without Dublin: to be held by the service of landgable due to King Henry, grantor's father, and himself.

Witnesses—Stephen Ridel, chancellor, Engerra' de Praeus, John Warr', Jordan Levesche and Philip, his brother, Thomas le [M]artre, Wm. Cord' and Roger, his brother.—*Circa* 1185.

(In dorso) Gift of a burgage in Kymeholmok.

471. John, archbishop of Dublin, grants to Ardor, the Ostman, the land he had purchased from Ralph Sconecche in fee: to be held in free burgage; rent 6s.

Witnesses—Cristine, the dean, Augustine, the clerk, William de Bristoll, master Osbert de Claudocan, Ernaius, the clerk, Wm. Brun, Roger, brother of Hamo, and Augustine Blund.—*Circa* 1185.

472. Hugh, the palmer, grants to Yvo de Salopebiri, half his land in the street of the Holy Trinity on the north side of St. Michael's Church, held of Reginald, the chaplain, brother of Rodbert de Hehtredibiri, situate between the land of grantor and that of Augustine, the clerk: rent half a mark.

Witnesses—Adehelm, brother of Hamo, Mathias, his son, Richard, his son, Augustine de Cruce, Augustine, the clerk, Walter de Salishury, Gillibert, the Irishman, Gillibert of Gloucester, Mathias fitz Ralph, John, the Irishman, Elias fitz Wace, Ralph, the palmer, and Alan, the writer of the deed.—*Circa* 1190.



473. Jordan Chaucegrei, for 20s., grants to Vincent Coupun and Eva, his wife, sister of grantor, land in St. Nicholas-street, Dublin, situate between the land of John de Taunton, which belonged to Alwin, the merchant, and the land of Snmin which belonged to Arloth, and extending from St. Nicholas-street to Sator-street: rent 4s., and a pound of cumin on every change of heirs.

Witnesses—Matthew, the chaplain, dean of Dublin, Thomas de Blacamor, Geoffrey de Covintre, Ralph fitz Dei, Reginald, the cook, William, Wm., the young, Hamo, and Edward, the cook.—*Circa* 1190.

474. Richard, son of Ivo Bretun, grants to Vincent Coupun, the premises he held of Jordan Chaucegrei in St. Nicholas-street: premises and witnesses as in No. 473.—*Circa* 1190.

475. Vincent de la Strande, with the assent of his wife, Helen, grants to Richard, the tanner, land in the northern suburbs of Dublin, held from Thomas, son of Norman, situate between the bake house of said Thomas and the land of Jordan de Luvethe, and between the land of Gillecrist mach an Sater (*son of the tanner*) and Annelif: rent 2½ marks and a pound of cumin on change of heirs. Should grantee surrender the land, he shall pay 10 marks to grantor, unless the portion built upon between the street and the wall be then as at the delivery thereof: preference to grantor in case of sale or mortgage.

Witnesses—Gilbert de Liveth, Warin de London, Waleron, [ ] fitz Archdeacon, Jordan de Luvethe, Peter de Salisbury, Gilbert Comyn, Geoffrey Stalon [ ], Robert Long, Symon Knif, Ailward de Dunoure, and Roger, the chaplain.—*Circa* 1195.

(*In dorso*) Beyond the king's gate in the corner from beside Thomas Swothe's tenement.

476. Thomas, son of Normaun de Ripa, grants to Richard, son of Simon Black (niger), his land in Rochelle st., Dublin, situate between lands formerly belonging to Wm. le Prestre and John le Seutuer: rent 8s. 4d., a pound of cumin on every change of lords, and preference to grantor in case of sale or mortgage.

Witnesses—Helias de Muha, Audoen Brun, Gillebert Livot, Adam fitz Simon, Robt de Bedeford, Alan, his son, Ralph, the chaplain, Warin de London, Jordan de Luvethe, Raginald, the mercer, Henry, the registrar, Bartholomew fitz Arch', Philip Ailnuard', Thomas de Blakemore, Helias Kitelbut', Nicholas de Blakemuurd and Richard de Plantun.—*Circa* 1195.

477. Randolph Utterel grants to Roger Utterel, his nephew, land without the walls of Dublin near the land of Thomas, son of Norman de la Strande, towards Gillemeholmoo gate: rent 40 pence and a pound of pepper on change of lords or heirs.

Witnesses—Turstin, parson of St. Audoen's, Audoen Brun, Gilbert de Livet, Warin de London, Roger, the palmer, Norman Clater, Walter de Lapolle, Hamo de Castello, Wm., his son, Thomas, son of Norman, Geoffrey de Pucoet, John Banc, Geoffrey de Sancta Cruce, and Robert de Hamton, nephew of Turstin, parson of St. Audoen's.—*Circa* 1200.

478. Helyas de Nungent grants to the church of the B. M. of Drumsalan and the canons there, a rent of 9 pence, payable to them, by Geoffrey Piper, for two acres of land and a croft.

Witnesses—Philip de Nungent, Henry de Witune, Richard fitz Humphrey, T. de Normevilt, Robert Bronc, A. Latimer, T. de Hereford, T. and R. fitz Richard.—*Circa* 1206.

479. Walter, the abbot, and the Canons of Tewksbury grant to David Blund, one half their land in the city of Dublin granted to their church by Jordan Wace, situate between the other half, now held of them by Northmann Clatere, and the land of Robert de Belcford, on the west side of Holy Trinity Church: rent half a mark and all royal services due thereout.

Witnesses—Sir Symon, abbot of S. Thomas, Richard, prior of Obog, Helina Harald, Richard de Felda, Northmann Clatere, Alexander, and Roger, chaplain of Tewksbury.—*Circa* 1206.

480. John le Veske, clerk, grants to Mariota and Mabilia and the survivor of them, half the burgage in Gilleholmoe-street, which Wm. de Kilmeynan and Nicholas his brother (whose estate is now reserved) held of grantor's father and himself, and the land which his father held of the archbishop of Dublin in New-street towards the grove lying between the land of St. Thomas and the great [ ] which stretches to the grove: rent, half a pound of wax to Holy Trinity Church.

Witnesses—R[og]er, then prior of Holy Trinity, Wm. de Balimor, Nicholas Omin, Wm. de Colchester, Geoffrey de Radalecan, Roger, Nicholas de Kilmaynan, and John, the clerk.—*Circa* 1218.

481. William Blundel grants to John Guthe, a half burgage in the street of the Shoemakers (*Sutter Lane*), Dublin, near Ascoold's gate on the right as it extends from the front of the street to the gate: rent 6s. 8d., a pound of pepper on change of lords, and preference to be given to grantor in case of sale or mortgage.

Witnesses—Godfrey Belblac, Gillibert de Livet, Philip de Tivertun, John de Tantan, Wm., the clerk, Peter Picot, William de Corveser, Stephen, the palmer, Thomas, his brother, Helias, the clerk, Andrew, his brother and Thomas, the canon, scribe hereof.—*Circa* 1220.

482. Reginald de Finegall grants to Randolph, his brother, land in the parish of St. Nicholas within Dublin, held of the Abbot and Convent of Tewksbury, situate between the lands of John Wale and that of Robert, the cook; rent, a pair of white gloves. He also grants to his brother a rent of two pounds of pepper issuing from the land of Walter Gule, near the land of Robert, the cook, which Walter has hitherto paid to the abbot of Tewksbury.

Witnesses—Sir G. del Yvet, Robert, the money changer, Thomas de Corner, William de Flamsted, Henry Tirel, Ralph de la More, Edward, the palmer, Richard Mutun and Robert, the chaplain.—*Circa* 1225.

483. Roger, prior, and the Convent of Holy Trinity Church, grant to William de Flemstide, land in Sutor-street, parish of St. Nicholas within Dublin, granted to the Church by Turphin, brother of Cristin, the chaplain, situate between the land of Guido de Bedinges and that of David la Warre, and extending from the street to land held by grantor from the city of Dublin: rent, half a mark and a pound of cummin or 4d. on change of heirs. Preference to grantors in case of sale.

Witnesses—Sir W. de Rameseie, archdeacon of Dublin, master Philip de Bray, official of Dublin, master T. de Castello, chancellor of

St. Patricks, Walter de Kinton, dean of Dublin, Gilibert del Yvet, Ralph de la More, Robert, the money changer, Thomas de la Corner, Richard de Plumton, Richard Mutan, Edward, the palmer and Geoffrey, the clerk.—*Circa* 1235.

(*In dorso*) Afterwards held by Gervase Derby and Thomas Dent.

484. Walter, the tailor, grants to his son William, a rent of 30s. from land held by Humphry, the tailor, in Bode strete, situate between the lands formerly belonging to Elyas, the clerk, and Reginald, the cook; rent 6d. and landgable to the king.

Witnesses—Henry de Exeter, then mayor of Dublin, Randolph Canutus (*le Hore*) and Adam de Gloucester, then provosts, Robert Pollard, Edward, the palmer, Richard Mutan, Richard, the merchant, Ralph de Stanes, Reginald de Gloucester, Walter, the merchant, Humphrey and Reymund, tallors.—*Circa* 1230.

485. Henry Dubelday grants to John de Lychefeld, land in the parish of St. Martin, Dublin, which formerly belonged to Philip Fitz Wasce "de Lochfallo suo" and is situate between the lane leading to St. Martin's on one side, and the land of Gilbert del Iveth on the other, extending from the street in front to another small lane near the church: rent 6d. landgable to the King, and, at change of lords, a pair of white gloves; and preference in case of sale.

Witnesses—Henry de Exeter, then mayor of Dublin, Richard Mutan, Edward, the palmer, Robert Pollard, William de Len, Ralph, the porter, William, the grocer, William le Grant, William, then clerk of Dublin and Ernisius, clerk, of Newcastle-on-Tyne.—*Circa* 1230.

(*In dorso*) St. Martin's-street, now in St. Warbro's Parish.

486. R[oger], prior of Holy Trinity, leases to Geoffrey Tirel, the land held by John Conyn in Bilihogan, for 31 years from Michaelmas, 16 Hen. III: rent 100s. Should Holy Trinity recover the land in dispute between it and Sir Walter de Riddlesford, lessee is to hold it with the former on payment of the expenses and losses.

Witnesses—William de Folevil, William de Kilmainan, Geoffrey de Rathsalechan, William de Colcester, Martin de Bristol and Edolf fitz William.—*Circa* 1230.

487. Robert, the cook, and Margaret, his wife, in consideration of two marks, grant to master Robert de Leicoster, a rent of 4s. from land in Rupelle-street, situate between other land of the grantee and that which formerly belonged to Juliana Kole: rent, a penny or half a pound of cumin.

Witnesses—Robert Pollard, then mayor of Dublin, William de Flamsted and Richard de Hereford, then provosts, Henry de Exeter, Richard Multon, William de Len, Philip de Dureham, Edward, the palmer, John de Bretham, Walter, the grocer, and Wm., the clerk.—*Circa* 1234.

488. Alice Dubelday, daughter of Philip Fitz Wasce, in consideration of 4 marks, grants to John de Lichfeld, the premises in No. 485.

Witnesses—Gilebert del Iveth, then mayor of Dublin, Thomas Corner, Richard Multon, Edward, the palmer, Walter de Newham, Robert Pollard, Ralph de Stanes, provost of Dublin, William le Grant Wm. de Hereford, Guido and Walter, Cornishmen, and Wm. fitz Robert, then clerk of the city of Dublin.—*Circa* 1235.

489. Philip, prior, and the Convent of Holy Trinity church grant to Leticia, daughter and heiress of Ralph de la More, land on the Strand in the parish of St Andoen, Dublin, situate between land which belonged to Richard Beamereis and the Auenelify, and extending from the street as far as the land of the said Richard; saving the city wall near the Auenelify and the highway between it and the said land: rent 18s. 4d. with a covenant against alienation to any religious house except Holy Trinity.

Witnesses—Robert Pollard, then mayor of Dublin, Philip fitz Stephen, and Adam Radipack, provosts, Edward, the palmer, Richard Mutan, William de Flamstede, Henry de Exeter, Randolph le Hore, Ralph le Porter, Gilehart, the noble, Gilebert Wale and William fitz Roger.—*Circa 1238.*

490. Walter de Rydelesford, in consideration of 140 marks, grants to Frambald Fitz Boydekyn, of Tristeldermoth, a carucate of land in Douenabroc near the highway from Dublin to Thorncastle, extending from the Dother bridge along the highway to grantor's meadow called Monemanagan, and on the other side according to the boundary between Henry de Vernoil and William Talehoth, any excess in quantity to be deducted therefrom near grantor's land of Onocro and any deficiency to be made up; also grantor's land on the other side of the road between his land and the hurgage lands of the citizens: rent, a mark.

Witnesses—Sir Eustace and Adam de Rupe, Sir Haket de Ridelesford, Philip fitz Risius, William French, of Tristeldermoth, Jordan Kethe, Robt. Pollard, Philip de Duram, Reginald, the red, Andrew de Raho, William Blund and Ernistus, the clerk.—*Circa 1238.*

491. Richard de Lenne, for six marks, grants to Randolph de Lincoln, land in the main street of Dublin, opposite St. Michael's church, between grantor's land and that which belonged to Thomas, the tailor; rent 20s. and a pair of white gloves or a penny.

Witnesses—Henry de Exeter, then mayor of Dublin, Randolph le Hore and Richard Pel, then provosts, Jordan, the chaplain, Adam le Despenser, Alan de Shrewsbury, Wm. de London, Roger de Wobbelee, Simon de Gernemuta, Alexander, the tailor, Wm. fitz Roger, and Wm., the clerk, Dublin.—*Circa 1240.*

492. Alice Dubbledel grants to [ ] Feirheke, land which Richard, the smith, held near the highway to the court of Exchequer, half a pound of cumin to be given on change of lords of the fee; priority to grantor in case of sale or mortgage.

Witnesses—Heric Patecunee, Richard Waepol, Walter, the miller, John Scotie, John Feirheke and Thomas, the clerk, of Lincoln.—*Circa 1240.*

*Only a fragment of this deed remains.*

493. Richard Olof, for 2½ marks, grants to Wm. de Stafford, his land in Gilleholmok-street, situate between the land formerly belonging to Adam, the soapmaker, and that of William de Kylmaynan, and lying between the street in front and the land of William de Kylmaynan on the rear: rent half a mark, and landable to the king.

Witnesses—Roger Oeyn, then mayor of Dublin, Elias Burel and Philip fitz Stephen, then provosts, Wm. de Flamstede, John la Warre, Randolph de Lyncoln, Robert de Wavill, Robert de Kermerdin,

Michael de Kermerdin, William, the tailor, Humphrey, the tailor, William, clerk of the city, William Pikot and Nicholas, the clerk.—*Circa* 1249.

494. William, the tailor, son of Walter, the tailor, for 28½ marks, grants to Humphrey de Tyford, tailor, land in the parish of St. Nicholas within Dublin, situate between the land of Elyas Burel and that which belonged to Margery de Briwes, and extending from the main street in front to Shoemaker's-street in the rear: rent, a pair of white gloves or a penny and 6d. to the chief lord, and landgable to the king.

Witnesses—Helias Burel, then mayor of Dublin, Adam de Gloucester and Helyas the red, provosts, Wm. de Flamsted, Randolph de Lincoln, John Abbot, Ralph, the goldsmith, William, the tailor, Wm. de Staford, Ralph de Leicester, Richard Oloff and Wm., the clerk.—*Circa* 1250.

495. Walter de Suwell, vicar of Houeth, grants to Thomas de Houeth, his servant, and his heirs by Avise, his wife, a rent of 10s. from a holding in Oustman town held by Richard de Beaumeyr'.

Witnesses—John le Warre, then mayor of Dublin, Adam de Gloucester, and Elias the red, provosts, William, the clerk, Elias Burel, Richard Olof, Reginald de Gloucester, Richard Floc and Humphrey, the tailor, who were making an agreement between Roger Oweyn and Elias, the butler, in the church of St. Audoen, and in whose presence seisin was delivered.

Dated xvi. Kal. Dec. 40 Hen. (17 Dec. 1255.)

496. Adam, son of John de Lychesfeld, for 10½ marks, grants to Robert Elys, land in the parish of St. Martin, Dublin, situate between the land of William Fancun and the lane leading to St. Martin's church, and extending from the highway in front to St. Martin's lane on the rear: rent, a pound of cumin or 1½d. to grantor and his heirs, 6d. to Wm. Colet and his heirs, and landgable to the king, with preference to grantor in case of sale or mortgage.

Witnesses—John Le Warre, then mayor of Dublin, Adam de Gloucester and Elias the red, then provosts, Alexander de Hersford, Wm. Fancun, Thomas Abbot, David de Wavill, William de Skynes, Stephen de Cardoyl and Nicholas de Exeter, clerk.—*Circa* 1255.

(*In dorso*)—Predecessor of Adam Sipman.

497. Robert Elys grants to Avise, his wife, and their children, the premises in No. 496, subject to the rents therein.

Witnesses as in No. 496, with the exception of Stephen de Cardoyl.—*Circa* 1255.

498. Gilbert fitz Daniel (*on seal* Gilbert de la Polle), for 6s., grants to Ralph, the cook, land in the parish of St. Brigid of the "Polle" without the walls, Dublin, situate between grantor's land and that of grantee, and extending from the King's highway to St. Brigid's churchyard: rent 12d.

Witnesses—John la Warre, then mayor of Dublin, Adam de Gloucester and Elyas the red, then provosts, Ralph de Webbeleye, Eustace de Tantoun, clerk, William le Verrer, Roger, the miller, Reginald Corviser and Nicholas de Exeter, clerk.—*Circa* 1255.

499. William le Bas, of Develyn, grants to Gillebert, the tailor, and his heirs, land opposite St. Wereburg's church towards the street of the

Shoemakers (Sutter lane) near grantor's land, and extending from the King's highway to Latimer's land : rent, 10s. and 3½d. taxes to the King.

Witnesses—Sir John la Ware, then mayor, of Dublin, Sir Helyas Burel and Sir Richard Pol, provosts, William de la Choife, clerk of Dublin, and Sir Wm. de Flamested.—*Circa* 1256.

(*In dorso*)—St. Warberowes st.

500. William le Bas grants to Richard, son of Benedict de Chaleke, land in St. Werburg's parish formerly inhabited by Gilbert, the tailor, but surrendered by him through inability to pay rent, situate between the land of grantor on one side and Shoemakers'-st. on the other, and extending from St. Werburg's-st. along Shoemaker's-st. to the land of Adam le Latimer : rent, 10s. and landgable to the King.

Witnesses—John la Warre, mayor of Dublin, Elyas the red and Humphry, the tailor, provosts, Richard Olof, Michael and Robert de Kermardin, Alexander de Hereford, William Facun, Stephen de Kardal, William, clerk of the city, and William Picbot.—*Circa* 1257.

501. Elena de Ridelesford, formerly wife of Hugh de Aston, grants to Alex. [        ], a messuage in the town of Douenachbrok, containing a curtilage, croft and 2½ acres of land ; rent, a penny.

Witnesses—John White, Alexander and Roger, palmers, Philip White and Walter Wodebride.—*Circa* 1258.

502. John Frambald binds himself to convey to Richard Olof, citizen of Dublin, all the lands he ought to inherit in Douachbrok, through the gift of Walter de Ridelisford to his father Frambald, at a rent of a pair of gloves ; and he covenants to insert a clause of warranty, under a penalty of 10 marks, portion of the sum of 60 marks the fine for the premises, and undertakes to procure as sureties, Walter Marescall and William de Mora.

Witnesses—Peter Abraham, John de Webbel', Roger and Adam Russell, Laurence Unred, William Pigot, Gilbert de Douachbrok, and Geoffrey, the clerk.—*Circa* 1258.

(*In dorso*)—Frambald the son passeth what was conveyed by Walter de Rydilsford to Frambald the father, which is made void, he being under age (as appears in ye judgment passed in ye Common Pleas) and after conveyed by Philip Frambald to Thomas Smeothe.

503. William le Bas grants to Elias Pilchun, of Furneis, the premises in No. 499.

Witnesses—Roger Owen, then mayor of Dublin, Philip le Bel and Elias Burel, provosts, William Magnus, J. Lavare, Adam, the latter, Gillebert, the miller, and William, the clerk.—*Circa* 1259.

(*In dorso*)—Skinner Row.

504. Thomas fitz William and Matilda, his wife, for 8s., grant to Richard fitz Benedict, servant, Dublin, a shop in Bohe-strete, parish of St. Werburg, Dublin, formerly held by Adam "capellarius," from William le Bas, and situate between the shop of Alexander de Hereford and St. Werburg's st. : rent, 8s. and 3½d. landgable to the King. Preference to grantors in case of sale or mortgage.

Witnesses—Elyas Burel, then mayor of Dublin, Gilbert Wale and Reymund, the Poitevin, provosts, John la Warre, Richard Olof,

Thomas de Wintoun, Peter Habraham, Reginald de Gloucester, Alexr. de Hereford, Wm., clerk of the city.—*Circa* 1260.

One seal appears to be that of Matilda le Bas, the other is wanting. (*In dorso*)—This does not belong to us, but concerns a house in St. Werburg's parish from which we have half a mark rent.

505. Andoen de Lynna, of Dublin, for 12 marks, grants to Richard le Lorimer, of Dublin, a rent of 14s., viz., 12s. payable by Alexr. de Hereford and 2s. by grantee for a tenement in Saddlers' st. (*vicus sellariorum*), Dublin, situate between land formerly belonging to Philip le Bel on one side and to John la Warre on the other, and extending from the main street to St. Werburg's church-yard: rent, a pair of white gloves or a penny.

Witnesses—Elyas Burel, then mayor of Dublin, Reymund, the Poitevin, and Gilbert Wale, provosts, John la Warre, Richard Olof, Wm. Faucun, Ralph de Webbeley, Gregory, the merchant, Stephen de Karlel, Wm. de Skynes, Geoffrey, the painter, Wm. Mayle and Wm., clerk of the city.—*Circa* 1260.

(*In dorso*)—St. Werburg's parish.

506. [ ], the miller, for one mark, grants to Henry [ ] of Dublin, a yearly rent of 18d. issuing out of land in Oxmantown, situate between the land of Laurence le Tundra on the west, the abbey of the B. M. on the east, and extending from [ ] to the land of John de Coventre: rent, a pair of white gloves worth a halfpenny.

Witnesses—Elyas Burel, then mayor of Dublin, [ ] provost, John [ ], Wm. Walerand, Walter Haket, Richard Beumes, William de Buldewas, Ralph and Wm., clerks of the city.—*Circa* 1260. *Much mutilated.*

507. Robert, son of John de Curroc, grants to the canons of Lanthonie near Gloucester, two shillings rent, payable by Ralph Balle for land in Drogheda towards Meath, held of Reginald, the miller, and lying near the land which belonged to Stephen Swetseblant and that which belonged to Robert Kenefeg; grantor received this rent from Wm. Cusin, whose deed of grant, together with the present one, is handed to the prior of Dinelec as proctor for the prior of Lanthonie.

Witnesses—Hugh [ ], Thomas de Arundel, W. de [ ], Simon, the mercer, W. [ ] Pyrun and Ralph Balle.—*Circa* 1260. *Much mutilated.*

508. Robert Oweyn grants to Wm., the piper, and Alice, his wife, land with buildings in St. Warburg's parish within the walls, Dublin, situate between the land of Almaric Noget on the north, and grantor's land on the south, and extending from the King's way to grantor's land between the buildings aforesaid and the wall of Holy Trinity churchyard: rent, 6s.

Witnesses—Thomas de Winchester, then mayor, Simon Unred and Reymund, the Poitevin, provosts, Elias Burel, Walter Unred, Robert de Gloucester, John Skarter, Henry Pund de Large, and Walter Scot.—*Circa* 1260.

509. Nicholas, son and heir of Nicholas de Chepstoue, formerly of Dublin, grants to master Hugh de Kyngesbur', land with a stone house in the Rochel strete, Dublin, formerly belonging to William Schonke, his

uncle, situate near the new tower and the house of grantee, and extending from the tower to the said street, rendering landgable; as accustomed, and a clove of gillyflower to grantor.

Witnesses—Thomas de Winton, then mayor of Dublin, Simon Unred and Reymund the Poitevin, then bailiffs, Elias Burel, Vincent, the innkeeper, Walter Unred, Michael de Karmardin, Walter Mann, Richard de Stachsagard, Roger, the clerk, and William de Laveth, clerk.—*Circa* 1260.

**510.** Alexander de Ulster, for 40s., grants to William de Leinster, land with buildings in Castle-st. Dublin, situate between the land of Helyas Burel on the east, that which belonged to Philip le Bel on the west, and extending from the street in front to St. Werburgh's [churchyard] on the rear: rent, a penny or a pair of white gloves, and 4½d. landgable to the King.

Witnesses—Sir Thomas de Winchester, then mayor of Dublin, Sir Walter Unred and Wm. de Chester, provosts, Helias Burel, John la Warre, Richard Mondegame, Peter Abraham, Ralph de Nycole, Symon Onred, Geoffrey, the painter, William Foyl, and William, the clerk.—*Circa* 1263.

**511.** John de Killeford and Alicia de Lenne, his wife, for 2 marks, grant to Robert Herberd, their land in St. Thomas-street opposite the churchyard of the hospital of St. John, without the new gate, Dublin, lying between grantee's land and that of Michael de Kernerdin and extending to the old foss in the rear: rent, a pair of white gloves or a penny to grantors and their heirs, and 40d. to the canons of Holy Trinity.

Witnesses—Thomas de Wynton, then mayor of Dublin, William de Chester and Walter Hounred, provosts, Roger de Esseburne, Adam, the innkeeper, Thomas Blund, Hugh, the cook, Walter Plounket, Thomas de la Grave, Walter Godmound, Michael de Glastonbury.—*Circa* 1263.

**512.** Alan fitz Roger, of Dublin, grants to master Hugh de Kyngesbur', clerk, two shops situate in the Rochel-etrete, between the land of grantee and that formerly belonging to Roger de Ferendon, and extending from the King's highway to the city wall; rent, a pair of white gloves or a penny to grantor, and landgable to lord Edward, and the services due to the other chief lords.

Witnesses—Vincent, the innkeeper, then mayor of Dublin, Walter Unred and Huchun, the tailor, bailiffs, Simon Unred, Thos. de Winchester, Thomas Burel, Walter Mann, Wm. de Chester, Roger de Wengham, Philip de Wy, Wm. de Haukesbur', and William de Lavech, clerk.—*Circa* 1264.

**513.** Will of [ ] lvsbyry, who leavee his body to be buried in Holy Trinity churchyard, his corn on Kylmedan, his etone house with cellars, all his utensils both iron and otherwise, nets, sundries, timber, and half a mark, yearly, from his shops, to the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, a silver cup to the Convent, a large cup of macer to the Prior [ ], a well ornamented vase to the Sub-Prior, a new cup of macer to the Sacristan, and, to the Cross of Holy Trinity, a silk girdle well ornamented, and two gold rings with jewels.

Witnesses—[ ], chancellor of Ireland, the Prior of Holy Trinity, master John, Sir W., parish chaplain, Henry Pictor.



Dated on the feast of St. Wulstan (19 Jan.) 1270, and proved on the v. Non' (3rd) October before the official of Dublin. *A portion wanting.*

514. Symon de Wytteneye grants to Richard de Gernemuta, of Dublin, land on the Strand in the parish of St. Michael, Dublin, situate between land formerly belonging to William Tayleburg and that of Adam de Clane, and extending from the street in front to the Avenelyth; saving the King's highway: rent, 13s. 4d. to the Nuns "de Hoggis," near Dublin, and a pound of cumin to grantor.

Witnesses—Vyncent, the innkeeper, then mayor of Dublin, Walter Unred and Geoffrey de Lyvet, provosts, Elyas Burel, Richard Olof, Thomas de Wyntoun, Reymund, the Poitevin, Symon Unred, William de Stafford, Walter Man, Roger Markant, Robert Herebert, Matthew Blend and William de Donington, clerk.—*Circa 1270.*

(*In dorso*)—Tenement in Cook st., the gift of Fallinthewoll, which Loestok holds at 1 mark per annum.

515. Richard de Gernemuta grants to Nicholas Fallynthewolle, of Dublin, the premises in No. 514, substituting the new wall near the Avenelyth for the rear boundary.

Witnesses—Thomas de Wynton, then mayor of Dublin, Wm. de Bristoll and Humphrey le Gaunter, provosts, Elyas Burel, Richard Olof, Reymund, the Poitevin, Walter Unred, Walter Man, Richard de London, Thomas Burel, Roger Markant, Adam de Clane, Walter, the goldsmith, Michael de Essex, and Wm. de Donington, clerk.—*Circa 1271.*

516. Wm. [ ] grants to Michael [ ] land formerly held by Richard, the smith: rent, 2s.

Witnesses—[ ] Walter Unred and Vincent, the innkeeper, then provosts, Reginald de Curtyne, Adam Carecar', Eynulph del H[ ]—*Circa 1272.*

*Only a fragment remains.*

517. Johanna, widow of Wm. Fereye, releases to Michael Tassel, land in Teggemuta, parish of St. Andrew, Dublin, sold to grantee by her husband, situate beside Meynard's land on the west and extending from the street to the court of Exchequer, Dublin. Grantor binds herself in 40 shillings to the provosts of Dublin and 20 shillings to grantees, not to disturb grantees.

Witnesses—John de Monemuta, Walter de Ulster, Roger de la Banue, Regynald de Curteneye, Adam Carecar', Eynulph del Hoggas and William de Donington, clerk.—*Circa 1272.*

518. Release.

Witnesses—Richard Olof, William de Hampton [ ] Carecar' and Wm. de Donington, clerk.—*Circa 1272.*

*Only a fragment remains.*

519. Thomas de Holond grants to Thomas de Crumelin, land opposite St. Johns without the new gate in the parish of St. Katherine, suburbs of Dublin; situate between the lands of Robert Herebert and Robert Mei, and extending from the kings way to the land formerly belonging to Eva and Alicia de Kylmaynan on the south: rent, to

grantor, a red rose, to Randolph de Lincoln, 10s., to the Abbess of Blessed Mary de le Hoges, 7s. yearly and to Nicholas de Balibynne, 12s. yearly.

Witnesses—John Garget, mayor of Duhlin, masters Nichs. and Henry White, provosta, Walter and Symon Hunred, Robt. de Hasseburn, Robert Herbert, Robt. Mey, Robt. Scot, David de Kalan and Robt. Evelin.—*Circa* 1273.

520. John le Orlatur and Alice Peel, his wife, grant to Robert Turbot and Thomas de Coventre, of Dublin, land in Bothe street, parish of St. Michael, Dublin, situate between the land which belonged to Eva, daughter of Richard Peel, on the west and that of Peter Abraham on the east and extending from the street to the stone wall of Holy Trinity: rent 12s. to Holy Trinity, a pair of white gloves or a  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to grantors, their heirs or the heirs of Alice, and 16d. to Scolastica de Maundevelyte and her heirs.

Witnesses—David de Callan, then mayor of Dublin, Hugh de Kerseye and Robert le Decar, bailiffs, Walter Unred, Henry le Marcachal, Adam de Hereford, Laurence Unred, Thomas Burell, Robert de Bree, Hugh, the tailor, and Nicholas, the clerk.—*Circa* 1278.

521. Reginald le Bruyn, clerk, grants to Thomas le Bruyn, a field called Aedcnuk, in the tenement of Moyelaro; rent 22d., and 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. royal service when due.

Witnesses—Simon fitz Adam, Walter Godefrey, John, the clerk, Stephen, the provost, Walter le Bruyn, Walter fitz Andrew, John, the tailor, and Hugh, the clerk.—*Circa* 1280.

(*In dorso*)—Concerning the field called Adknock in Brynston.

522. John le Brun grants to his son Thomas, land extending from the land of Nicholas de Braynoc, on the east, along the old foss between the wood, given him by grantor, and Ahoban, and from Ahoban along the stone street near grantor's gate to the foss on the south side of his curtilage, and from thence to the tenement of Moyahan on the west, thence to the land of Kelecri, owned by Adam Wodekoc, thence by the stone street to the lordship of Sir Geoffrey le Bret on the east, thence by the said lordship on the east to the land of the said Nicholas de Baynoc; a way to Lobbey through his land, and common of pasture; rent, 3s. 4d., and 6d. royal service when due.

Witnesses—Sir W., vicar of Maynclore, Richard, the forester, Stephen, the provost, Walter Godefroi, William, the Welshman, Walter fitz Andrew, Simon fitz Adam, John, the clerk, Nicholas Braynoc, William Sandebi, David Chicharista, and Richard Redemor.—*Circa* 1280.

523. Gilbert, son of Ralph de Dyngeley, grants to Ralph, the cook, Dublin, his land in the parish of St. Brigid in the "poll," suburbs of Dublin, situate between grantor's land on the east and north, that of Bartholomew, the goldsmith, on the west, and the street on the south; rent, 1d.

Witnesses—Walter Unred, then mayor of Dublin, Thomas de Coyntre and William de Notingham, provosta, Henry le Marescal, Robert Turbut, Thomas Burel, Robert de Wyleby, Robert de Gloucester, William Passem', and William de Donington, clerk.—*Circa* 1280.

524. Ralph, son of William Brecon, for 40s., grants to Robert de Trum, of Dublin, clerk, land in the field of Tirerony; rent, 2s. 3d. to the chief lords of the fee, and a clove of gilliflower to grantor

Witnesses—Sir John Patrick, Sir Robert Talebot, Geoffry Harond, Ralph fitz John, Robert Gerard, John and Henry Lances, Ranulph Mareschall, Philip fitz Nicholas, and Nicholas, the clerk.—*Circa* 1282.

525. Andrew Pollard grants to Roger, the harper, land in Fishamble-street, parish of St. John of Bothystrete, situate between the lands of Ralph de Webbloye and the Nuns of Tachmelyn, and extending from the street to the land of Henry Baret; rent, 14s. to Holy Trinity, 1d. to William, the cook, Christiana, his wife, and her heirs, and a penny or a pair of white gloves to grantor, also landgable to the king.

Witnesses—Thomas de Covyntre, then mayor of Dublin, Roger de Asseburne and Roger de Castleknoc, provosts, William de Bristoll, Robert de Willeby, Richard Pontey, Henry Pondelarg, Gilbert de Totingtoun, John de St. Brigid, William Bonuir, and William de Denington, clerk.

Dated, at Dublin, the morrow of SS. Peter and Paul, apostles, 15 Ed. I. (30 June, 1287).

526. William, son of Warin de Garnemuthe, releases to John le Deor, a messuage in St. Audoen's parish, which belonged to his cousin Maudekin, son of Adam de Gornemuthe, the brother of the said Warin.

Witnesses—Thomas de Covyntre, then mayor of Dublin, John Gyffard and William le Grant, provosts, Elyas de Bercoy, of Ulster, William de Athy, Roger de Asseburne, Roger de Castleknoc, and Robert Marescall.—*Circa* 1288.

527. An indulgence granted as in No. 144 (*vide* 20th Report, page 60).

Dated, at Dublin, on the morrow of the finding of the Holy Cross (4 May), 1289.

528. Gilbert de Drotheda, of Dublin, grants to Henry Montgomery, of Dublin, his land in the parish of St. Michael within the walls, Dublin, situate between the lands formerly belonging to Bartholomew, the goldsmith, and Alexander de Stokys on the east and west respectively, and extending from the highway to land formerly belonging to Nicholas de Staunford; rent, a rose to grantor and his heirs, a mark to the prior and convent of Holy Trinity Church, 4s. to the prior and brethren of the hospital of St. John without the new gate, and a penny to Alexander de Stokys and his heirs, and landgable to the king.

Witnesses—William de Bristoll, then mayor of Dublin, Roger de Castleknock and John le Serjaunt, provosts, Henry le Marescal, Robert de Willeby, Thomas de Covyntre, Robert Turbat, Adam de Hereford, William de Keppoc, Richard de Lodelows and Michael, the clerk.

Dated, at Dublin, on the feast of S. Mary Magdalen, 17 Ed. I. (23 July, 1289).

529. William, son of Hugh, clerk of Mora, grants to the canons of Lanthony near Gloucester, a third part of the 'great' mill and the 'castle' mill in the town of Dinelecke: rent, a pair of white gloves or a halfpenny to grantor, 44s. 6d. and three crannocks of corn to the chief lord.

Witnesses—Sir Risys de Stokes and Sir Stephen Dardis, knights, William Pippard, John Bedlew, Philip de Welles, William, vicar of Mora, Reginald Javene, Nicholas de la Hylle, Robert le Wales, Richard Mondy.—*Circa* 1290.

**530.** William, of the mill, burgeess of Dyuelek, grants to the canons of Lentodoney, near Gloucester, an acre of land called "Pese acre" in the tenement of Dyuelek, situate between grantee's pasture near their roek, which is called Karryk Orey, on the south, Crennoch land on the north, and grantor's land on the east and west: rent, 8d.

Witnesses—Sir Symon de Stokes, Henry de Fynegal, Alexander le Kurteys, Hugh de le Hulle, and Wm. Joye, provosts of Dyuelek, William de Mora, John Jordan and [ ] the clerk.—*Circa* 1290.

**531.** Christiana de Glascote, widow of Thomas de Cromelyn, releases to John de Schroppebur' and Agnes Swyfft, his wife, land opposite the church of St. John without the new gate in the parish of St. Katerine, Dublin; which premises were given to grantees by the executors of said Thomas, and are situate between the land of Robert Mey on the west, that of grantees on the east, the highway on the north, and land formerly belonging to Henry Plunket on the south.

Witnesses—Robert de Bree, then mayor of Dublin, Bartholomew Orecs and Richard Laules, bailiffs, Henry le Mareschall, Robert de Willeby, Thomas de Coyntre, Robert and Roger de Asseburn, John le Decer, Robert Mey, Hugh de Carlton, Roger de Castlecnok, Robert Unred, William, the dyer, Osbert de Bredon, Nicholas, the clerk, and Robert Kemp.

Dated, at Dublin, Tuesday after the feast of Holy Trinity, 21 Ed. I. (26 May, 1293).

**532.** William, son of Thomas Squyer, grants to John [ ] of Dublin, a rent of 10s. issuing from two tenements in Oxmantown, situate between the tenement of Edward Colet on the south and the [ ] monastery of the B.V.M. on the north: rent, a rose.

Witnesses—John le Serjaunt, then mayor of Dublin, [ ] Woder and Richard de St. Olave, provosts, Henry le Mareschal, Robert de Wileby, Roger de [ ] [ ] Nottingham, and Hugh de Molinger, clerk.—*Circa* 1295. *A fragment.*

**533.** W., bishop of Coventry, in accordance with the institutions of the "Fathers" condemning the celebration of secular offices in the conventual churches, grants to the monastery of St. Werburg, of Chester, the entire parochial altarge of its conventual church, together with the chapels of Briwar and Wirenn: saving the right of master Hugh de St. Oswald during his life, but the monks to administer the sacraments after his death.

Witnesses—master Nicholas de Weston, Alexander de Swerefort, William de Hathfeld, master Gilbert de Weston, and Ralph, the clerk.

Dated, at Newcastle, by the band of master Robert de Sandoun vij Kal. Nov., 2<sup>o</sup> year of his pontificate (25 Oct., 1297).

**534.** Nicholas Peoc, for 20s., grants to Geoffry de Rutoun, land in Lünekan, situate between grantor's house on the west and Matilda Mariot's house on the east, and extending from the highway to grantor's curtilage; rent, a grain of corn, for suit of court and mill, church silver, and secular demands and exactions.

Witnesses—Robert Waspail, Thomas Brain, Adam Unwine, Thomas Burton, William de Fonte, John Reynald, Ralph fitz William.—*Circa* 1300.

535. Henry de Bristol, prior, and the convent of Holy Trinity church, grant to Laurence de Wynton and Loretta, his wife, and the survivor of them, that the rent of their holdings both of stone and wood in St. Michael's parish shall be 5s. during their lives, but 6s. 6d. after, viz., 5s. from the stone house and 1s. 6d. from the wooden house adjacent.

Dated, at Dublin, on the feast of the Annunciation of the B.V.M. (25 March) 1304, and 32 Ed. I.

536. John, son of Sir Thomas de St. Michael, knt., grants to the house of St. Thomas, the martyr, of Athy and the hospital of St. John thereof, common in his wood of Ryban, near his town of Corbally, to supply them with timber, both great and small, for their works, together with housebote, haybote, firebote, and right of way over the entire land except corn and meadow.

Witnesses—Sir John de Bonevyle, Sir Arnold le Poer, Sir Hugh fitz Thomas, kns., Roger de Our, Robert de Our, Thomas Madoc and Richard Scologe.—*Circa* 1305.

537. William Alisaundre and Thomas Marechal, executors of Henry Marechal, with the consent of the Commonalty of Dublin, sell to Robert de Burgh, tanner, and Agnes, his wife, a tenement in High street, parish of St. Audoen, Dublin, the gift of Letice, wife of Robert de Anglia, and lying between the land of Laurence Unred on the east, that of Ralph de Wikinglo on the west, and extending backwards to Rupell Street.

Witnesses—John Dycer, then mayor of Dublin, Richard de St. Olave and John Stakepol, bailiffs, Robert de Wileby, John Serjaunt, Robt. de Notingham, William Douce, William Sampson, of Callan, Robert de Ruyton, William de Cheluy.

Dated, at Dublin, Sunday after feast of St. Andrew, apostle, 1 Ed. II. (3 Dec.) 1307.

538. John de Ardsalach grants to Walter Maynard, his land in Drumbo as fully as Wm., the hunter, or anybody held it before: rent, a peppercorn to grantor and the services due therefor to Ralph Pippard.

Witnesses—Robert le Mercer, John Hervy, Richard Wyldescir, Thomas Lovel, Roger Alfaz, and Thomas, the tanner.—*Circa* 1307.

539. Wm., son of Wm. le Fareter, grants to David de Chilton, a tenement in Tengmouthe, parish of St. Andrew, Dublin, bounded by the street on the north, the wall of the Exchequer on the south and east, and the street leading to St. Augustine's churchyard on the west; to be held at the services due thereout to the lords of the fee.

Witnesses—Robert de Notingham, then mayor of Dublin, Richard de St. Olave and Hugh de Carleton, bailiffs, Robert de Wileby, Thomas de Coventre, Robert le Weyder, John Stakepol, John Hayde, and Simon l'Armerer.

Dated, at Dublin, 30 May, 3 Ed. II. (1310).

540. *This is a fragment, and would appear to be a release of the premises in No. 539.*

Witnesses—Robert de Notingham, [ ] de St. Olave, then bailiffs; Thomas de Coventre, John Stakepol, William Scherman [ ]

Dated, at Dublin, 24 Jan. [4] Ed. II. (1311).

541. John, chaplain of Donnachbroc, and John de Morvill, executors of the will of David de Childton, in the name of said testator sell (according to the custom of Dublin, by which every one may sell and leave the lands and chattels which he has acquired) to John de Aston, brewer, a messuago in Teyngmoth, in the suburbs of Dublin, *same as in No. 539*; rent, 2s. to the lords of the fee. Two-thirds of the purchase money has been paid to the widow and children of testator, and the remainder distributed according to the provisions of the will.

Dated, at Dublin, Saturday after the feast of St. Andrew, apostle, (3 Dec.) 1312, and 6 Ed. II.

(*In dorso*)—Enrolled in Domesday in the rolls of Dublin City.

542. Auda, widow of David de Childton, releases to John de Aston, brewer, her claim in respect of dower to the premises in No. 541.

Dated as No. 541—(*in dorso*), St. Georges Lane.

543. Thomas, son of John le Kew, releases to Robert Helgru, land of his father at the Salmon leap, whereof one acre is situate between the land of Walter Havel on the south, that of Godfrey Kateryne on the north, that of John, the clerk, on the east, and the highway on the west; an acre and a half are situate between the lands of Stejden and William Martin on the south and north respectively, the Rye water on the east, and the land of John, the clerk, on the west; and half an acre lies between the land of Godfrey fitz Henry on the north and west, the highway on the south, and the land of John, the clerk, on the east; to be held at the services due the chief lords.

Witnesses—Thomas Burgeis, then provost of the Salmon leap, Geoffrey de Kerdyf, scribeant there, Robert Gyffard, Adam de Rathmegan, John Kat', Richard Norreys, Hugh de Molinger, clerk.

Dated, at the Salmon leap, 6 Jun., 6 Ed. II. (1313).

544. John Hamound releases to John, the brewer, the premises in No. 541, herein described as extending to the gate of the Exchequer on the south and the king's way on the west.

Witnesses—Robert de Notingham, then mayor of Dublin, John de Castleknock and Adam Phelipot, bailiffs, John le Deceur, Elias de Asshebourne, John Plunket, John Tornemyn, and Hugh de Molinger, clerk.

Dated, at Dublin, 31st May, 8 Ed. II. (1315).

545. John le Mercer, Margery, his wife, Juliana and Agnes de Assheburne, daughters of Robert de Assheburne, grant to Elias de Assheburne, of Dublin, a tenement containing three mounds in High Street, lying between that of John de Castleknock on the east and that of Robert de Burg on the west, and extending backwards to Rupell Street; also a tenement in St. Thomas Street between that of Thomas de Corentre on the west and that formerly belonging to Henry Broum on the east, and extending from the street to the church of St. Thomas: rent, the services due the chief lords of the fees.

Witnesses—Richard Lagheles, then mayor of Dublin, John Bowet and Robert de Menis, bailiffs, John le Deceur, Wm. Douce, Roh't. de Bristoll, Wm. de Athy, Hugh de Molinger, clerk.

Dated, at Dublin, Tuesday, feast of the exaltation of the Holy Cross, 10 Ed. II. (14 Sep., 1316).

546. Thomas de Kent grants to Robert, son of Robert de Assheburne, the premises in No. 545; one tenement being here described as

the "ram" in St. Michael's parish, and the other as situate in the parish of St. Katherine, between the townements of Adam, the white-smith, and that of Thos. de Coventre.

Witnesses—Mayor and bailiffs as in No. 545. John le Decer, John de Castleknock, Hugh de Castle [ ].—*Circa* 1316.

547. Roll containing names of attorneys, &c. Wm. Appilgard appoints John de Badigavern. The names of [ ] Cromelyn and Roisea, his wife, John de la Roche, Jordan fitz William, Adam le Fleming and Mariot, his wife, appear, but the roll is too damaged to show in what connection.

Robert, son of Robert de Instoul, appoints Stephen fitz Roger against Wm. fitz Robert; the Justices grant the custody of Geoffry [ ] to Henry fitz Nicholas or Stephen fitz Roger against Thomas fitz Matthew and Margaret, his wife, in a plea of dower; David Fox appoints Henry fitz Nicholas against Alexander le More; Nicholas de Castlemartyn and Matilda, his wife, appoint Henry fitz David or Stephen fitz Roger against John, son of Richard Leynagh, and against David Weryng and Isabella, his wife; Henry fitz David appoints Stephen fitz Roger against Peter le Lombard; Thomas, prior of St. Thomas, the Martyr, near Botavnant, appoints Stephen fitz Roger or Henry fitz Nicholas against David de Barry; [ ] Selyman claimed before Robert Bagod, Justice of the Bench, Dublin, lands and rent in Cashel in the king's hands by the default of John Salle, [ ] Gregori and Henry fitz Robert, against Elena, who was wife of Matthew Gregori; Henry fitz Henry de Berkeley called to warrant by Roger de Berkeley, appoints John fitz Nicholas or Robert de Glen against Anastasia, who was wife of Henry de Berkeley; Henry fitz Robert appoints Henry O'Keley against Elena Gregori aforesaid; John, chaplain of Rochestown, appoints Stephen fitz Roger against John and Roger, sons of John le Power; in a suit against Andrew le Froedekne, Symon Clement and Wm. Bygeley are appointed by the Kenefeygs and others; and Henry O'Keley is appointed by the prior of Athistiel against various persons of the name of Leynath.—*Circa* 1316.

548. Wm. Pynsoun and Isabella le Parkere, his wife, grant to Gerald Prendregast, a tenement with a curtilage in the parish of St. Keyvin, Dublin, bounded by land formerly belonging to Henry, the cook, on the west, that of Adam de Stratton, clerk, on the east, the highway towards St. Keyvin's church on the north, and the land of Sir Geoffry le Beet kn., on the south: rent, a rose.

Witnesses—John de Newcastle, deputy of Nicholas de Balcote, custos of the temporalities of the See of Dublin, Robert le Ward, then bailiff of St. Sepulchre, Geoffry de Stanford, serjeant thereof, Robert le Wokre, John Guncestre, Nicholas de Snyterby, Hugh Selvestre, Walter Wranby, Wm. Brugges, and Wm. Ulf.

Dated, at Dublin, Saturday after feast of SS. Fabian and Sebastian, 10 Ed. II. (22 Jan. 1317).

549. Roll containing proceedings in a case of appeal before the official of Armagh between brother John de Kyngeston, proctor of the prior and convent of Lanthony, appellants, and Thomas, bishop of Meath, Wm. de St. Ledger, archdeacon of Kells, Nicholas de Neterville and Matthew de la Sale, rectore of the churches of Nobber and Kylbry, and commissaries of the bishop.

(a) Proceedings in the church of Tarmefeyhyn, diocese of Armagh, on the 25th April, 1315 :—brothers, John de Kyngeston and Robert de Gloucester, proctors for the appellants, state that the Bishop of Meath has endeavoured to establish a right of visitation to their possessions in his diocese, some of which are only granges, has extorted proxies from the churches of Colp, Marnerstown, Kylcooly, Deuelek, Doutha, Balieroya, and others, has required a pension of 30 marks from the house of Colp and 40 marks from Deuelek, and, as they cannot obtain justice from him as a judge, they appeal to the Court of Armagh.

Witnesses—Wm., called Blakebourn, of Nottingham, clerk of York, notary public, master John de Nany, Sir Thomas de Thorp, rector of Clonmure, James Bernard, Sir John de Welles, chaplain, John de Somersete and Stephen de Kyngeston.

(b) The appeal referred to in (a) *supra*, renewed in the town of Colp, diocese of Meath on the 4th May, 1317.

Witnesses—The notary public in (a), master John de Nany, Sir John de Wells, chaplain, Walter de Middel, John le Waloys, and Stephen de Kyngeston.

(c) Unfinished document from the official of Armagh to the Bishop of Meath, being, so far as it goes, a recital of the case as above.

550. Henry Aunsell and Thomas, son of Bertram de Wythlington, executors of the will of John de Aston, brewer, sell to Osbert, son of Osbert, the tailor, the premises in No. 541, subject to the rent therein. The purchase money to be devoted to the purposes mentioned in will.

Dated, at Dublin, the morrow of St. Laurence, the martyr, (Aug. 11) 1317, and 11 Ed. II.

551. Wm. the smith, of Ostmantown, Letia, his wife, Thomas Caska and Nicholas, his son, release to William, the glassmaker, of Dublin, their claim to a messuage in Ostmantown, suburbs of Dublin; which Henry le Hopere held for life, according to English law.

Witnesses—Robert de Nottingham, then mayor of Dublin, Robert Woder and Robert de Moens, bailiffs, John Serjaunt, Wolfram de Bristol, Richard Daunflour, Thomas Skynner, Thomas Chamberleyn.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday after the feast of Holy Trinity, 12 Ed. II. (4 June, 1319).

552. Thomas, son of Henry, son of Ranulph le Mareschal, grants to Roger le Palmer, of Dublin, land in St. Thomas street, parish of St. Katherine, suburbs of Dublin, situate opposite the church of the hospital of St. John without the new gate, Dublin, between the land of Hugh de Carlton on the east, that of Thomas de Castleknock on the west, and extending from the King's way on the north to land formerly belonging to Henry Plunket on the south.

Witnesses—Robert de Nottingham, then mayor of Dublin, Robert le Woder and Robert Burnell, bailiffs, Hugh de Carloun, Hugh and Thomas de Castleknock, and John Sampson.

Dated, at Dublin, Wednesday before feast of St. Margaret, virgin, 12 Ed. II. (11 July, 1319).

553. Roger, the palmer, of Dublin, grants to Robert de Aissebourns, of Dublin, land with buildings thereon in Hosteman's town, suburbs of Dublin, situate between the land of St. Mary's abbey on the south, that



of Thomas Channiberleyn on the north, the King's way near the said house of S. Mary on the east, and the next lane on the west ; to be held at the services due to the chief lords.

Witnesses—Robert de Moenes, then mayor of Dublin, Luke Brun and William le Mareschal, bailiffs, William de Berdefield, Richard Daunflour, and Hugh, the clerk.

Dated, at Dublin, last day of Feb., 13 Ed. II. (29 Feb., 1320).

(*In dorso*)—The house in le Fysshers lane in the parish of St. Michan, Dublin, near the monastery of S. Mary.

554. The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity lease to John, son of Walter le Wyte, their land in Balytipex, formerly held by his mother Lotice, for 20 years ; rent, 16s. at feast of All Saints, 1322, 2 marks for the following year, 3 marks for the next, and 3½ marks afterwards, and suit of court to the prior at Clonken.

Dated, Feast of SS. Philip and James (1 May) 1320. *Part torn off*.

555. Margery de Morevill grants to Thomas, son of Sir Robert Bagod, a rent of 20s. issuing out of land and meadow in Donagthbroke, with power to distrain all her tenements there for same.

Witnesses—Robert Notyngnam, William le Chaumberleyn, Stephen Chilton, John de Rabo.

Dated, at Donagthbroke, 20 May, 13 Ed. II. (1320).

556. Grant of a rent of 2½ marks, between the parties, from the premises, and subject to the conditions in No. 555.

Witnesses—William le Chamberleyne, Stephen Chilton, John de Rabo, Humphrey Bohan, and William Brugga.

Dated, at Donagthbroke, 1 November, 14 Ed. II. (1320).

557. Alice, daughter of Geoffrey, formerly wife of John de Dundrom, releases to Andrew fitz Richard, on his marriage with her daughter Eva, a frontage with a messuage in the tenement of Gilbeknith, the frontage, looking from the sanctuary and lying on the western side of Gilbeknit church.

Witnesses—John fitz Ralph, then bailiff of Senekil, Philip Gregory, Wm. fitz Elias, and John Gregory.—*Circa* 1320.

(*In dorso*)—Quitclaim of the land of the church of Dalkey.

558. Margery and John de Morevill grant to Thomas Bagod, a rent of 5 marks issuing out of her tenements in Donenagthbrok ; said rent to cease should grantors, or the heirs of Margery, pay to grantee, the sum of 54½ marks within 2 years from next Easter.

Dated, at Donenagthbrok, [ ]  
B.V.M., 15 Ed. II. (1321-2).

559. Thomas Burel, of Dublin, grants to Robert del North, of Dublin, land in Shoemakers'-street (*Sutter-lane*) parish of St. Werburg, Dublin, situate between grantor's shop on the east, the land of Elyas de Asseburne on the west, and extending from the street on the north to the land of Roger de Wyngham, clerk, on the south ; to be held by the service of landgable to the king.

Witnesses—Robert de Notingham, then mayor of Dublin, Robert le Woder and Robert Eytoun, bailiffs, Robert le Rowe, Thomas Bolace, Roger de Kyldare, and Hugh, the clerk.

Dated, at Dublin, 24 Jan., 15 Ed. II. (1322).

560. Henry de Moreville releases to Thomas Smotho, clerk, land in Donaghbrok.

Witnesses—William Outlawe, William Douco, Geoffrey Croun, Gilbert de Moenes, John Haket, Thomas de Bodenham, John de Leycester.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday after feast of St. Peter ad vincula, 16 Ed. II. (2 Aug., 1322).

561. Johanna, formerly wife of Robert Turbut, of Dublin, widow, grants to Robert Frumbauld, a messuage in Botheestrete, parish of St. Michael, situate between that of Richard del Rabo on the east, that of Robert de Moenis on the west, and extending from the king's way on the south to the wall of Holy Trinity on the north; at the services due to the chief lords.

Witnesses—William Douce, then mayor of Dublin, William le Marschal and Stephen de Mora, bailiffs, Robert de Moenis, John Stakepd, Roger de Kyldare, and Hugh, the clerk.

Dated, at Dublin, 1 December, 16 Ed. II. (1322).

562. Thomas Burel, of Dublin, grants to Robert del North, of same, a messuage in Bothe strete, parish of St. Worburg, situate between the tenement of Ralph le Shereman on the east, the tenement held by grantee from grantor on the west, and extending from the street on the north to Shoemaker's-street on the south; at the services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Witnesses—as in No. 561, John le Deceer, Thomas Faucoun and John Golding being added.

Dated, at Dublin, Friday, vigil of the Nativity, 16 Ed. II. (24 December, 1322).

563. Release of the promises and between the parties in No. 562.

Witnesses—Mayor and bailiffs as therein, Robert de Wyleby, Robert Burnel, Ralph le Shereman, and Hugh, the clerk.

Dated, at Dublin, 31st December, 16 Ed. II. (1322).

564. Johanna Turbot releases to William de Hereford, a garden opposite the church of St. Peter "del Hille," the entrance to which is in Sheepe-street, in the parish of St. Michael of the Pells, Dublin.

Witnesses as in No. 561, Robert del North being added.

Dated, at Dublin, 16 January, 16 Ed. II. (1323).

565. (a) Elyas Lawles, rector of St. Audoen's, Dublin, objects to the jurisdiction of Richard, prior of the house of St. John "de atero dei" (*Ardee*), sub-delegate of Stephen, archbishop of Armagh, principal apostolic delegate in a suit between the prior and convent of Holy Trinity and himself, because, when the rescript was obtained, his opponents had been excommunicated by competent judges, viz., by Richard, archdeacon of Dublin, for non-payment of proxies, by John Pupard, vicar general of the archbishop of Armagh, and by John de Balymer and John de Duns, sub-collectors and deputies of Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, the principal collector of the first and second annual tenth imposed by Pope John XXII. and granted to King Edward, for non-payment of the proxies and amercements charged on their church of Dromsalan in the diocese of Armagh.—*Circa* 1324.

(b) Appeal of Elyas Lawles from the jurisdiction of the sub-

delegates in (a), as the rescript was obtained through a false suggestion that his power was too great within the diocese of Dublin.—*Circa* 1324.

566. Sir Wm. de London, kn<sup>t</sup>. grants to John de Graunt[sete], a rent of 2s. from land in the Rochel Strete, Dublin, assigned to Benedict Sevenose; at the services to the chief lords.

Witnesses—John le Deceer, then mayor of Dublin, Stephen de Mora and Giles de Baldeswelle, then bailiffs, Robert de Wyleby, John le Serjaunt, Wm. Douce, Ralph, the taverner, Wm. de Twyford, John de Leycester, clerk.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday before the feast of St. Nicholas, 19 Ed. II. (2 Decr., 1325).

567. Robert Frumbold, of Dublin, grants to Elena de Hereforde the premises in No. 561; at the services therein.

Witnesses—John le Deceer, then mayor of Dublin, Stephen de Mora and Giles de Baldeswelle, bailiffs, William Douce, Robert de Moenes, and the remaining witnesses as in No. 561.

Dated, at Dublin, 9 Dec., 19 Ed. II. (1325).

(*In dorso*)—Skinner Row.

568. Thomas Burel, of Dublin, and Juliana, his wife, grant to Robert del North, of Dublin, and Agnes, his wife, a curtilage near the fosse of Dublin Castle, in the parish of St. Werburg, situate between that formerly belonging to Matilda le Hore on the south, and that held by John, the barber, from the Commonalty of Dublin on the north; to be held at the services due to the lords of the fee.

Witnesses—John le Deceer, then mayor of Dublin, Stephen de Mora and Giles de Baldeswelle, bailiffs, Robert le Rowe, Nicholas de Moenes, Roger de Kyldare, and Hugh, the clerk.

Dated, at Dublin, 5 Feb., 19 Ed. II. (1326.)

569. Adam Douce grants to Robert del North, of Dublin, a curtilage bequeathed to him by Matilda le Hore, near the ditch of Dublin Castle, in the parish of St. Werburg, situate between the land of the house of "All Saints" on the south, granted's land on the north, the way near the ditch on the east, and the land of Gilbert de Twyford on the west; to be held at the service due to the lords of the fee.

Witnesses as in No. 568, adding William Douce and Gilbert de Twyford, and substituting Hugh de Molingar for Hugh, the clerk.

Dated, at Dublin, 20 Feb., 19 Ed. II. (1326).

570. Rental of Holy Trinity church, containing a list of tenants, stating whether they are farmers or cottiers, and giving their rents both in money and kind, the quantity of land, rent per acre, and, with the exception of certain rents, the locality in which the land was situated.

The customary rents include performing suit of court, ploughing the lands of Holy Trinity at the different sowings, hoeing, reaping, and carting the corn, saving the hay, furnishing hens at Christmas and geese at Michaelmas, and the customary Tolboll when the tenants brewed.

The locality of the holdings of the following tenants do not appear: of these, John Comyn, of Kynsale, pays 100s., and W. [ ] le Whyte, of Mabilstown, 46s. 8d. Thomas Smothe, John Barry, Wm. Bodenham,

Hugh, the smith, Nicholas Chamberleyn, Robert Richard, Salamon by the water, Nicholas Ketyng, Wm. Vestham, John Michel, John Rowe, Geoffrey and Simon Fynche, and John Fox are described as farmers, and pay on the average at the rate of 1s. per acre, together with various services and works; Thomas, the chamberlain, John Crobok, Thomas Caman, Thomas Nangle, Matilda Kyngham, Hugh, the brewer, Cecilia Knyht, Mariot and Alice Salman, Yvor Vercator, Maurice, the dryver, Margery Kalhkek, Adam Moyn, Annota Attehill, Alice Lombe, John Baret, Eva, the widow, Thomas Michel, Alice Othyro, John Lombo, Sir David, the chaplain, Nicholas, the clerk, Thomas Callagh, Robert Olay, and Nicholas le Grete, described as cottiers, pay on an average from 6d. to 1s. for a cottage; from 15d. to 2s. 9d. for a cottage and croft; and 1s. per acre for land.

*Grange Gorman.*—The farmers in Grange Gorman are John Serjant, tenant of a messuage near St. Michan's churchyard; John and Roger Laweless and Alexander Attewell; the rent of a messuage is about 4s. and that of an acre of land 1s.

The cottiers are Adam Bourk, Gregory, John, William and Peter, holders ("le holder"), Cristiana, the widow, John Catt, Robert, the dryver, Roger de Kent, Adam Colby, Wm. Ferour, Walter Lynbarnar, Henry Carney, William and Jordan, carters, Michael Carrick and Joseph, the thresher; the rent of a cottage varies from 1s. to 2s., and most of the cottiers render service worth 4d.

*Glouken with its Members.*—Gregory Thunton pays 1s. an acre for land at the Crowhans near Cornerstown, and is also tenant at Corneres court; Balymorthan is held by Peter Howel, Fernescosten by Robert fitz Stephen and Gilbert Begg, Stalorgan by Sir Ralph, the chaplain, Balytypur by John, the Wyhte, Carriemayn and Balybrenau by Maurice Howell, Tyllagh by David McNebery, Killeny by John Milia, and Dalkey by John Kendale. The farmers in Churchtown are Downali Obelyll, Philip Fitz David, Miles Passemount, Henry Othenan, Nicholas and Laurence Okenan, Maurice Laveragh by Mariot, his wife; and the cottiers are Stephen Okenan, John de Lyndesey, and Hugh, the clerk, who each give 2d. and a hen for their cottages. In Graugetown the tenants are Nicholas Obrode, Eva, the widow, Thomas, the smith, Hugh, the white, Stephen Olyng, John, the white, by Robert Whyte, John, the bailiff, Johanna, the weaver, Cecilia Frankan by Peter Thagg, Adam Dromsalan or Gibbe, Roger Belleyns, Ralph Kenedy by Hugh Rodypakke, Walter Fadd, Richard Cathlan by Henry Bossard, John Manehan, Walter Kylheel, John Ercedekne by Richard Cathelan, Thomas Slymage, Peter, the chamberlain, Mariot, sister of the smith, Robert Stafford by Wm. Masoun, John Punchart, Gilbert Lombe, Stephen Obrode, Patrick, the smith, Mariot More, Elyas, Henry and Isabella Howryn, and John Crispe. Thomas Bryht and Juliana Chamberleyn hold two cottages jointly; and Richard Brit, Isabella, the widow, relict of Gilkenyn, and Miles Cosyn, each hold a cottage and curtilage at the rent of 8d. and the usual services.

*Ballyscadan.*—The farmers of Tobyrtoun are Philip and Osbert Edward, Michael M'Heath, Anabilla, the widow, Ralph del Rath, and Elyas Flemyng, who hold at the rate of 6d. to 8d. per acre; and Michael Hasard, cottier, who pays 3d. for his cottage. Stobyldekne is held by William le Rede, at 1s. per acre, Balygady by Robert Rosel, Dermodes-toun by Remund Colyn, Alice, the widow, John Hasard, Nicholas Reryth, Walter Hasard by John Asard, and Simon Saryn, at 8d. per acre; Newtown by Matilda la White, John Passelew, junior; and

William Passavant, at 8*d.* per acre; and Balyscadan by Geoffrey M'Hethe at 1*s.* per acre. There are also the following yearly rents:—*£*7 3*s.* for Grange, *£*1 for Typyrsole, 13*s.* 4*d.* for Kyllothtyr, 13*s.* 4*d.* for Milestown, 36*s.* for the mill there, and 27*s.* 6*d.* for 30 acres of land near the church.—*Circa* 1326.

571. Sir Robert Bagod, of Dublin, knt., releases to his son Herver (*Hervey*), seven shops in St. Michael's parish opposite the broad gate of Holy Trinity church, near the new cross of the city Tholsel: at the services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, at Dublin, 20 May, 1326.

572. Wm. Foulter releases to Agnes, formerly wife of Robert del North, his claim to the premises in No. 562 *supra*, granted to him by the said Robert: services as therein.—*Circa* 1328.

573. Henry, son of Ralph de Chilton, releases to Osbert Bertelmew, a messuage in Theingmouth, parish of St. Andrew the Apostle, Dublin, situate between the land of the old Exchequer on the east, land held by grantees from the mayor and commons of Dublin on the west, the highway on the north, and the wall of the said Exchequer on the south.

Witnesses—William le Mareschal, then mayor of Dublin, Richard de Swerdes and John de Creek, bailiffs, John Fox, John Daundou, John de Billerika, and Hugh, the clerk.

Dated, at Dublin, 7 Apr. 2 Ed. III. (1328).

574. Judgment at Athy before Roger Outlawe, prior of the hospital of Kilmainham, [ ] Term 2 Ed. III. declaring that the proceedings leading up to the adverse verdict against the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity church, with reference to their right of presentation to the vicarage of Kyleolyn, when Richard de Wodehouse and Thomas de Warylow were declared duly presented by Thomas fitz John, earl of Kildare, and 20 marks awarded against the Prior and Convent aforesaid, were in error, and awarding their former right of presentation to the prior and convent. Dated [ ] 1328.

575. Thomas, son of Henry le Mareschall and Johanna, his wife, lease to master Peter de Wyleby, clerk, two water mills with the pond and land belonging thereto in the "Polle," suburbs of Dublin, situate between the city wall on the north and the highway on the south, for 12 years from Saturday, vigil of Pentecost, 1328; at the rents and services due to the chief lords of the fee; with liberty to lessors to grind for their own use half a crannock of wheat every week and a full crannock before Christmas and another before Easter, "tol and stefne" free, excepting the proper mill dues. Lessee is bound to construct the premises at his own expense within a year; lessors being bound to repay him in the last year of the term *£*10 or such other sum as by the oaths of the workmen engaged thereat or others shall be found necessary for the construction, in default thereof lessee may retain possession of the premises until paid from the issues and profits thereof, or by lessors; lessee may sell or demise any houses he shall build on the premises except lessors give him the value thereof. Lessors and Henry, their son and heir, shall swear in the church of St. Brigid of the "Polle" to observe all the covenants. Finally lessors are to execute a release with clause of warranty, and lessee a declaration that same shall be void when the conditions in the lease have been fulfilled;

and the release and declaration are to remain in the custody of the bailiffs of Dublin city during the term, and then to be delivered to the proper party.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday after feast of SS Peter and Paul, apostles (4 July), 1328.

**576.** Robert, son of Sir Robert Bagod, grants to his son Hervey, the premises in No. 571: rent, a rose.

Witnesses—Philip Cradok, then mayor of Dublin, Robert, the clerk and Richard de Swerdys, then bailiffs, Wm. Douce, Robert Tanner, John Serjant, John Meonys, Richard Kyssok, Richard Pounteys, Humphrey de Fynglas, and John Soundan.

Dated, at Dublin, Tuesday after feast of St. John Baptist, 3 Ed. II. (27 June, 1329).

(*In dorso*)—In High-street.

**577.** Sir Robert Bagod, knt., grants to his son Silvester, land in St. Michael's parish, Dublin, situate between grantor's shops on the west, Holy Trinity church tenements on the east, the house of Robert de Chester on the south, and the lane from Kilm'halmokys lane to Winetavern-street on the north: at the services due to the chief lord.

Witnesses—The mayor and bailiffs as in No. 576, Robert Tanner, John de Meonis, John Creke, John Plonket and Thomas Bagod.

Dated, at Dublin, 3 Nov., 3 Ed. III. (1329).

**578.** Robert, prior, and the convent of Holy Trinity lease to William de Bosewoth, clerk, land in Oustmantown Green, near Dublin, where Holy Trinity had a windmill: to be held for 79 years from the nativity of St. John the Baptist next; rent, 2 pounds of wax and suit of court at Gorman once a year. Lessors to be "stovenfro" for the mill and to receive the premises in good order at the end of the term.

Witnesses—Philip Cradok, then mayor of Dublin, Hugh de Swerdes and Robert, the clerk, bailiffs.

Dated, at the Chapter House, 24 Feb., 4 Ed. III. (1330).

**579.** Stephen Breien, of Dublin, and Elena de Hereford, his wife, grant to Thomas Faucon, of Dublin, skinner, a tenement in High-street, parish of St. Michael, Dublin, situate between the messuage of Richard Rabo on the east, that of John, son of Robert de Moenes, on the west, and extending northwards to the stone wall of the House of Holy Trinity; at the services due to the chief lords.

Witnesses—Wm. Douce, then mayor of Dublin, John Creek and John Serjaunt, bailiffs, John le Decer, John Stakepol, Roger de Kildare, Richard Rabo, Hugh Molinger, clerk.

Dated, at Dublin, Friday, Feast of Holy Innocents, 4 Ed. III. (28 Dec. 1330).

**580.** Release of the premises and between the parties as in No. 579. Dated, at Dublin, 10 Jan., 4 Ed. III. (1331).

**581.** Thomas Faucon, skinner, grants to John le Latoner and Johanna Faucon, daughter of grantor, the premises in No. 579; at the services therein.

Witnesses—John de Moenes, then mayor of Dublin, Wm. le Waleys

and John de Callan, bailiffs, Richard del Rabo, Richard de Swerdys, Roger de Kildare, Philip de Asseburn, John le Lynegar, Hugh Molinger, clerk.

Dated Sunday after Feast of All Saints, 5 Ed. III. (3 Nov. 1331).

582. John le Deor, senr., of Dublin, grants to his servant Wm. de Foilleston, a rent of 10s. issuing from two tenements lying together in Oustmantown, between that formerly belonging to Edward Colet on the south and that of St. Mary's Abbey on the north.

Witnesses—John de Moenes, then mayor of Dublin, John Callan and William le Waleys, bailiffs, Wm. Douce, Robert Tanner, Wm. le Mareschal, Giles de Baldeswelle, Kenewric, le Sharaman, and Hugh, the clerk.

Dated, at Dublin, 25 Feb., 6 Ed. III. (1332).

583. Juliana, former wife of Thomas Burel, late of Dublin, releases to Robert del North, of Dublin, and Agnes, his wife, the premises in No. 568, Thomas de Inde being substituted for John le Barbour.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday the morrow of Pentecost, 7 Ed. III. (24 May, 1333).

(*In dorso*)—The orchard of Thomas Foill near his messuage in Castle-street.

584. Juliana, former wife of Thomas Burel, late of Dublin, releases to Robert del North, of Dublin, all the lands and rents in Dublin City granted to Robert by her said husband.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday on the morrow of Feast of Holy Trinity, 7 Ed. III. (31 May, 1333).

585. Release of the premises and between the parties in No. 583.

Witnesses—Wm. Beydyn, then mayor of Dublin, John Callan and Wm. le Waleys, bailiffs, Wm. Douce, Roger de Kyldare, Robert Rowe, Gilbert de Twyford and Hugh, the clerk.

Dated, at Dublin, 12 June, 7 Ed. III. (1333).

586. Release of premises in No. 571, grantees being now styled Archdeacon of Glendalough.

Witnesses—Geoffrey Crompt, then mayor of Dublin, John Crek and Gilbert de Baldyswil, bailiffs, Wm. Douce, Robt. Tanner, John de Meconys, master Wm. Beydyn, Richard Kyssek, Robt. de Meconys, Robt. Hony, Richard Ponteya, Thomas Smothe, Wm. Bourton.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday after the feast of S. Stephen the Martyr, 7 Ed. III. (27 Dec., 1333).

(*In dorso*)—Trinity lane.

587. John and Thomas le Bret release to Peter Franceys, of Lyuekan, land in Lyuekan formerly held by their father Milo, situate between the demesne land of Lyuekan on the west and the land of John Horpoll on the east, and extending from the highway on the south and from the churchyard of Lyuekan on the north; to be held at the services due the chief lords.

Witnesses—William Wright, Laurence, the smith, Henry Peches John Rowe and John Hulle.

Dated, at Lyuekan, 10 Jan., 7 Ed. III. (1334).

588. Robert, son of Sir Robert Bagod, releases to Silvester Bagod, his son, a messuage in Kylmehalmokys lane, parish of St. Michael, Dublin, situate opposite the houses of Robert le Woder, formerly of Dublin, between the street on the west, land of Holy Trinity Church on the east, the holding of Robert de Chester, shoemaker, on the south, and the lane from Kylmehalmokys lane to Winetavern street on the north.

Witnesses—Geoffrey Crompt, then mayor of Dublin, Gilbert de Baldyswel and John Creke, bailiffs, Wm. Douce, Robert Tanner, Wm. Beydyn, John de Bury, Nicholas Byssope, master Peter de Wyllebye, Richd. Pounteys, John de Moenys, Nicholas Scryterby, Richd. Kyssoke, Humphrey de Fynglas, Hugh Wythe, master Richard, the physician, Hugh de Louestoke, and Thos. le Mareschal.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday after feast of Easter, 8 Ed. III. (28 Mar. 1334).

589. Thomas [Bagod] releases to Henry Moreville, 5 marks rent issuing out of a tenement in [Donnybrook] formerly owned by Margery Moreville.

Witnesses—Gilbert de Moenes, John Haket, John Balygodman, Gregory de Taunton, John Dawe, Humphrey de Fynglas.

Dated, at Muryong, on the feast of St. Peter ad Vincula, 8 Ed. III. (1 Aug. 1334). *Mutilated.*

590. Nicholas, son of Thomas Nichol, of Rathmor, having conveyed to David le Loung, 6 acres and a stang of arable land in the field called the "Mocheburgage," in the burgage of Rathmor, at the services due thereout, the said David binds himself to reconvey the premises on receipt of 16s. 6d. within ten years, otherwise to retain them as his own; the said David may also retain the premises until any expenses incurred concerning them have been repaid, and, should the lands become subject to dower to his widow, the said Nicholas is to be entitled to a corresponding portion of David's land in Rathmor; the said Nicholas undertakes to make no other assignment of the land without the said David's consent, and each binds himself to the other in the sum of £10 to observe all the covenants.

Dated, at Rathmor, on Thursday before the feast of the Nativity, 8 Ed. III. (23 Dec. 1334).

591. Pope John XXII. directs the Abbot of St. Thomas, near Dublin, and another, to hear the appeal of Wm. de Clohary, rector of the church of St. Patrick, [ ], diocese of Meath, against the decision of Maurice le Wolf, canon of Emly, and another, delegates in a suit between him and the Bishop of Meath with reference to his deprivation. —Circa 1334. *A fragment only.*

592. Elena, daughter of Henry Unred, grants to Thomas de Vestham, of Dublin, two messuages with gardens and curtilages adjacent, in the street of St. Thomas the Martyr, in St. Katherine's parish, opposite the Hospital of St. John without the new gate, Dublin, situate between the place of Thomas de Castelnok and the tenement of Walter de Coumbe, and extending from the King's way to the garden of John Plunket; at the services due the chief lords of the fee.

Witnesses—Wm. Beydyn, then mayor of Dublin, Wm. de Wyvirton



and Roger Grauntecourt, bailiffs, Sir Symon le fitz Richard, Robt. Cokeroll, Thos. Faucon, skinner, Andrew Godgrom, clerk of the Exchequer, and John Laweles, clerk.

Dated, at Dublin, Sunday after feast of St. Hilary, 8 Ed. III. (15 Jan., 1335).

593. Roger Goloun, prior, and the Convent of Holy Trinity lease to Robert, son of Geoffrey de Meones, merchant of Dublin, the manor of Kilmehyok and Balyardour, with the tithes both great and small pertaining thereto; to be held by lessee and his heirs male or his brothers Gilbert or John for 30 years, at a rent of 9 marks, doing suit of court twice; furnishing from every house there a day's work to make turf at digging time, and a day from those having pack horses there, to carry the turf of the manor: lessee is also bound to attend, when summoned, to defend the church and its possessions at the expense of lessors, to maintain the houses, and to remove nothing erected on the premises; the term to be void after a lapse of 40 days through default in paying rent, except there be common war, in which case lessee will only be answerable for the portion of premises in his possession; the premises subject to heriots.

Dated, at Dublin, Sunday before Purification B.V.M., 29 Jan. 1335, and 9 Ed. III.

594. Hervey, son of Sir Robt. Bagod, grants to his brother Silvester the premises in No. 571; rent, a rose and the services due thereout to the chief lords.

Witnesses—Mayor and bailiffs, as in No. 592, Wm. Douce, Robert Tanner, John and Robert de Meonys, Robert Hony, Gerald le Jeune, Richard Kyssok, Humphrey de Fynglas, and Richard Pounteys.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday after Palm Sunday, 9 Ed. III. (10 Apr. 1335).

(*In dorso*)—High-street.

595. Hervey, son of Sir Robert Bagod, appoints Humphrey de Fynglas, his attorney, to put Silvester Bagod, his brother, into possession of premises in 594.

Dated as No. 594.

596. William Foyl and Elena, his wife, grant to John Mercer, chaplain, a messuage in Castle-street, parish of St. Werburg, Dublin, situate between the holding of Sir Elyas de Asseburne, knut, on the east, and that of John Grauntsete on the west, and extending from the street on the north to the churchyard of St. Werburg on the south: to be held at the services due the chief lords of the fee.

Witnesses—Mayor and bailiffs as in No. 592, William de Boseworth, Roger de Kyldare, and Hugh, the clerk.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday before the feast of the Ascension, 9 Ed. III. (22 May, 1335).

597. Release by Richard Pounteys, clerk, to Henry Morville, of land in Donagbbrok.

Witnesses—Robert de Moenes, Nicholas de [ ] Hacket, John Baligodman, Humphrey de Fynglasse, Gregory Taunton.

Dated, at Dublin, 6th June, 9 Ed. III. (1335).

**598.** Henry Morville appoints John de Leycestre and John Lyneker, his attorneys, to deliver seisin of lands in Donaghbrok to Thomas Smothe, clerk.

Dated, at Dublin, 19 June, 9 Ed. III. (1335).

**599.** Alice Unred, relict of Roger Palmor, releases to Thomas de Westham, of Dublin, premises as in No. 592.

Dated, at Dublin, Wednesday after the feast of St. James the apostle, 9 Ed. III. (26 Jul. 1335).

**600.** Henry Morville grants to Thomas Smothe, clerk, land in Donaghbrok granted to him by Margery Morville; at the services due to the chief lords.

Witnesses—Wm. Outlawe, Geoffrey Crompe, John de Leycestre, John Lynegar, Walter de Coumbe, John Pera.

Dated, at Dublin, Sunday after feast of St. James the apostle, 9 Ed. III. (30 Jul. 1335).

**601.** Henry de Morville releases to Thomas Smothe, clerk, the premises in No. 600.

Witnesses—Wm. Outlawe, Wm. Douce, Geoffrey Crompt, Gilbert de Moenes, John Haket, [ ] de Leycestre, Thomas de Bodenham, John Lynegar.

Dated, at Dublin, 5 Aug., 9 Ed. III. (1335). *Mutilated.*

**602.** Alice Unred, relict of Roger Palmer, grants to Sir John Payn, chaplain, a messuage opposite the house of St. John the Baptist, in the street of St. Thomas the martyr without the new gate, Dublin, situate between the tenement of Thomas de Castleknok on the west, that of Walter de Cumba, which formerly belonged to Hugh de Carleton, on the east, the highway from Dublin to Kilmaynan in front, and the tenement of John Blouknet on the rear; at a yearly rent of 10s. payable to the prior and brethren of the Hospital of St. John, without the new gate, the chief lords thereof.

Witnesses—Mayor and bailiffs as in No. 592, Wyvinton being called Wytherston, Wm. Dowce, Robert Tanner, Philip Cradok, Roger de Kyldare, Walter de Cumba, and Walter de Castleknok.—*Circa 1335.*

**603.** Henry Morville grants to Hugh de Burgo, clerk of St. Peter's, all his lands in Donaghbrok, which were granted to him by Margery Morville; at the services due to the chief lords.

Witnesses—Wm. Outlawe, John de Leycestre, John Lyneker, Walter de Coumbe, John Pera.—*Circa 1335.*

**604.** Thomas, son of Sir Robert Bagod, releases to his brother Silvester, the premises in No. 588, boundaries being omitted herein.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday after the feast of the apostles Philip and James, 10 Ed. III. (7 May, 1336).

**605.** Sir Elias de Asshebourne, knt., leases to Thomas [Smothe], his land [called Caldecot] in Donaghbrok, for 10 years, at the services due thereon to the chief lords: rent, a rose.

Witnesses—John de Moenes, then mayor of Dublin, John Callan and Kenewrek Scherman, bailiffs, Wm. Douce, Robert Taunton, Nicholas Bishop, John Crek, Gerald Young.

Dated, at Dublin, [ ] 10 Ed. III. (1336). *Mutilated.*

606. Peter de Wyllaby releases to Wm. de Fynglas, senior, the premises in No. 575 which formerly belonged to Thomas le Mareschale.

Witnesses—Philip Cradock, then mayor of Dublin, Roger Grauncourt and Robert Hony, bailiffs, Wm. Brown of the "Polle," Adam Tanner, and Walter Ferour.

Dated, at Fynglas, Sunday after the feast of St. Clement, pope, 10 Ed. III. (25 Nov. 1336).

607. Philip Frombaud releases to Richard Baas and John Wade, chaplains, the premises in No. 600.

Dated on the feast of St. Vincent the martyr, 10 Ed. III. (23 Jan. 1337).

608. Release similar to No. 606 from Thomas, son of Henry le Mareschall.

Witnesses as therein, Robert Tanner, Richard de Swerdes, and Adam Burnell being added.

Dated, at Dublin, [ ] nativity of St. John Baptist, 11 Ed. III. (circa 24 June, 1337). *Mutilated.*

609. Philip Frombaud grants to Thomas Smothe, clerk, the premises in No. 600.

Witnesses—Wolfram de Borneval, sheriff of Dublin, Gilbert de Moenes, John Haket, Fromund Bruyn, John Balygodeman, Warin Oweyn, and Peter Harold.

Dated, at Dublin, 20 July, 11 Ed. III. (1337).

610. Release of the premises between the parties and with the witnesses in No. 609.

Dated, at Dublin, 23 July, 11 Ed. III. (1337).

611. Elias de Asshebourne leases to William Foyll, a messuage n Castle-street, Dublin, situate between the land of grantees on the west, that of the House of "All Saints" on the east, and extending from the highway to St. Werburg's churchyard, a portion of the messuage extending into the eastern corner thereof: to be held for 11 years from Michaelmas next, at a rent of 13s. 4d.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday after the feast of St. Matthew, 11 Ed. III. (23 Sep. 1337).

612. Wm. de Fynglas releases to his son Hugh, the premises in No. 606.

Witnesses—John de Menes, then mayor of Dublin, Gilbert de Baldeswelle and John Callan, then bailiffs, Walter Broun of the "Polle," Adam Tenner, and Wm. Ferour.

Dated, at Donnsochly, 6 March, 12 Ed. III. (1338).

613. Hugh, son of Wm. Fynglas, releases to Elias de Heyford, the premises in No. 606.

Witnesses—Mayor as in No. 612, Giles de Baldeswell and John Creek, bailiffs, Wm. Douce, Robert Tanner, Geoffrey Crompt, Nicholas Bishop, Gerald Yong, and Simon, the forester.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday after the feast of the Annunciation B.V.M., 12 Ed. III. (30 Mar., 1338).

614. Release from John, brother of Wm. de Fynglas, of the premises in No. 613. Witnesses and date same as No. 613.

615. Henry Fysacre, clerk, releases to Elyas de Asshebourne, a rent of 2 marks issuing from grantee's land in the "Polle," parish of St. Brigid, Dublin, extending from the highway to St. Brigid's church.

Witnesses—Mayor and bailiffs as in No. 613, and Wm. Douce, Nicholas Byssop, John Callan, and John de Leycestra.

Dated, at Dublin, Thursday before the feast of St. Margaret, virgin, 13 Ed. III. (9 Jul., 1338).

616. Elyas de Heyford releases to Walter le Marchal, chaplain, the premises in No. 613.

Witnesses—John Moenes, then mayor of Dublin, John Creeke, Gerald le Yunge, Henry Kempe, and David Water.

Dated, at Dublin, feast of St. Margaret, virgin, 13 Ed. III. (13 July, 1338).

617. Sir Elyas de Asshebourne, kn., grants to Walter Mareschal, chaplain, a mill with its seat and watercourse in the "Poll," Dublin, granted to him by Elias de Heyford; at the services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Witnesses—Robert le Tannere, then mayor of Dublin, John Creeke, and Robert de Houghton, bailiffs, Wm. Douce, Geoffrey Crompe, John Serjaunt, Giles Baldeswell, Robert Hony, and Ralph de Wyleby.

Dated, at Dublin, Thursday after the feast of St. Martin, bishop, 13 Ed. III. (12 Nov., 1338).

618. John, son and heir of John de Hereford, of Newland, grants to Wm. fitz Alexander, Dublin, and Alice, his wife, a messuage in Rupelle Street, Dublin, formerly held by Richard Lysebon, the cook, and now by Nicholas fitz Reginald, situate between the highway on the north and the holding of Matilda Laweles on the other sides: at the services due the chief lords of the fee.

Witnesses—Mayor and bailiffs as in No. 617, Wm. Douce, Geoffrey Crompe, John de Meonys, Philip Oraddok, Giles de Baldeswell, Wm. de Wyvirton, Robt. Hony, Ralph fitz Stevyn de Willeby, Gerald Juvene, Thos. Faucon, Walter de Castleknok.

Dated, at Dublin, 15th June, 13 Ed. III. (1339).

619. William Beydyn, clerk, of Dublin, grants to his daughter Susanna, wife of Thomas de Kilmoor, clerk of Dublin, a messuage in the street and parish of St. Nicholas, Dublin, situate between the messuage of Sir William de Hatfeld, chaplain, on the south, and that leased to Thomas Faucon by Holy Trinity Church on the north, and extending from the highway on the west to the land of Sir Symon de Genevill on the east: to be held at the services due the chief lords of the fee.

Witnesses—Mayor and bailiffs as in No. 617, Thomas de Leicester, styled serjaunt, Robert Hony, William de Burton, clerk, Thomas Faucon, and Hugh, the clerk.

Dated, at Dublin, 1 Sept., 13 Ed. III. (1339).

620 (*dis*). Release of the premises and between the parties in No. 611.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday after the feast of the Purification of B. V. M., 14 Ed. III. (7 Feb., 1340).

621. William Boudoun, of Dublin, grants to John Naasse, two messuages in St. Michael's parish, Dublin, situate between Picot's lane on the west, the cellar and wall constructed by grantor on the east, the stone house of Thomas de Balimore on the south, and the orchard which belonged to Robert Cotgrave on the north; yielding therefor the services due the lords of the fee.

Witnesses—Kenewreg Scherman, then mayor of Dublin, John Callan and Adam Lonestok, bailiffs, William Douce, Geoffrey Crompe, Geoffrey, the fisher, Robert Tanner, John Meonis, Wm. Arlby, Richard Swerdis, Robert Obestir, Thomas fitz Roger, Ralph fitz Stephen Wilby, Thomas Weyt, and John Serjant.—*Circa* 1340.

(*In dorso*)—Inrolled in Domesday Roll 40 Ed. III., Richard de Hygrene being then mayor, and Maurice Yonge and Walter Crompe, bailiffs, of Dublin.

622. Henry, son of Maurice Barfot, grants to Wm. Boscher, chaplain, a yearly rent of 36s. consisting of two several rents of 16s. and 20s. issuing from two adjacent houses in Botbe Strete, parish of St. Werburg, formerly owned by Thos. Burell and Gilbert le Fort, respectively, which were granted to Robert del North of Dublin, merchant, by the said Thos. Burell; at the services due thereout to the chief lords of the fee.

Witnesses—Kenewrek Scherman, then mayor of Dublin, Wm. Walsch and John Crek, bailiffs, Wm. Douce, Robert Tanner, Geoffrey Crompe, Thos. Faucon, John Lynegar, John Rothewell, Roger de Kildara.

Dated, at Dublin, Sunday after feast of Assumption B. M., 15 Ed. III. (19 Aug., 1341).

623. Grant similar to No. 622 from Wm. Bossher, chaplain, to Wm. Broun, chaplain.

Witnesses—John le Serjaunt, then mayor of Dublin, John Crek and Walter de Castleknok, bailiffs, and others, as in 622.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday before feast of St. Luke, Evangelist, 15 Ed. III. (15 Oct., 1341).

624. Grant similar to No. 623 from Wm. Broun, chaplain, to Thomas, son of Robert del North.

Dated, at Dublin, Saturday after feast of Conception B. M., 15 Ed. III. (15 Dec., 1341).

625. William de Boseworth, clerk, leases to John, son of John Tallour, a messuage in Onstmantoun, suburbs of Dublin, now held by lessee, and situate between the messuage of Richard Serjaunt and the tenement of Wm. Waleys: to be held for 10 years at a rent of 16s.

Dated Tuesday, feast of the Nativity, 15 Ed. III. (25 Dec., 1341).

626. Release of the premises and between the parties in No. 594.

Witnesses—Mayor and bailiffs as in No. 623, Wm. Douce, John Meonis, Geoffrey Crompe, Adam and Hugh de Lonestok, John Bourtoune, Ralph Medesal, Simon Neel, Robert Assebourne, Richard Pounteys, Richard Kyasok, Humphrey de Finglas, Robert Hony, Thomas Faucon.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday after the feast of the Purification B. V. M., 16 Ed. III. (4 Feb., 1342).

**627.** Nicholas, son of John Godgam, of Dublin, releases to Margaret, daughter of Robert de Burgh, and Thomas, son of Peter Penreys, a hall and four shops in High-street, parish of St. Andrew, situate between the tenement of Sir Elias de Assobourne, knt, and that of John, son of Nicholas Goldyng.

Dated, at Rathoul, Monday after feast of St. Peter ad vincula, 17 Edw. III. (3 Aug., 1343).

(*In dorso*)—A place formerly belonging to John Graunsets.

**628.** John Baret grants to William Foyl, of Dublin, merchant, a rent of 18d. issuing from a messuage in Ousmanestoun, suburbs of Dublin, situate between the tenement of John Russell, mason, and Alice, his wife, on one side, and the corner of the highway to S. Mary's Abbey on the west, and extending from the highway to Fynglas to the tenement of Stephen Tayllour; to be held at the services due thereout to the chief lords.

Witnesses—John le Serjaunt, then mayor of Dublin, William Walsche and John Callan, bailiffs, Geoffrey Cromp, John de Moenes, Kenewrek Scherman, Richard de Mortoun, Nicholas Scotard, and Henry Russell.

Dated, at Dublin, Saturday after feast of St. Lucy, virgin, 18 Ed. III. (18 Dec., 1344).

**629.** John, son of William de la Felde, releases to Robert Flod, of Dublin, a messuage in St. Werburg's-street and parish, Dublin, situate between the lane to the city gaol on the south, and the holding formerly belonging to Gilbert de Twyford on the north, St. Werburg's-street on the front and west, and St. Martin's churchyard on the east and rear.

Witnesses—John Serjaunt, then mayor of Dublin, William Walsch and Thomas Dod, bailiffs, Geoffrey Cromp, Kenewreg Sherman, John Crek, Henry Kemp, John and Robert de Callan, Walter de Castleknoq, Thomas Fancoun, Robert del North, and John de Leicester, clerk.

Dated, at Dublin, Thursday after feast of St. Katherine, virgin, 19 Ed. III. (1 Dec., 1345).

(*In dorso*)—House at Polegate.

**630.** Cecilia le Reve grants to Peter Clifford, a tenement, with  $7\frac{1}{2}$  acres of land, in the town and fields of Cromlyn, whereof  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acres are situate in the Knokfeld between the land of Simon ( ) and the highway on the east; 1 acre is situate in the Echinstok, between the land of Richard Stevyn on the west, ( ) the land of Robert Wastel on the south, and the land of Nicholas Batyn on the north; 1 acre lies in ( ) between the land of Richard Berneval on the south, the land of Reginald Morgan on the north, the land of Elias ( ), and the land of John le Reve on the east;  $\frac{1}{2}$  an acre lies in the "langley" between the tenement of Nicholas Philpot on the west, ( );  $\frac{1}{2}$  an acre lies in Heyfreyewod, between the land of Nicholas Colman on the north, the land of Reginald ( ) on the south, the land of Richard Stevyn on the west, and the land of Reginald Morgan on the east;  $\frac{1}{2}$  an acre lies in ( ), between the land of Cecilia Page on the east, the land of Peter Harold on the south ( ), and the land of John Tym on the east;  $\frac{1}{2}$  an acre at Typyrnisene, between ( ) the highway on the north;  $\frac{1}{2}$  an acre situated at the Heftwater, between the tenement of John Well on the

west ( ) ;  $\frac{1}{2}$  an acre in the "Vernaley," between the land of John Batin on the north, the land of Richard ( ) ;  $\frac{1}{2}$  an acre in the Kyngisfeld, between the highway on the north and the land of John Well on the south ;  $\frac{1}{2}$  an acre in ( ), between the land of Cecilia Pago on the north and the land of John Well on the south ; to be held at the services due the chief lords.

Witnesses—John Well, John le Reve, Wm. Clifford, and John Gordon.

Dated ( ) after the feast of St. Peter in Cathedra, 20 Ed. III., circa 22 Feb. 1346.

*This seems to be a copy of a damaged deed, the blank spaces above being in the copy, and has the following memorandum at foot :—*

"Petyr Clefford had a wyfe on Alsyne Mylys and of ham come ussu on Jenet & Saryn, garylis, than the fad' dell' the lon between the two sustis, than thes ellys sustir had on to hosban Grigory Godman and had ussu between ham on John Godman, than the yongys sustir had a husban on John Hay and had ussu between ham on John Hay the wyche ys eyre, an this sam John yaw John Arthaur full state and seysyne."

**631.** Anastaso de Kyngestoun, formerly wife of Hugh Stork, grants to master Adam de Kyngestoun, clerk, the tenement, with buildings thereon, in Bothe stroto, parish of St. Warburg, Dublin, bequeathed to her by Matilda le Hore, and situate between the lands of Robert North on the east and west ; at the services due thereout to the chief lords of the fee.

Witnesses—Mayor and bailiffs as in No. 629, Geoffrey Crompe, Robt. Burnel, Wm. de Burtoun, Walter de Castleknoc, Robert North, Thomas Fauncoun, John de Rothewell, Simon Neel, John Latoner, John Leycestre, clerk, and Wm. Barbour.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday after feast of St. John before the Latin Gate, 20 Ed. III. (8 May 1346).

**632.** Theobald de Honth and Robert, son of William, the son of William Bayly, lease to John, son of John Broun, of Oustmantoun, tailor, a messuage in Oustmantoun lying between the tenement of Richard Colman on the south and that which formerly belonged to William Bayly, senr., on the north ; to be held for  $6\frac{1}{2}$  years from the feast of All Saints next, at a rent, of 5s. to St. Mary's Abbey, and  $1\frac{1}{2}d.$  to the Mayor and commonalty of Dublin for landgable to the king. Preference to lessee should lessors sot the land after his term.

Dated, at Dublin, Sunday before feast of All Saints, 20 Ed. III. (29 Oct. 1346).

**633.** Will of Robert North, leaves his body to be buried in the church of St. Warburg the Virgin, his lands within Dublin to Agnes, his wife, for life ; after her death, his dwelling-house, with a garden, opposite the Castle, and four shops in Shoemakers'-street, to his son Thomas ; to his son Simon, the shop opposite his dwelling-house, after Thomas Prestoun's term thereof ; to his daughter Matilda, a rent of 16s., payable by Wm. Young, after Peter Wakefield's term ; money for wax, hair cloth, and for forgotten tithes in the churches of St. Warburg and St. Andoen ; bequests to Friars preachers, Friars minors, Carmelites and Augustinians for masses ; money for the building of St. Warburg's church and the new chapel of the B. V. M., and for masses in various churches ;

bequests to Sir Thomas, his parish chaplain, and John, the parish clerk, for the building of Holy Trinity and St. Patrick's churches, and proving his will, and to master Adam, the clerk; appoints as his executors, Agnes, his wife, Thomas, his son, and Sir Thomas Hamund, chaplain of the parish of St. Warburg, to dispose of the residue for his soul as they thing fit, and, with Robert Ashbourne, to dispose of all his goods according to their discretion in like manner.

Proved, in St. Patrick's church, on Thursday before the feast of St. Denis (6 April), 1346, before Adam de Kyngestoun, canon thereof and commissary of the Official who approved thereof on the following Friday at Kyldroght, Co. Dublin.

**634.** The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity church lease to John Serjaunt, then mayor of Dublin, land in Bridge-street, Dublin, situate between the tenement of lessee on the east, the land of lessors on the west, the mill stream of lessors' mill on the north, and lessors' land in the tenure of Richard the smith on the south; to be held for 20 years, rent 6*d*.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday after feast of SS. Phillip and James, 21 Ed. III. (7 May, 1347).

**635.** The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity lease to Sir Philip Welshe, chaplain, the tithes of corn and hay, oblations and small tithes belonging to their church of Rathothul, for 5 years, at a rent of 4 marks, subject to the church expenses of every kind: lessee is bound, after a year and a half, to repair the gable of the church and to roof it with double planks, to clean the lower chancel and altar, to bind and repair the church books, and to protect and defend the church property. Lessee is sworn to observe the foregoing covenants and perform, or cause to be performed, divine service in the church during his term.

Dated, at Dublin, Sunday, feast of the Nativity of St. John Baptist (24 June), 1347.

**636.** Nicholas, son of Osbert Bertilmewa, grants to Wm. Foyl, of Dublin, land in Teyngmoutha, suburbs of Dublin, lying between the garden of the Exchequer on the east, the highway on the west, the wall of the Exchequer on the rear and south, and the highway to the Hogges on the front and north: to be held by the services due to the chief lords.

Witnesses—John Serjaunt, then mayor of Dublin, Walter Luske and Roger Grauncourt, bailiffs, Giles de Baldeswell, Hugh Gallan, John Fox.

Dated, at Dublin, Wednesday after feast of Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 21 Ed. III. (27 June, 1347).

**637.** Richard Prodhorne releases to Wm. Foil, of Dublin, the premises in No. 636, the western boundary being described as the highway to the church of St. Peter of the "hull," and the premises as being situated in St. Andrew's parish.

Witnesses—Mayor and bailiffs as in No. 636, Kenewric Scherman, Giles de Baldeswell, Adam Allisley, Thomas Dylonn, and John Fox.

Dated, at Dublin, Saturday after feasts of SS. Peter and Paul, 21 Ed. III. (30 June, 1347).

**638.** Release of the premises and between the parties in No. 636, the premises being described as in No. 637.



Witnesses—As in No. 637, Geoffrey Crompt being substituted for Giles de Baldiswell.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday after the feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 21 Ed. III. (2 July, 1347).

639. Grant similar to No. 631 from grantee therein to Wm. de Beltoun, of Dublin.

Witnesses—Geoffrey Crompt, then mayor of Dublin, Wm. Walshe and Walter de Lusk, bailiffs, Kenewrek Sherman, John Serjaunt, Robt. de Hoghtoun, Giles de Baldiswell, John Latouer, and John Rothewell.—*Circa* 1348.

640. Peter de Lodelowe, carpenter, and Gunnot, his wife, grant to Wm. Lange, land in the town of Lyuecan situate between the land of John Hille on the west and south, the lands of Sir Simon Fraunceys, chaplain, and Richard Tailleur on the east, and the highway on the north; to be held at the services due the chief lords.

Witnesses—John fitz Rauf, senr., of Lyuecan, Henry Pecche, Richard Burtoun, John Rauf, junior, Hugh Rauf, John Rocheford, John Stede, and Simon Reyuold.

Dated, at Lyuecan, Wednesday after feast of Nativity of St. John Baptist, 23 Ed. III. (25 June 1348).

641. Thomas fitz Hugh de Johnestoun grants to John de Cusak, of Drummyng, arable land, meadow, and pasture in Arnoldiston Broun; to hold by the services due thereout to the chief lords.

Dated 3 April, 23 Ed. III. (1349).

642. John Wade, chaplain, grants to Thomas, son of Thomas Smothe, the premises in No. 600, recovered by Philip Frombaud from Thomas Smothe, the father, and by him conveyed to Richard Baas and the grantor; at the services due thereout to the chief lords.

Dated Thursday after the feast of SS. Philip and James, 23 Ed. III. (7 May 1349).

643. Wm., son of Wm. de Wythirtoun, grants to Walter Cronmpe, citizen of Dublin, a messuage in Kilmealmocislan, in St. Michael's parish, Dublin, until grantor and his heirs shall repay grantee, his heirs or assigns, £5 10s. The premises to be maintained stiff and staunch, and the head rent paid to the lords of the fee by grantee.

Witnesses—John Bathe, then mayor of Dublin, Robert Bournel and Richard Hegrey, bailiffs, John Nays, Peter Morrewyl, Thomas Broun, and Peter Woder.

Dated, at Dublin, Friday after the feast of St. Nicholas the bishop, 24 Ed. III. (10 Dec., 1350).

644. Grant similar to No. 643. The amount in this is £10, and the names of grantee and witnesses are spelled somewhat differently.

645. Portion of an essay entitled "De passione Christi et compassione beate Virginis secundum Bernardum," containing twelve leaves of the text of a treatise by St. Bernard. This is printed at page 302, vol. II., of the collection of his works, published at Venice in 1568, but styled therein "De lamentatione Virginis Mariæ." About a quarter of the text is wanting, and there are many verbal alterations from the printed treatise. Copied *circa* 1350.

646. The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Church lease to Robert Haketh, the tenement of Balytypur for 16 years, rent thirty shillings for the first eight years, and forty shillings after. Lessee covenants to plough lessors' land of Clonken for one day at the winter sowing, and for another day at the lenten sowing; to reap the corn there with one man for one day in autumn; to cart it with a wagon for one day, or for two days with one cart, or for one day with two carts; to give the Prior and Convent the customary "stadabelle" of beer, equal to two gallons, whenever he brews, and to do suit of court at Clonken when summoned; not to sublet the premises or any part thereof, unless to a kinsman, without the consent of lessors; that lessors on death of lessee during term may have a heriot or half a mark at their pleasure; lessee is to attend and aid lessors in counsel, service, and assistance at any place in the county of Dublin lessee may be required, but at the expense of lessors, and to maintain the premises in good condition.

Dated, at Dublin, 6 Nov. 1352.

647. The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Church lease to Thomas Tailour, of Dublin, merchant, land built upon in St. Nicholas-street, Dublin, formerly leased to Thomas Fancoun, situate between the land of Thomas Bolas on the south and that of Thomas Hunt on the north, and extending from the street on the west to the land of William, son of William de Athy, on the east; to be held for thirty years, rent 8s. for the first seven years, and 10s. afterwards, together with landgable. Lessee is bound to rebuild the houses thereon within the two first years of the term in better manner than they were first built.

Dated, at Dublin, Wednesday, feast of SS. Philip and James, Apostles (1 May), 1353.

648. Richard, son and heir of John Carleton, formerly of Dublin, grants to Silvester Bagod, of Dublin, a rent of 6s. 4d. issuing out of land opposite the great door of Holy Trinity Church, situate between the land which Wm. Bosford holds from Holy Trinity Church on the south, the lane leading to Kyllahmokyslan on the north, Christ Church lane on the east, and the tenement of grantee on the west; at the services due the chief lords.

Witnesses—John Serjaunt, then mayor of Dublin, David Tyrel and Maurice Duncrovyre, then bailiffs, Richard Colman, clerk of the Thokel, Peter Woder, Peter Morville, master Richard, the physician, John Nashe, Robert de Chester, John de Grauntesete, and John de Midesok.

Dated, at Dublin, Friday after feast of S. George the martyr, 23 Ed. III. (25 April, 1354).

(*In dorso*)—Seven shops near the cross. Ground opposite west gate of Christ Church.

649. Margaret, relict, and Thomas, son and heir of Peter Penrya, grant to John de Graunteset, citizen and merchant of Dublin, land in High-street, parish of St. Andoen, Dublin, situate between lands formerly belonging to Laurence Unred on the east, and to Ralph Wykynglo on the west, and extending backwards from the said street to Rapoll-street; at the services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Witnesses—John Serjaunt, then mayor of Dublin, Maurice Duncrovyre and Thos. Wodelok, bailiffs, Robert Meones, John Taylour, Walter Crompt, Maurice Yong.

Dated, at Dublin, Saturday after feast of St. John before the Latin Gate, 28 Ed. III. (10 May, 1354).

650. Release of the premises and between the parties in No. 649.

Dated, at Dublin, Sunday after feast of St. John before the Latin Gate, 28 Ed. III. (11 May, 1354).

651. Grantor in No. 648 releases to grantee therein, his estate in a messuage in *Kylmehalmokeslane*, parish of St. Michael, Dublin.

Dated, at Dublin, 2 Mar., 29 Ed. III. (1355).

652. David, son of Nicholas fitz Thomas, of Rathmore, grants to Walter Crompe, citizen of Dublin, a rent of 100s. issuing out of his tenement in Rathmore, with power to distrain for same.

Dated Monday after feast of St. Patrick, 29 Ed. III. (23 Mar., 1355).

653. David, son of Nicholas fitz Thomas, of Rathmore, releases to Walter Crompe, of Dublin, land in Rathmore, subject to the services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Witnesses—John Grantsete, John Nanshe, Peter Morvyll, Richard Desewel, Roger Porter, and Robert Porter, clerk.

Dated Easter Monday, 29 Ed. III. (6 April, 1355).

654. David, son of Nicholas fitz Thomas, of Rathmore, leases to Walter Crompe, of Dublin, land in Rathmore, for the lives of Richard Desewell, Peter Morvyll, John Grantsete and Roger Porter, or for fourteen years should they die during that time; rent during the first fourteen years, a rose, and the services due to the chief lords, afterwards the rent to be £40.

Dated Tuesday after feast of Holy Trinity, 29 Ed. III. (31 May, 1355).

655. Release of the promises and between the parties in No. 654.

Witnesses as in No. 653, Roger Porter being omitted.

Dated Monday after feast of Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 29 Ed. III. (29 June, 1355).

656. Robert and John Flode, of Dublin, release to John de Grantset, of Dublin, a messuage in High-street, parish of St. Audoen, Dublin, which they hold by reason of a lease of the premises for 8 years from Margaret Penrys and Thos., son of Peter and Margaret Penrya.

Dated, at Dublin, Thursday after feast of S. Peter ad Vincula, 29 Ed. III. (16 Aug., 1355).

657. Richard fitz William and William, his son, lease to Richard Hegenre, their tenements as well of wood as stone in *Kylmehalmokeslane*, parish of St. Michael, Dublin, and a cellar, with a stone vault, opposite John de London's, in the parish of St. John of Bohestret, for 15 years; rent 40s. and landgable to the king. Lessee to build a room, 30 feet long and 10 feet broad, roofed with stones, beside the great stone house, to keep both in repair, unless the stone wall on the western side of the great chamber should fall, and, should the vault fall, to build one of wood.

Dated, at Dublin, 12 Sep., 29 Ed. III. (1355).

658. William, son of Richard Fitz William, releases to Thos., son of Thos. Smothe, his claim to the premises in No. 600.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday after the feast of St. Katerine, Virgin, 29 Ed. III. (30 Nov., 1355).

659. Sir Elias de Asshebourne, knt., grants to his son Robert, two mills in the "Poll," with their seats, pond, and watercourse; rent, a rose, and the services due to the chief lords thereout.

Dated, at Dublin, 5 May, 30 Ed. III. (1356).

660. Sir Elias de Asshebourne, knt., grants to his son Robert de Asshebourne, his tenements in High-street, Dublin, held by Richard Tailleour, and extending from the said street on the north to Rupell-street on the south, and from the tenement formerly belonging to Walter de Castelnok on the east to that of John Graunseire on the west; rent, a rose, and the services due to the chief lords thereout.

Dated, at Dublin, 5 May, 30 Edw. III. (1356).

661 (*bis*). Robert, son of Sir Elyas de Asshebourne, knt., leases to Richard de Heygreve, of Dublin, two water mills, with their ponds and watercourses, in the "Poll," Dublin, for 24 years; rent, 1 mark to lessor, and 2 marks to the commons of Dublin. Lessee covenants to repair and build the said mills, to surrender them in good condition at the end of the term, and subjects his lands to distress for the rent of 2 marks; provided that, should Elizabeth, widow of Sir Elyas de Asshebourne, recover a third part of the premises, or the heirs of Robert de Bristowe or any other, recover the rent of 2 marks, or the premises or any part thereof, lessee may distrain lessor's lands in Dublin for his loss, and afterwards retain the rent aforesaid.

Dated, at Dyvelyn, Monday, feast of St. James, 30 Ed. III. (25 July, 1356) (*French*).

662. Sir Thomas, son of Elias de Asshebourne, knt., grants to Richard de Heygreve of Dublin, lands in the Poll in the suburbs of Dublin, in the parish of St. Brigid of the Poll, in the corner beyond the Poll Gate, on the cross ways, of which one goes towards St. Brigid's church on the south, and the other towards the "Poll" mills on the east; at the services due thereout.

Witnesses—John Serjaunt, then mayor of Dublin, Peter Barfot and Wm. Wellis, bailiffs, John Tailleour, John Dert, Peter Woder, and Peter Morvill.

Dated Wednesday after feast of Beheading of St. John, 30 Ed. III. (31 Aug., 1356).

(*In dorso*)—St. Bride's St., Sheepe St.

663. Sir Thomas, son of Sir Elias de Asshebourne, knt., grants to Richard de Heygreue, merchant, of Dublin, a messuage in the Wyntavern street, parish of St. John of Bothestret, near the great stone house formerly belonging to Robert de Wylby; at the services due to the chief lords.

Dated, at Dublin, 10 Sep., 30 Ed. III. (1356).

664. Sir Thomas, son and heir of Sir Elias de Asshebourne, knt., grants to Richard de Heygreue, merchant, of Dublin, a messuage in the

Scarlates lane, parish of St. John of Bothe Street, Dublin ; at the services due to the lords of the fee.

Dated, at Dublin, 10 Sep., 30 Ed. III. (1356).

(*In dorso*)—The Isod's tower garden.

665. Release of the premises and between the parties in No. 663.

Dated Monday before the feast of St. Michael, 30 Ed. III. (26 Sep. 1356).

666. Release of the premises and between the parties in No. 664.

Dated Monday before the feast of St. Michael, 30 Ed. III. (26 Sep., 1356).

667. Sir Thomas de Asshebourne, knt., grants to Richard Heygrene, of Dublin, a garden in Rapell-street, parish of St. Andrew, Dublin, extending from the highway to the city wall, and situate between the house of Robt. Flode and that of the Prior of Holy Trinity, formerly held by Hugh de Burgh, clerk ; at the services due thereout to the chief lords.

Witnesses as in No. 662, John Nasshe being substituted for John Dert.

Dated, at Dublin, Wednesday, vigil of St. Michael the Archangel, 30 Ed. III. (28 Sep., 1356).

668. Release of the premises and between the parties in No. 667.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday after the feast of St. Michael the Archangel, 30 Ed. III. (3 Oct., 1356).

669. Robert, son of Elias de Asshebourne, leases to his daughter Roesia, two messuages in Cook-street, parish of St. John of Bothe street, Dublin, for her life ; rent, four marks and the services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Witnesses—Robert Burnell, then mayor of Dublin, Thomas Wodelok and Thomas Brown, bailiffs, Sir Thomas de Asshebourne, knt., Adam Loucstok, and Richard Colman.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday before feast of St. Andrew the apostle, 30 Ed. III. (28 Nov., 1356).

670. Sir Thomas de Asshebourne, knt., leases to Thomas, son of Thomas Smothe, land called "Kolcote's land," near Donaghbroke, for life ; rent, a rose for the first 30 years and £20 afterwards.

Dated on the vigil of the Nativity, 30 Ed. III. (24 Dec., 1356).

671. Thomas, son of Sir Elias de Asshebourne, knt., releases to Robert, son of Wm. Foyll, the premises in No. 611.

Dated, at Dublin, Saturday before feast of Conversion of St. Paul, 30 Ed. III. (21 Jan., 1357).

672. Robert, son of Sir Elias de Asshebourne, knt., grants to Richard de Heygrene, of Dublin, a tenement called the Ramme in High-street, Dublin, situate between the tenement of Peter Woder and that of John de Grantsete, and extending backwards to Rapell-street ; at the services due to the chief lords thereout.

Witnesses—Mayor and bailiffs as in No. 669, John Serjaunt, John Tallour, Peter Woder, John Nasshe.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday after feast of Holy Trinity, 31 Ed. III. (5 June, 1357).

**673.** Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 672. Dated, at Dublin, Monday after Octave of Holy Trinity, 31 Ed. III. (12 June, 1357).

**674.** Receipt from Sir Robert de Asshebourne to Richard de Heygrene for 40s., rent of the premises in No. 661, for 3 years from date hereof.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday after feast of Nativity of St. John Baptist, 31 Ed. III. (26 June, 1357).

**675.** Sir Thomas de Asshebourne, knt., releases to Robert, son of Elias de Asshebourne, knt., the tenements in Cook-street, Dublin, held by the said Robert.

Dated Friday after the feast of St. Laurence, 31 Ed. III. (11 Aug., 1357).

**676.** Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 670.

Dated Wednesday after feast of Nativity, 31 Ed. III. (27 Dec., 1357).

**677.** Copies of two Deeds.

(a.) Lessor in No. 670 appoints Thomas Markys to deliver seisin of the premises therein.

Dated, at Dublin, 10 Jan., 30 Ed. III. (1357).

(b.) No. 676, *supra*.

**678.** Roesia, daughter of Robert de Asshebourne, releases to her father, a messuage in Cook-street, Dublin, wherein master John, the cook, lives.

Witnesses—John Serjaunt, Peter Barfot, John de Dert, John Mynstok, Henry, son of John Michel.

Dated, at Dublin, Friday after the Octave of the Purification B.V.M., 33 Ed. III. (15 Feb., 1359).

**679.** William, son of John de Tuttebery, leases to Agnes, his mother, a messuage and seven shops in St. Andoen's parish, a messuage in St. Olave's parish, a rent of 20 pence from a messuage in St. Olave's parish, formerly owned by Jordan, the fisherman, a rent of half a pound of pepper from a messuage in the parish of St. John, of Botbestret, formerly owned by Thomas Marleberge, fisher, land in St. Peter's parish, a rent of 18 pence from a messuage in St. Keyvynge's parish, formerly belonging to Roger Neel, 18 pence rent from a messuage in the same parish, formerly belonging to Luke, the clerk, and 2s. rent from two shops in St. Katherine's parish, formerly owned by Adam le Broun, for 20 years; rent, a rose and the services due thereout to the chief lords.

Witnesses—John Wydoun, Adam Alisanuder, John Grauntpe, David Tyrell, John Totenalea.

Dated, at Dublin, Friday after feast of Annunciation B.V.M., 33 Ed. III. (29 Mar., 1359).

**680.** Hugh, son and heir of Philip Hanburge, releases to Richard Hervy, Wm. Deon., and Richard Horsmyll, a messuage and land in Blakeston.

Dated, at Drogheda, Thursday after feast of S. Hilary, 33 Ed. III. (16 Jan., 1360).

681. Robert, son of Wm. Foill, grants to his cousin, Robert, son of John Foill, his messuages in Dublin city and suburbs; to be held at the services due the chief lords of the fee.

Witnesses—Richard Heygrewe, then mayor of Dublin, David Tirell and Thomas Wodelok, balliffs, John Latoner, Elias Heyford, Adam Chauntour, Robert Haket, John Gallan, and Wm. Walsch.

Dated, at Dublin, Wednesday after feast of St. Luke, Evangelist, 35 Ed. III. (20 Oct., 1361).

682. Robert, son of John Foill, grants all his messuages and lands in Dublin city and suburbs to Simon Broun, Thomas, John, and Wm. Foill, Walter and John, sons of William Foill, Thomas and John Rikeman, John Aunsel, Thomas and John, sons of Thomas Soution, and Wm. Foill, of Noctistoun; to be held at the services due to the lords of the fee, until grantor shall pay to grantees 2 pence in one day.

Dated Sunday before the feast of SS. Symon and Jude, Apostles, 35 Ed. III. (24 Oct., 1361).

683. Robert Foyll grants to his brother John, all his messuages and lands in St. Warburg's parish, Dublin (except a portion 8 feet long and 6 broad), a rent of 10s. issuing out of a messuage in St. Michan's parish, and a rent of 1s. 6d. issuing out of land in Dublin, in [ ].

Witnesses—Mayor and bailiffs as in No. 681, John Latoner, Henry Ferour, Henry Decer, Richard Badlond, Adam Troy, Tankard Skynner, and Walter Burdoun.

Dated Thursday after the feast of St. Martin, bishop, 35 Ed. III. (18 Nov., 1361). (*Portion of this deed wanting*).

684. The Official of the Court, Dublin, notifies to the Mayor and Bailiffs thereof, that Robert Foyll, late of Dublin, has bequeathed to his brother, John Foyll, all his messuages and lands, and a rent of 13s. from premises in the parishes of St. Warburg and St. Michan, and requests them to put the said John into possession thereof, in accordance with the custom of the city.

Dated, at Dublin, 22 Nov., 1361.

685. Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 661.

Dated 12 Feb., 36 Ed. III. (1362).

686. Duplicate of No. 685, with a release of the rent of a mark reserved in No. 661.

687. Ralph, son of John Leycester, of Dublin, and Elena, his wife, release to John Foyll, of Dublin, the lands and rents he possesses in Dublin city and suburbs, which formerly belonged to Wm. Foyll.

Dated, at Dublin, Friday after the feast of the Ascension, 36 Ed. III. (27 May, 1362).

688. Johanna Aisshebourne releases to Agnes North, the messuages which Robert North had in the city of Dublin.

Witnesses—Richard Heygrewe, then mayor of Dublin, Wm. Herdman and David Tyrell, bailiffs, Richard Badlond, Henry Ferour, John Latonner, and Robert Haket.

Dated, at Dublin, Thursday after the feast of the Ascension, 36 Ed. III. (2 June, 1362).

**689.** King Edward III. reciting that ten messuages, a carucate of land, and a rent of 43s. 4d. from land in Dublin, Douenaghbrok, [ ] aloten and Conlagh, now possessed by Thomas, son of Thomas Smothe, could be taken into his hands as they had been granted by various persons to the father of Thomas, without licence, grants that said Thomas, son of Thomas Smothe, may hold the said lands and rent according to the effect of grants to his father, and subject to the rents and services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, at Dublin, 10 June, 36 Ed. III. (1362.) (*Much defaced*).

**690.** Robert, son of Sir Elias de Asshebourne, grants to Richard Hegree, of Dublin, a messuage in Cook-street, in the corner opposite the tenement of John Dart, in the parish of St. John, of Bothe-street; to be held during his life at the services due to the chief lords.

Witnesses—William Herdman and David Tirell, bailiffs of Dublin, John Taillour, Peter Woder, Peter Morvill, Simon Neell, Walter Crump, John Passavaunt, and Walter Grauntsete.

Dated, at Dublin, Friday before the feast of the nativity of St. John, Baptist, 36 Ed. III. (17 June, 1362).

**691.** Adam Louestok, merchant, of Dublin, releases to Robert, son of Sir Elias de Asheborn, knt., a messuage in Cook-street, Dublin, granted to him by the said Robert.

Dated Saturday after feast of Corpus Christi, 36 Ed. III. (18 June, 1362).

**692.** Release of the premises, between the parties and before the witnesses in No. 690.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday before feast of nativity of St. John Baptist, 36 Ed. III. (20 June, 1362).

**693.** Hugh, son of Laurence Wylby, of Dublin, releases to John Schelinford, of Dublin, a tenement containing two shops, with buildings, in High-street, Dublin, situate between the tenement of the said Hugh on the east, and that formerly belonging to Robert Hoghton on the west, and extending from the said street on the south to the tenement of John Menys on the north, with a porch on the rear thereof, 6 feet broad, extending to St. Michael's-lane, together with right of ingress and egress.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday before feast of St. Andrew, Apostle, 36 Ed. III. (27 Nov., 1362).

**694.** John Waryn, of Warynnestoun, and Elizabeth, his wife, lease to Richard de Hygreue, of Dublin, a third part of the tenement called the Ram in High-street, a third part of a messuage in Cook-street, and a third part of two mills without the "Polle" gate, Dublin, which formerly belonged to Sir Elias de Asheborn, knt.; for the life of the said Elizabeth; rent, 20s., and the services due to the lords of the fee.



Dated, at Dublin, Monday, feast of S. Gregory, pope, 37 Ed. III. (13th February, 1363).  
(*In dorso*)—Ram-lane, &c.

695. Richard Latonner releases to Richard de Hygreue, of Dublin, the premises in No. 672.

Witnesses—Robert Burnell, John Tailyour, John Dert, Peter Woder, David Tirell, Peter Morvyll.

Dated, at Dublin, 15 February, 37 Ed. III. (1363).

696. Nicholas de Barbedor, chaplain, grants to Silvester Bagod and Jobanna, his wife, a messuage in Kilm<sup>h</sup>almokes-lane, parish of St. Michael, Dublin, opposite houses formerly belonging to Robert le Woder, and a messuage near the High Cross of Dublin, opposite the broad door of Holy Trinity Church.

Witnesses—John Beke, then mayor of Dublin, John Passavant and Thomas Bron, bailiffs, John Taylour, Peter Wodere, Peter Morvill, Richard Heygreue, and John Nasse.

Dated, at Dublin, Thursday after feast of St. Thomas the martyr, 37 Ed. III. (13 July, 1363).

697. Silvester Bagod grants to Nicholas Barbedore, chaplain, the premises in No. 696.

Witnesses as in No. 696, John Nasse being omitted.

Dated, at Dublin, Thursday after the feast of All Saints, 37 Ed. III. (2 Nov., 1363).

698. John, son of Robert Flode, grants to Richard Hygreue, of Dublin, a messuage in Rupell-street, Dublin, wherein grantor formerly dwelt, situate between the holdings of grantor and grantee, and extending from the street to the common wall at the back, the house demised for a term of years to Andrew Tailleur being reserved; to be held at the services due thereout to the chief lords.

Dated, 3 June, 39 Ed. III. (1365).

699. The grantee in No. 698 agrees that the premises therein shall be restored to grantor on the receipt of £4, with all other sums expended by him in keeping the houses thereon stiff and staunch.

Dated, 4 June, 39 Ed. III. (1365).

700. John Schelyngford, of Dublin, releases to Richard Doget, chaplain, the premises in No. 693, Laurence Wylby being substituted for his son Hugh in the eastern boundary.

Dated, at Dublin, feast of St. Matthew, apostle, 40 Ed. III. (21 Sept., 1366).

701. The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Church lease to Sir Andrew Wythir, chaplain, land called Balytybirt, formerly held by John Wythe, for 20 years: rent, twenty shillings for the first two years, and two marks for the subsequent eighteen. Lessee covenants to plough lessors' land in the lordship of the Grange of Clonken, and to reap the corn, as in No. 646, to cart it to the said Grange, and to do suit of court there twice a year; if the rent be due for one month, lessors may have again the premises, and all arrears of rent can be recovered as a pure debt.

Dated, at Dublin, 3 Nov., 1366.

**702.** John Reynold acknowledges the receipt of 40s. from Wm. Fraunceys, smith, to be employed in trade for the benefit of the said William, to whom, when required, he is bound to give an account of same and the profits thereof.

Dated, 4 Jan., 40 Ed. III. (1367).

**703.** Agnes North grants to John Foyl, of Dublin, the tenements in Dublin city bequeathed to her by Robert North, her late husband, except a tenement in Skinners'-street, situate between the street on the south, the stone wall of Holy Trinity close on the north, other land of Holy Trinity on the west, and a tenement formerly belonging to Thomas Whyte on the east.

Witnesses—David Tyrell, then mayor of Dublin, John de Grauntset and Richard Chamberleyn, bailiffs, John Passavaunt, Roger Gyffard, John Latonner, John de Laudefey, and Adam Broun, skinner.

Dated, Tuesday after the feast of St. John before the Latin Gate, 41 Ed. III. (11 May, 1367).

**704.** The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity lease to John, son of Richard Cruys, their lands of Farnocost and Balymulghan, as measured and divided from ancient times (tithes both great and small being reserved), for thirty years, at a rent of three marks. Lessee covenants that the premises, together with his lands in Kilmehadde, shall be liable to distress for the said rent, and if sufficient distress be not found thereon, lessors may enter on the premises after one month, and lessee will be subject to a penalty of three marks and the arrears as a pure debt. Lessee is bound to do suit of court at Clonken twice a year, disputes between the parties with reference to the premises being reserved there; and the premises are to be liable to heriot, or half a mark, at the will of lessors.

Dated, at Dublin, on the feast of the Conversion of St. Paul, 42 Ed. III. (25 Jan., 1368).

**705.** John Beg, of Midnytheston, appoints his son, Richard, to deliver seisin of all his lands in Midnytheston to Thomas Broun, of Dublin, and to Robert, son of Hugh Broun.

Dated, 10 Jan., 42 Ed. III. (1369).

**706.** Wm. Lange grants to Wm. Fraunceys, smith, the premises in No. 640, now described as bounded on the east by grantee's land: rent, a grain of corn, payable to John Hyll for suit of court and mill, as in No. 534.

Witnesses—Reginald, Alan, and Simon Reynold, Simon Rowe, Henry Peche, John Hyll, Henry Marchall, Walter Blake, and William Skethe.

Dated, at Leuekan, Sunday after feast of SS. Philip and James, apostles, 43 Ed. III. (6 May, 1369).

**707.** Release of the premises and between the parties in No. 706.

Dated, at Leuekane, Monday after feast of Ascension, 43 Ed. III. (14 May, 1369).

**708.** Geoffrey fitz Eustace and Johanna, his wife, grant to Thomas Miryuale, vicar of the Naas, Thomas Madok, vicar of Baidewynce-

tion, Wm. Penkestoun, chaplain, and Eustace fitz Robert, their manor of Donaghda, in trust that they and every of them shall perform the will of Geoffrey concerning same.

Dated, Friday, feast of St. Laurence, 43 Ed. III. (10 Aug., 1369).

**709.** Richard, son of Roger Giffard, grants to Thomas de Blakebourne, during his life, a rent of £1 6s. 8d., issuing from the messuage and lands owned by grantor in Kilmanagh, with right to distrain for same.

Dated, Monday after Palm Sunday, 44 Ed. III. (8 Apr., 1370).

**710.** Silvester, son of Sir Robert Bagod, kn., grants to Thomas, son of Wm. Allealey, the premises in No. 588.

Witnesses—John Passavant, then mayor of Dublin, Roger Bekeford and John Foill, bailiffs, Peter Woder, Peter Morvyll, Wm. Serjaunt, Richard Hygreue, John Grauntsete, Nicholas Serjaunt, John Hyncley, and Wm. Frere.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday after feast of Ascension, 44 Ed. III. (27 May, 1370).

**711.** John Bury and Juliana, his wife, grant to Elyas Coterell, a curtilage in "Schope" street, parish of St. Michael, Dublin, situate between the said street and land formerly belonging to Elias de Aschebourn on the east, the highway to the church of St. Peter del Hull on the south, and the land of Nicholas Moenes on the north (the land of the church of All Saints excepted); to be held at the services due to the lords of the fee.

Witnesses—John Passavant, then mayor of Dublin, Roger Bekeford and John Foill, bailiffs, Robert Halys, clerk of the city, Thomas White, clerk, John Grauncester, Richard White, Hugh Posewyk, Richard Hanyng, and John Barbour.

Dated, Tuesday after feast of the Assumption, 44 Ed. III. (20 Aug., 1370).

**712.** Walter Tailour, burgess of Drogheda, grants to Robert, son of John Ardagh, and Wm. Chaumberleyn, of Athirle, his messuages in Athirle and Blakeston, and the reversion of the lands which Robert Lemer and Petronilla, his wife, formerly wife of Richard Herry, hold of the same Petronilla; at the services due the chief lords.

Witnesses—Nicholas, prior of the House of St. John of Athirle, Nicholas Beth, clerk, Nicholas, the burgess, Nicks Westoun, William Chaumberleyne, clerk.

Dated, Saturday before feast of S. Luke, evangelist, 44 Ed. III. (12 Oct., 1370).

**713.** John Nasbe, of Dublin, grants to Richard de Hygreue, of Dublin, a messuage in Pycott's-lane, parish of St. Michael, Dublin.

Witnesses—John Passavant, then mayor of Dublin, Wm. Herdman and Edmund Beorle, bailiffs.—*Cwca* 1371.

**714.** Johanna Burton, widow, grants to Richard Heygreue, of Dublin, merchant, the promisee in No. 553.

Witnesses—Mayor and bailiffs as in No. 713, Peter Woder, John Beek, Peter Morvyll, Richard Chaumberleyn, Nicholas Serjant, and Roger Bekford.

Dated, at Dublin, 5 March, 45 Ed. III. (1371).

(*In dorso*)—Fysher's-lane and Cowcow-lane.

**715.** David, son of Nicholas fitz-Thomas, of Rathmore, releases to Richard, son of Walter Cromp, two messuages and land in Rathmore; subject to the services due theroout to the chief lords.

Witnesses—John Wydon, then mayor of Dublin, Richard Chamberleyne and Wm. Tyrell, bailiffs, Peter Woder, Peter Morvyll, and Ed. Berle.

Dated, at Dublin, 14 March, 46 Ed. III. (1372).

**716.** David fitz Nicholl, of Rathmore, releases to John and Margery Wydoun, executors of the will of Walter Crompe, and Richard Crompe, his son and heir, all actions, real as well as personal, against them and the heirs of the said Walter.

Dated, at Dublin, 20 March, 46 Ed. III. (1372).

**717.** The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Church lease to Sir Thomas Walsch, chaplain, the town of Balybrenan, (the tithes both great and small thereto belonging, being reserved); for 20 years; rent, 4 marks. Lessee is bound to do suit of court at Clonken twice a year, to build and maintain a stone house on the premises within four years, and to surrender it in good condition at the end of term, under a penalty of double the rent. Should lessee die during the term, lessors to be entitled to heriot, or half a mark, at their pleasure; and should the rent be in arrear for 15 days, lessors may re-enter the premises and recover the rent in arrear as a simple debt.

Dated, at Dublin, [     ] May, 1372.

**718.** Philip, son and heir of Philip Hanberge, senior, releases to Walter Tailour, Burgess of Drogheda, the premises in No. 712 *supra*.  
Dated, Thursday, feast of SS. Simon and Jude, 46 Ed. III. (28 Oct. 1372).

**719.** Silvester, son of Sir Robert Bagod, knt., and Thomas Allesley, grant to Robert Bryane, chaplain, the premises in No. 588.

Witnesses—John Wydon, then mayor of Dublin, John Foill and Roger Faliagh, then bailiffs, Peter Morvyll, Peter Woder, Richard Hygreue, John Grauntsete, Richard Chamberleyne, and Roger Bekeford.

Dated, at Dublin, 10 Jan., 46 Ed. III. (1373).

**720.** Silvester Bagod and Thomas Allysley grant to Nicholas, son of Robert de Meones, the premises in No. 571; rent, 5 marks, payable to Silvester.

Witnesses—The mayor and bailiffs as in No. 719, Peter Woder, Wm. and Nicholas Serjaunt, John Passavaunt, Robert and John Serjaunt, and Robert Pers.

Dated, 1 Feb., 47 Ed. III. (1373).

**721.** Silvester Bagod releases to Nicholas, son of Robert de Meones, the premises in No. 720.

Witnesses as in No. 720, substituting Peter Morvyll for John Passavaunt, and the adding John Beek and Roger Bekeford.

Dated, 8 Feb., 47 Ed. III. (1373).

**722.** Thomas Allesley, of Dublin, releases to Nicholas, son of Robert de Meones, the premises in No. 720.

Witnesses and date as in No. 721.

(*In dorso*)—St. Michael's lane [and] Trinity lane.

723. John Passauvant, senior, of Dublin, releases to Nicholas, son of Robert de Moones, the premises in No. 720.

Dated, 4 April, 47 Ed. III. (1373).

724. Robert Bryane, chaplain, grants to Adam Piers, chaplain, the premises in No. 719.

Witnesses as in No. 719.

Dated, at Dublin, 10 April, 47 Ed. III. (1373).

725. Sylvester Bagod, grantor in No. 719, releases to Thomas, son of William Allesley, the premises therein.

Dated, at Dublin, 16 April, 47 Ed. III. (1373).

(*In dorso*)—Near High Cross of Dublin.

726. Release as in No. 721.

Witnesses—The mayor and bailiffs as in No. 719, and Nicholas, Wm., Robert, and John Serjaunt.

Dated, at Dublin, Friday after feast of S. Mark, Evangelist, 47 Ed. III. (29 April, 1373).

727. Hugh de Ruleye, of Dublin, grants to John Forester and Johanna Rikman, his wife, land and water in the street and parish of St. Patrick, Dublin, situate between the tenement of John Sextayne on the south, that formerly belonging to Richard de Swerdes on the north, the said street on the east, and the tenement formerly belonging to Walter North on the west; at the services due thereout to the chief lords.

Witnesses—Wm. Morley, John Walsh, John Sextayne, Alexander Colchester, John Godman, John Mathewe, Richard Kynhegh.

Dated, at Dublin, Saturday after feast of St. John, Baptist, 47 Ed. III. (25 June, 1373).

728. Thomas, son of Wm. Allesley, and Agnes, his wife, grant to John Hull, of Dublin, John Kenlys and Robert Logh, chaplains, the premises in No. 719; at the services due to the chief lords thereout.

Witnesses—Those in No. 719, adding Nicholas Moones and Nicholas Waspayll, and omitting Richard Hygreue.

Dated, at Dublin, 4 Aug., 47 Ed. III. (1373).

729. Release from the grantors in No. 728 to Robert Logh, chaplain, of the premises therein.

Witnesses—John Wydon, mayor of Dublin, John Elys and Robert Piers, bailiffs, Peter Woder, Peter Morvyll, Richard Chamberleyn, Stephen Fleming, John Shillyngford, and Roger Falyagh.

Dated, at Dublin, 4 March, 48 Ed. III. (1374).

730. Richard de Kerrdeyff grants to Thomas Mareward, of Dublin, a messuage in Picottislane, parish of St. Michael, Dublin.

Witnesses—Nicholas Serjaunt, then mayor of Dublin, Robert Pers and Robert Stackeboll, bailiffs.—*Circa* 1374.

731. Release of the premises, between the parties, and before the witnesses, in No. 730.—*Circa* 1374.

732. William son of Philip Hanbyrge, senior, releases to Walter Taillour and Margery, his wife, all the lands formerly possessed by Richard Herry in Blakeston, in the tenement of Adtyrle, co. Louth, the gift of Ralph Beth.

Dated, Monday before the feast of the Conversion of S. Paul, 48 Ed. III. (23 Jan., 1375).

733. The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity lease to Michael Moungomery the town of Dermoston, for seventeen years; rent, forty shillings and five pence. Lessee is bound to supply two geese at the Nativity, to do suit of court at Balisendan, and to maintain the houses thereon, valued at 13s. 4d., in the same state and value. Lessors may distrain for arrears of rent.

Dated, at Dublin, 3 May, 1377.

734. John Shillyngforde leases to John Hobne, senior, of Dublin, and Juliana, his wife, a messuage containing a shop, situate between the tenement formerly belonging to Hugh, son of Laurence Willy, and that formerly belonging to Robert de Highton; to be held for 20 years; rent, a peppercorn. Lessees are bound to maintain the lessor during the term, and to pay him 20s. for every half year he absents himself from their house. Lessor also grants them, during the term, a small chamber beyond the little shop of the messuage aforesaid: in case of sale, preference to lessees to the extent of 100s.

Dated, Thursday, feast of St. Mathias, apostle, 2 Ric. II. (24 Feb., 1379).

735. Thomas Mareward and Cecilia, his wife, convey to Adam Piers and Roger Foull, chaplains, a messuage in High street, Dublin, formerly belonging to Richard Heygrene, and their other lands and tenements in same city.

Dated, Saturday after the feast of St. Patrick, 2 Ric. II. (19 March, 1379).

736. John Mynagh, chaplain, releases to Roger Kilmore and Robert Serjaunt, of Dublin, the messuages and lands in Donaghbrok granted to him by Thomas, son of Thomas Smothe.

Dated, 20 March, 2 Ric. II. (1379).

737. Release to Roger Kilmore and another, of lands in Donaghbrok. Dated, [20 March], 2 Ric. II. (1379). (*Much defused*).

738. The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Church lease to Thomas Harrald, the land of Balitpir for 10 years; rent, 20s. To be void through default in paying rent, or for disturbing lessor's bailiff when distraining for same.

Dated, at Dublin, 2 May, 1379.

739. Richard Felde, vicar of Moyclare, releases to Thomas Boys a messuage, arable land and meadow, in Brynestoun; at the services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, 20 May, 2 Ric. II. (1379).

740. The Mayor and Commonalty of Dublin grant to William Blakeney, of Dublin, an "Owtestale," situate between the door of the

cellar called "Paradis," on the west, and the door in the north side of Holy Trinity Church, opposite Winetavern street, on the east; rent, a rove for the first twelve years and two shillings afterwards, and subject to the services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, at Dublin, 18 July, 3 Ric. II. (1379).

**741.** John Cruys, of Myryong, confirms the estate of Roger Kylmore and Robert Serjaunt in a messuage, land, meadow and pasture, which Thomas, son of Thomas Smothe, formerly held of him by the service of a pair of iron spurs at Easter, which service grantees are to render to him.

Dated, 30 July, 3 Ric. II. (1379).

**742.** Thomas Dodde, of Dublin, and Alice Selvester, his wife, release to Stephen Spark, chaplain, a croft and meadow in the Ratounrew, Dublin, situate between the croft of Selvester Bagote on the south, that of Wm. Tutberry on the north, the Green of St. Stephen on the east, and the highway in the Ratounrew on the west.

Witnesses—John Wydoun, then mayor of Dublin, Roger Kylmore and Wm. Blakeney, bailiffs, John Foyll, Hugh Ralee, Adam Broun, Tancard Skynner, Richard Harburgh, Wolfrann Broun.

Dated, at Dublin, Saturday before the feast of Circumcision, 3 Ric. II. (31 Dec., 1379).

**743** (*bis*). Geoffry Gallan, of Dublin, releases to Walter and Johanna Foyll, executors of the will of John Foyll, all actions in respect of 66 crannocks of salt, at 8s. per crannock, and 5 marks, for which testator was responsible; and acknowledges he has been paid therefor.

Dated, 25 July, 4 Ric. II. (1380).

**744.** Henry Boys grants to Nicholas Sex, chaplain, a messuage and curtilage, formerly belonging to Edmund Boys in Ballyroddan, situate between the Priouresland and the garden of Richard Lang, together with common of pasture and right of way; rent, a grain of corn, and the services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, 3 May [ ] Ric. II. (*circa* 1381).

**745.** Robert Serjaunt, of Dublin, releases to Roger Kylmore of Dublin, and Johanna, his wife, the lands formerly belonging to Thomas, son of Thomas Smothe, in Donaghbrok, given to grantor by John Mynagh, chaplain.

Dated, Thursday after feast of Epiphany, 5 Ric. II. (9 Jan., 1382).

**746.** Peter Woder, Nicholas, William, Robert, and John Serjaunt, of Dublin, grant to Thomas Wafre, clerk, Richard Doget, Thomas Ramore, and William Thourne, chaplains, William Grenet, Nicholas Thaffe, and Hugh Wenabys (*Venablys* in No. 747 and No. 748), seven shops in Holy Trinity lane, parish of St. Michael, Dublin, formerly belonging to Nicholas Meones, which they have recovered by recognition of an assize of fresh force against Roger Kylmore and Johanna, his wife.

Witnesses—John Hull, then mayor of Dublin, John Holme and Walter Passavaunt, bailiffs, John Wydon, Edward Berle, John Passavaunt, Roger Bekford, Richard Chamberleyn, and William Tyrell.

Dated, 6 July, 6 Ric. II. (1382).

**747.** The grantors in No. 746 appoint Robert Asseburne to deliver seisin of the premises to the grantees named therein.

Dated, at Dublin, 6 July, 6 Ric. II. (1382).

**748.** Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 746. Dated, 10 July, 6 Ric. II. (1382).

**749.** Elyas Cotterel, of Dublin, grants to Richard Chaumberleyne, of Dublin, four shops, with gardens, situate, bounded, and to be held, as in No. 711.

Witnesses—John Hull, then mayor of Dublin, Walter Passavaunt and John Holme, bailiffs, John Passavaunt, Roger Giffard, Roger Kilmore, and Richard Hauyn.

Dated, 7th Sept., 6 Ric. II. (1382).

**750.** Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 749. Dated, 15 Sept., 6 Ric. II. (1382).

**751.** The grantees in No. 746 lease to the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, the premises therein, for 98 years; rent, a penny.

Dated, at Dublin on Wednesday the morrow of the feast of S. Matthew the apostle (22 Sept.), 1382.

**752.** The lessors in No. 751 appoint Robert White, clerk, to deliver seisin of the premises therein.

Dated, at Dublin, Wednesday after the feast of S. David, bishop, 6 Ric. II. (4 March, 1383).

**753.** Thomas, son of Adam Dodyng, and heir of Richard, son of Maurice Dodyng, releases to Adam Piers, Robert Logh, Thomas Rathmore, Wm. Martin, and Nicholas Disaard, chaplains, a garden and land in Dublin, of which they are tenants; the garden formerly belonged to John de Leycester, and is situate in the parish of the B. M. del dame, opposite, and on the western side of, the church of the B. M. del dame, and the land is situate in St. Kevin's parish, between St. Stephen's Green on the east, the highway on the west and south, and the land of the Carmelite Friars on the north.

Dated, 30 March, 8 Ric. II. (1385).

**754.** Thomas Rathmore, chaplain, leases to Avice Porebyg, widow of John Whyte, clerk, a garden in St. Warburg's street and parish, granted to him by Stephen Spark, chaplain, and Peter Woder, and situate between Holy Trinity church land on the north, the city wall, near the "Poll" gate, on the south, and extending from the street on the front and west to the city prison on the rear and east; to be held during her life at the services due to the lords of the fee; reversion to the lessor.

Dated, at Dublin, 2 May, 8 Ric. II. (1385).

**755.** Roger Kylmore leases to Thomas Alyn, John Lenham, and John Walshe, carpenters, his lands in Donaghbrok (except a little park, a dovecote, and an acre of meadow), for 6 years; rent, 6 marks.

Dated, Monday before the feast of the Nativity, 10 Ric. II. (24 Dec., 1386). (*Much obliterated.*)

**756.** Mandate from the King to Richard Hegrewe concerning the lands of Cloghran and Balybreen, which have been granted to Thomas Staunton and Johanna, his wife, daughter of Thomas fitz Rery, as they have received a pardon including all transgressions concerning said lands.—*Circa 1387. (See Cal. Pat. Roll, p. 126. Much obliterated.)*



757. Roger Kilmore, of Dublin, grants to Richard Havyn, of Dublin, tailor, land in St. Nicholas street, Dublin, lying between the messuage of Holy Trinity on the north, that of the Vicars of St. Patrick's on the south, and extending from the street to the land formerly belonging to Simon de Genevill, on the rear; at the services due to the lords of the fee thereout.

Dated, 16 March, 11 Ric. II. (1388).

758. Grant similar to No. 757, the southern boundary being described as a messuage formerly belonging to Wm. Hatfeld, chaplain, and substituting Sir Simon de Genevill, knt., for Simon de Genevill.

Dated, 20 March, 11 Ric. II. (1388).

759. Release of premises, and between the parties in No. 757.

Dated, 22 March, 11 Ric. II. (1388).

760. Release of the premises, and between the parties in No. 758.

Dated, 22 March, 11 Ric. II. (1388).

761. Sir Thomas de Clifford, escheator of Ireland, certifies that the lands of Dounabroke, especially those of Roger Kilmore therein, are not in the hands of the King, and that this appears by an inquisition taken before John Houthie, clerk, sub-escheator of Ireland, at Dublin.

Dated, 24 Jan., 13 Ric. II. (1390).

762. Jobanna Cane, late wife of John Tancard, appoints John, son of Robert Husee, and Henry Boys, of Ballyruddan, to deliver to Peter Boys, of Calgagh, seisin of a messuage, land and meadow, in Ballyruddan.

Dated, 12 March, 13 Ric. II. (1390).

763 (*vis*). Thomas Broun, chaplain, and John Ty, grant to Nicholas Hardon, of Dublin, a vacant place in St. Warburg's parish, the gift of Robert Flode, and bounded as in No. 629, John Suttoun being substituted for Gilbert de Twyford; to be held at the services due to the lords of the fee.

Witnesses—Thomas Cusak, then mayor of Dublin, Geoffrey Gallan and Richard Bertrame (*Berthame in duplicate*), bailiffs, Robert Burnell, John Passavaunt, Richard Haurburgh, John Dert, John Passelewe.

Dated, at Dublin, 20 Oct., 14 Ric. II. (1390).

(*In dorso*)—Poll gate.

764. Release of the premises, and between the parties in No. 763.

Dated, at Dublin, 1 [Nov. 7], 14 Ric. II. (1390).

(*In dorso*)—Polgate.

765. Release of the premises in No. 763, from Robert Flode to Nicholas Hardon.

Dated, at Kilkenny, 12 June, 14 Ric. II. (1391).

766. Robert Serjaunt, of Dublin, releases to Roger Kilmore, of Dublin, the lands, rents, and tenements in Donagbbrok, formerly belonging to Thomas, [son of Thomas] Smotbe, which were given to grantor by John Mynagh, chaplain.

Dated, 18 June, 14 Ric. II. (1391).

**767.** Roger Kilmore, of Dublin, grants to Hugh Possewyk, of Dublin, the messuages, lands, and rents in Donaghbrok, formerly belonging to Thomas, son of Thomas Smothe, and given to grantor and Robert Serjaunt by John Mynagh, chaplain, (an acre of meadow, a dovecote, a small park, and any heriot occurring within four years being reserved); to be held at the services due to the chief lords thereof.

Witnesses—Thomas Cusak, then mayor of Dublin, Geoffry Gallan and Richard Bertham, then bailiffs, William Waad, Geoffry Parker, Richard Giffard, John Burnell, James Passavaunt, Stephen Foyll and Roger [ ].

Dated, at Dublin, 28 Jun., 15 Ric. II. (1391).

**768** (*bis*). Hugh Possewyck agrees with Roger Kylmore, of Dublin, that his grant of messuages and lands in Donaghbrok shall be void should the said Roger pay him twenty-four marks within four years.

Dated, 28 June, 15 Ric. II. (1391).

**769.** Hugh Possewyk, of Dublin, grants to Roger Kylmore, of Dublin, the premises in No. 767; at the services therein.

Dated, 20 Dec., 15 Ric. II. (1391).

**770.** The Escheator of the county of Dublin certifies concerning lands in Donaghbroke.

Dated, [20 Dec.], 15 Ric. II. (1391).

(*In dorso*)—The Escheator for the county of Dublin clears Kilmore's lands. (*Much obliterated*).

**771.** Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 769.

Dated, 23 Dec., 15 Ric. II. (1391).

**772.** Roger Kilmore, of Dublin, grants to John Drak, of Dublin, the premises in No. 769; at the services therein. (*Much mutilated*).

Dated, 25 Dec., 15 Ric. II. (1391).

**773.** Release similar to No. 764, from Thomas Broun only.

Dated, at Kilkenny, 1 Feb., 15 Ric. II. (1392).

**774.** John Drak, of Dublin, grants to John Walshe, Robert Logh, Thomas Leycestre, and Andrew Leynagh, chaplains, the premises in No. 769; at the services therein.

Dated, 30 March, 15 Ric. II. (1392). (*Mutilated*).

**775.** Thomas Maureward and Cecilia, his wife, grant to Adam Piers, chaplain, a messuage in Rupell street, granted to Richard Hygreue by John, son of Robert Flode, and bequeathed to the said Cecilia, by Richard Hygreue.

Dated, 10 June, 15 Ric. II. (1392).

**776.** Robert, son of Robert Flode, and brother and heir of John Flode, releases to Adam Piers, chaplain, the premises in No. 698.

Witnesses—Richard Chamberlyn, then mayor of Dublin, Geoffry Gallan and Thomas Donewyth, bailiffs.

Dated, 14 June, 15 Ric. II. (1392).

**777.** William Meones, cousin and heir of Nicholas Meones, releases to grantees in No. 774, the premises therein.

Dated, 19 Jan., 17 Ric. II. (1394).

778. Walter Kerdyff grants to Richard Bond, of Dublin, and Katherine, his wife, a rent of 40s., payable out of Coberagh, with power of distress; and gives a penny by way of seisin.

Dated, 8 May, 17 Ric. II. (1394).

(*In dorso*)—Mochearbrough.

779. Nicholas Pyn surrenders to Roger Dany, and Margery, his wife, daughter and heiress of John Dawe and Margery, his wife, the lands which he had by English law, on the death of his late wife, Margery, in Dalkey and elsewhere, in the County of Dublin.

Witnesses—Sir John Cruys, Sir Richard Talbot, Sir Maurice Eustas, knts., and Edmund Berle.

Dated, 16 Dec., 18 Ric. II. (1394).

780. Walter Passavaunt, of Dublin, appoints Richard Giffard and John Glayn to deliver to John Drak, of Dublin, land in the suburbs of Dublin.

Dated, 29 Oct., 19 Ric. II. (1395).

781. Walter Staunton, of Dublin, and Juliana, his wife, formerly wife and executrix of the will of John Holme, senior, sell to William Martyn and William Podyng, chaplains, two shops, with their buildings, in High-street, Dublin, situate between the tenements formerly belonging to Laurence Wilby and Robert de Hoghtoun on the east and west, respectively, and extending from the said street on the south to the tenement of John de Meones on the north, with a porch six feet broad from the rear thereof to St. Michael's lane, together with right of ingress and egress; to be held at the services due thereout to the chief lords.

Witnesses—Thomas Cusak, then mayor of Dublin, Richard Giffard and Geoffrey Parker, bailiffs, John Passavaunt, Hugh Possewik, Roger Kilmore, Richard Hauyn.

Dated, at Dublin, Friday, feast of St. Patrick, 19 Ric. II. (17 March, 1396).

782. Release of the promises, between the parties, and before the witnesses, in No. 781.

Dated, Tuesday after the feast of St. Patrick, bishop, 19 Ric. II. (21 March, 1396).

783 (*bis*). Fine, on the morrow of St. John the Baptist, 20 Ric. II., before John Fitz Adam and John Bateman, Justices of the Common Bench, between the parties, and concerning the premises, in No. 781. Grantors therein acknowledge that the premises belong to the grantees, at the services therein; and the grantees demise the premises to grantors during the life of Juliana Staunton; consideration, a sparrow hawk.

Dated, 25 June, 20 Ric. II. (1396).

784. The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Church grant to Wm. Norragh, of Balgryffyn, a chamber in the convent close of Holy Trinity Churchyard, a pension, and an allowance of food, including both better and second quality bread, and ale, for him and his servant; with right in case of arrears or non-performance to enter and distrain the manor of Grange G[orman?].

Dated, Thursday [ ] 20 Ric. II. (1396-7). (*Mutilated.*)

**785.** Richard Glasewright, of Dublin, leases to Stephen Harold, land in Oustmantown, suburbs of Dublin, situate between the land of Wm. French on the south, S. Mary's Abbey land on the north, the Fishers' lane in front, the land of the said William behind, and land of said William as far as Gocoue's lane on the rear, for 32 years; rent, a rose for the first 12 years, and 2s. afterwards.

Dated, Saturday, feast of St. Michael, 21 Ric. II. (29 Sept., 1397).

**786.** Richard, son of Warin de la Sale of Ballymore, citizen of Dublin, grants to William Martyn, chaplain, and William Grenete, a tenement in High street, parish of St. Audoen, Dublin, granted to him by John Grauncestre, formerly of Dublin, and extending from High street on the north to Rochel street on the south, and from the tenement formerly belonging to Richard Hegree on the east to that of Cecilia Callan on the west; at the services due thereout to the chief lords.

Witnesses—Thomas Cusak, then mayor of Dublin, Geoffrey Parker and Richard Clerc, bailiffs, Robt. Burnoll, Richd. Chamberleyn, Thos. Cusack, junior, and John Welles.

Dated, at Dublin, 20 Nov., 21 Ric. II. (1397).

**787.** Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 786. Witnesses as in No. 786, Wolfrann Broun being substituted for Thomas Cusak, junior.

Dated, at Dublin, 30 Nov., 21 Ric. II. (1397).

**788.** Membrane containing copies of the following:—

(a.) Richard le Wyte, son of John fitz Hugh, for 5 marks, grants to Richard fitz John, a messuage, croft, and curtilages in Haukynestown Stoker, in the tenement of Lechno', situate between the land of Peter de Laundey on the south and west, the highway towards Scryne on the north, and the common pasture of the town on the east; rent, a rose to grantor and his heirs, and a halfpenny to the chief lords.

Witnesses—Rys de Stokes, John de Herford, John Curragh, John Stratoun, Regrabyt Wakeman.

(b.) Richard fitz How appoints John Witeney to deliver to John fitz John Heyom the premises above-named, together with the reversion of dower thereof, and his goods movable and immovable therein.

Dated, at Haukynestown, Sunday after feast of St. Potronilla, virgin, 2 Ed. III. (1327).

(c.) Nicholas Jordane and his wife, Katherine, daughter of John Courcy, release to Thomas, son of Richard Berford, messuages and lands in Duffestown, near Taueragh.

Dated, Monday after feast of St. Luke, evangelist, 15 Ric. II. (1391).

(d.) Richard Serle appoints Wm. Bernard to deliver to Walter Scurlag, of Rathbran, Richard Snell and John Bennet, chaplains, a messuage in Duffestown; to be held at the services due to the chief lords.

Dated, Monday after feast of St. Barnabas, apostle, 20 Ric. II. (1396).

(e.) Grantees in (d) *supra*, release to Thomas Doff, of Haukynestown, a messuage in Doffestown, formerly belonging to John Courcy, and lately inhabited by Richard Serle.

Dated, 25 April, 21 Ric. II. (1398).

**789.** Alice Brode, wife of John Ferreys, tailor, consents to an alienation, made by her husband to John Arthur, of a messuage in the town of Cromelyne, situate between that of John Pollard on the south, and the land of Gilbert Stephyn on the north; and binds herself to the said grantee not to oppose the alienation in any way, nor seek anything from the land in respect of dower: all which she swore to observe, at the house of William Whyt, baker, in New street, Dublin.

Witnesses—Henry Arthur, literate, Thos. Lopyne, Thomas Kysshok, Wm. White, laymen; executed, before John Coventre, priest of Coventry and Lichfield Diocese, notary public.

Dated, 9 May, 1398.

**790.** Thomas, son of William Boys, releases to Nicholas Sex, chaplain, and John Sex, a messuage, cartilage, arable land, wood and pasture in Brynystouu, tenement of Moyclare.

Dated, 5 Sept., 22 Ric. II. (1398).

**791.** Grantees in No. 790, grant to Thos. Boys, and Olive, his wife, the premises therein, during their lives; rent, a rose, and the services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, 8 Sept., 22 Ric. II. (1398).

**792.** Henry Reynold, of Dublin, grants to John Hothum, chaplain, a messuage in St. Warburg's parish, Dublin, the gift of Walter Foyll and Margaret, his wife. To be held according to the terms of the said gift.

Witnesses—Nicholas Fynglas, then mayor of Dublin, Richard Bacon and Richard Bone, bailiffs, Hugh Possewyke, and Geoffrey Parker.

Dated, 9 Nov., 22 Ric. II. (1398).

**793.** Patrick, son of Thomas Dode and Alice Silvestre, his late wife, grants to John Mole, chaplain, his lands, rents, and tenements in the parishes of SS. Patrick, Kevin, and Katherine, both within and without the liberties of Dublin City; at the services due thereout to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, at Dublin, 28 Aug., 23 Ric. II. (1399).

**794.** Robert Serjaunt, of Dublin, leases to Robert Olton, of Dublin, land in Oustmantoun, suburbs of Dublin, situate between the highway on the front and west, the land of Thomas Comyn on the rear and east, the tenement of Geoffrey Leycester on the north, and S. Mary's Abbey land on the south; to be held for 24 years from Easter next; rent, a rose, and the services due to the chief lords of the fee. Covenant for building thatched houses, with beams of oak, on the premises.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday after feast of All Saints (3 Nov.), 1399.

**795.** William Martyn, chaplain, releases to William Podyng, chaplain, his claim to the premises in No. 791, the porch being omitted.

Witnesses—Thomas Cusack, then mayor of Dublin, Richard Taylour and Walter Tyrell, bailiffs, John Passavaunt, and Hugh Possewyke.

Dated, at Dublin, Saturday after Easter, 1 Hen. IV. (24 April, 1400).

**796.** Thomas Dodde, of Dublin, grants to John Ingoll and John Herford, chaplains, all his messuages, rents, and tenements within and without the Liberties of Dublin, at the services due thereout to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, Monday before the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 1 Hen. IV. (21 June, 1400).

(*In verso*)—St. Patrick street.

**797.** Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 796.

Dated, Tuesday before the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 1 Hen. IV. (22 June, 1400).

**798.** Matthew Crompe, of Dublin, leases to Thomas Hothum, and Johanna, his wife, his messuages and tenements in Rathmore, for eight years from Michaelmas next; at a rent of 10s.

Dated, 2 July, 1 Hen. IV. (1400).

**799.** John Mole, chaplain, grants to Thomas Dodde, his lands, rents, and tenements within and without the liberty of Dublin, granted to him by Patrick Dodde, son and heir of grantee and Alice Silevestir, his former wife, and situate in the parishes of St. Katherine, St. Patrick, St. Kevyn, St. Peter of the Hille, and St. George; to be held at the services due thereout to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, Thursday after the feast of St. Matthew, apostle, 1 Hen. IV. (23 Sept., 1400).

**800.** Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 799.

Witnesses—Ralph Ebbe, then mayor of Dublin, Richard Bonde and Richard Taillour, bailiffs, Robert Burnell, John Morvyll, Nicholas Woder, Richard Glasewryght, Edward Serjaunt, and Hugh Possewyk, clerk of the city.

Dated, Friday after the feast of St. Matthew, apostle, 1 Hen. IV. (24 Sept., 1400).

**801.** Gilbert Stephens, senior, Simon Stephens, Thomas Wodeben, John Howet, John Welle, Roger Welle, Richard Gillyn, and Thomas Wolf grant to John Arthurs, senior, a messuage and garden in the town of Cromelyn, situate between the messuages formerly belonging to Richard Mounteyn on the south, and Magina Leche on the north, respectively, the "Motyerd" on the east and the highway on the west; to be held at the services due to the chief lords, and 8d. towards the service of the B.V.M. every year.

Witnesses—John Polard, John Stephens, senior, John Selymas, Walter Dyere, and Richard Welle, senior.

Dated, at Cromelyn, on the feast of SS. Simon and Jude, 2 Hen. IV. (28 Oct., 1400).

**802.** A portion of an account roll.

The names of Roger Walch, Robert Ledder, and John Morywyll occur amongst the receipts. The disbursements include payments for nails, lead and tin, a "payll," an axe, herrings, candles, victuals and ale for workmen, curing a horse, and repairing various articles, including a saddle and sieves.—*Circa 1400.—Only a fragment.*

**803.** Nicholas Forster, of Scryn, releases to Thomas Dodde, of Dublin, land in St. Patrick's street and parish, Dublin, which formerly belonged to John Forster, tanner, and afterwards to his son and heir, William, situate between the tenements of John Sexteyn, junior, on the south and north, the street on the east, and land formerly belonging to Walter North on the west; to be held at the services due to the chief lords.

Witnesses—Wm. Tynbeygh, seneschall of St. Sepulchre's, in the archbishoprick of Dublin, Roger Walsh, bailiff of the said archbishoprick, Wm. Walsh, Wm. Dermot, John Locum, Wm. Chambir.

Dated, 16 Feb., 2 Hen. IV. (1401).

804. Nicholas Forster, of Scryn, releases to Thomas Dodde, of Dublin, his claim to two vacant tenements, formerly belonging to Wm., son and heir of John Forster, in St. Patrick's parish, Dublin, and which were granted to John Forster by Hugh de Ruleye, formerly of Dublin; to be held at the services due to the chief lords.

Witnesses—William Tynbegh, seneschall of the Court of the Archbishop of Dublin, Roger Walsch, bailiff of the said Archbishop, in the liberty of St. Sepulchre, and the other witnesses as in No. 803, Hugh Strange being added.

Dated, 18 Feb., 2 Hen. IV. (1401)

805. Robert Cusak grants to Thomas Dalton and William Hassard, chaplains, a rent of 13s. 4d., issuing from his holdings in Moressyde, near Clonalwey, with power of distress.

Dated, Monday after the feast of Ash-Wednesday, 2 Hen. IV. (21 Feb., 1401).

806. William Martyn, chaplain, grants to William Podyng, chaplain, all his messuages, lands, and tenements in Dublin city and county, the gift of Robert Serjaunt; to be held at the services due thereout to the chief lords of the fee.

Witnesses—Thomas Cusak, then mayor of Dublin, Richd. Taylour and Walter Tyrell, bailiffs, Hugh Possowyk, and John Passavaunt.

Dated, at Dublin, Monday after the feast of Easter, 2 Hen. IV. (4 April 1401).

807. William Martyn, chaplain, releases to William Greneto a tenement in High street, parish of St. Andoen, Dublin, granted to both by Richard, citizen of Dublin, son of Warren de la Sale, of Ballymore.

Witnesses as in No. 806.

Dated, at Dublin, Saturday after feast of Easter, 2 Hen. IV. (9 April 1401).

808 Thomas Payne, and his wife, Johanna, the daughter of John Witley, miller, lease to John Mowbrey and Alice Rowe, his wife, burgage land in Kildroght, formerly belonging to Thomas Witley, miller, and recovered by lessors from lessees by the king's writ; to be held for the lives of lessees, or 40 years from the Feast of S. Margaret, virgin, 2 Hen. IV.: rent, two shillings to the chief lords, and a rose to lessors, for the offices of provost of the "sacha," appraiser of meats and taster and of ale.

Dated, at Kildroght, feast of St. Margaret, virgin, 2 Hen. IV. (13 July, 1401).

809. Thomas Hore grants to William Hore and Robert Walsh, Richard Rede, Robt. Stakeboll, Wm. Cornewalsh, and Richard Ectore, chaplains, all his lands in Balyrothan, Moyclare, and Cuckmarke; at the services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, 4 Aug., 2 Hen. IV. (1401).

810. John Walsh and Richard Maynane, chaplains, release to Richard Barrot, of Dublin, merchant, land in Oxmantoun street, suburbs of

Dublin, situate between the highway on the front and east, grantors' land held by John Dyer on the west, St. Michan's churchyard on the south, and grantors' land held by Roger Smyth on the north.

Dated, Saturday after feast of All Saints, 3 Hen. IV. (5 Nov. 1401).

811. Geoffry, brother and heir of John Dart, late of Dublin, grants to Richard Barret, of Dublin, a shop in St. Nicholas street, Dublin, situate between the street on the east, land formerly owned by John Dart, senior, on the west, that of the abbey of the Nuns of the B.V.M. del Hogges on the south, and the shop held in dower by Magina Briggs on the north; also two parts of two shops in High street, parish of St. Michael, situate between the street on the north, land formerly owned by John Dart, senior, on the south, that of John Passavant, senior, on the east, and land now inhabited by John Penkeriche, but formerly owned by Robert Piers, on the west: to be held subject to the services due thereout to the lords of the fee. Grantor to have the premises back again should he pay grantee £15 6s. 8d. on the 1st, 2nd, or 9th years from date hereof. Grantee to be responsible for repair of premises, except in case of accidents by fire.

Dated, Friday after the feast of the Purification of the B.V.M., 3 Hen. IV. (3 Feb., 1402).

812. Thomas Dalton and Wm. Hassard, chaplains, grant to Walter Thoresteyn, tailor, of Rathfagh, a rent of 13s. 4d., issuing out of lands in Moressyde, near Clonalwey, belonging to Robert Cusak, by whom the rent was given to grantors, together with right to distrain.

Dated, 20 Jan., 4 Hen. IV. (1403).

813. James, prior of Holy Trinity, reciting that Thomas Comyn had granted to his church 2 acres of land, parcel of the manor of Balygryffyn, together with the advowson of St. Sampson's church appendant thereto, Wm. Norragh being then parson thereof; that the church being vacant after the death of the said William, Maria, late wife of the said Thomas, claiming the manor and advowson, presented John White, chaplain, to the church, and that the said John, in the Court of Christianity, before the Archbishop of Dublin, seeks judgment with reference to the right of patronage of St. Sampson's church; petitions Sir Thomas de Lancastre, son of the king, Seneschall of England, and Lieutenant of Ireland, to direct the Chancellor to issue a writ prohibiting the Archbishop from proceeding with the suit, as such matters belong to the royal jurisdiction alone.—Circa 1403. (*French*).

814. Writ, in pursuance of No. 813, prohibiting the Archbishop of Dublin to proceed with the suit of John White, as questions regarding lay fees and advowsons of churches belong to the royal jurisdiction.

Dated, at Kenlys, 17 May [1403]. *A rough copy of No. 265.*

815. James, prior of Holy Trinity, reciting the suit of John White, chaplain, to be instituted into the church of St. Sampson of Balygryffyn, and the writ, No. 814 *supra*, petitions Sir Thomas de Lancastre, Seneschall, of England, and Lieutenant of Ireland, not to grant a "consultation" to the Archbishop of Dublin, without the advice of the justices of both Benches and the Serjeant-at-law; and states that the



Archbishop having sought a "consultation" in the Chancery, the opinion of the said justices and Serjeant-at-law was, that such was not grantable.—*Circa 1403. (French).*

816. Henry IV., reciting that admissions, institutions, and inductions are spiritual matters, and to be dealt with by the ecclesiastical courts, intimates to the Archbishop of Dublin that he may proceed with the suit in No. 813, so far as such questions are involved, notwithstanding the prohibition in No. 814, as the usual inquisition has been duly taken.

Witness, his son, Thomas de Lancastre, Seueschall of England and Lieutenant of Ireland, at Dublin, 17 June, 4 Hen. IV. (1403).

817. Henry IV. permits the Archbishop to proceed with the suit in No. 813, provided, that the question of advowson or right of patronage shall not be entertained, and that there is no suit pending in any of his courts respecting same.

Dated, at Westminster, 12 July, 4 Hen. IV. (1403).

818. John, son of Sir Geoffrey Brit, knight, grants to Peter Wotton all the messuages which he has in Punchestoun, barony of Naas, and county of Kildare; at the services due thereout to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, 4 Sept., 4 Hen. IV. (1403).

819. John Walsh, of Dublin, grants to Richard Baret, of Dublin, the reversion of a shop in St. Nicholas' parish, and of two parts of a shop in St. Michael's parish, Dublin, after the death of Margery Brigges, tenant in dower of the premises, which belonged to John Darte, her husband, and the reversion whereof was assigned to grantor by John Elmeresworthy; to be held after the said Margery's death at the services due thereout to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, on the vigil of the apostles Symon and Jude, 7 Hen. IV. (27 Oct., 1405).

820. John Walsh and Robert Bryan, chaplains, grant to Henry Marburgh, John Hotham, and William Poddying, chaplains, a messuago in Dublin, lying between High street on the south, and the land of Holy Trinity on the north, east, and west.

Witnesses—John Drake, then mayor of Dublin, Walter Tyrrell and Robt. Gallan, bailiffs, Thos. Cusak, Nichs. Woder, Thos. Schortals, clerk of the city.

Dated, 15 Oct., 1406, and 8 Hen. IV.

821. Grantors in No. 820 appoint Thomas Newton, their attorney, to deliver the premises to grantees therein.

Dated, 16 Oct., 1406.

822. Release of the premises, between the parties, and before the witnesses, in No. 820.

Dated, 20 Oct., 1406, and 8 Hen. IV.

823 (*bis*). Thomas, son of John Serjant, releases to the grantees in No. 820, the premises, and before the witnesses, therein.

Dated, 24 Oct., 1406, and 8 Hen. IV.

824. Grantor in No. 825, *infra*, appoints Nicholas and Thomas, his attorneys, to deliver the premises to grantees therein.

Dated, [24 Oct., 9 Hen.] IV. (1407). (*A fragment*).

825. Richard Begge releases to Wm. Smeche, vicar of Athirde, Nichs. Lange, and Thomas Hyll, chaplains, the messuages and lands in Blakestown, which lately belonged to Walter Taillour, merchant, of Droghda.

Dated, 24 Oct., 9 Hen. IV. (1407).

826. Margery Ardagh, late wife of Walter Taillour, merchant of Droghda, releases the premises in No. 825, now described as situate in the tenement of Athirde, to grantees therein; and undertakes to warrant the premises against Arthur M'Mourough.

Dated, 25 Oct., 9 Hen. IV. (1407).

827. Grantors in No. 828, *infra*, appoint Edward Barry, their attorney, to deliver seisin of the premises to the grantees therein.

Dated, 25 Oct., 1407.

828. John Ingoll and John Mole, chaplains, release to Henry Marburgh, John Hothurn, and William Poddyn, chaplains, six shops in Oxmantown, parish of St. Michan, situate between the highway on the front and east, the land of Thos. Serjant held by John Fychet, "deyer," on the west, St. Michan's churchyard on the south, and the land of the said Thomas on the north.

Witnesses—Wm. Wade, then mayor of Dublin, Robert Gallan and Nicholas Woder, haultiffs, Thomas Cusak, Robt. Burnell, and Thomas Schorthales, clerk of the city.

Dated, at Dublin, 27 Oct., 1407, and 9 Hen. IV.

829. Wm. Smeche, vicar of Athirde, and Thomas Hill, chaplains, release to Nichs. Lange, chaplain, lands in Blakeston, near Kyldymok, the gift of Richard Begge.

Dated, Monday after feast of All Saints, 9 Hen. IV. (7 Nov., 1407).

830. Richard Glasewright grants to the grantees in No. 828 the premises in No. 785; to be held at the services due thereout to the chief lords.

Witnesses as in No. 828.

Dated, 4 May, 1408, and 9 Hen. IV.

831. Grantor in No. 830 appoints Edward Barry, his attorney, to deliver seisin of the premises to grantees therein.

Dated, 7 May, 1408, and 9 Hen. IV.

(*In dorso*)—Fisschere lane, near the Gocow lane.

832. John Asshe, and Petronilla, his wife, confirm the estate of Wm. Smeche, vicar of Athirde, Nicholas Lange and Thomas Hyll, chaplains, in two messuages and land in Blakeston, parish of Kyldymok, the gift of Richard Begge.

Dated, Monday after feast of apostles Phillip and James, 9 Hen. IV. (7 May, 1408).

833. John Drake, junior; John Snowe, merchant, and another, release to John Drake, senior, the premises which formerly belonged to grantee in Dublin city and county.

Witnesses—The mayor of Dublin, Nichs. Woder and Robert Gallane, bailiffs.

Dated, 6 June, 9 Hen. IV. (1408). (*A fragment*).

834. John Drake, senior, of Dublin, grants to Wm. Balylog and John Mole, chaplains, all his lands and rents in Dublin city or county (except those held for a term of life or years); at the services due thereout to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, 8 June, 9 Hen. IV. (1408).

835. John Asshe, burgess of Drogheda, and Petronilla, his wife, release to Wm. Smeche, Nicholas Lange, and Thomas Hill, chaplains, the lands held by grantees in Blakeston, parish of Kyldymok.

Dated, Monday before feast of Corpus Christi, 9 Hen. IV. (11 June, 1408).

836. John Beg, chaplain, grants to Thomas Beg, clerk, his lands in Mynnyghestoun, co. Meath; at the services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, 27 July, 9 Hen. IV. (1408).

837. Katherine Woder, widow, releases to John Baret, of Dublin, merchant, all the messuages, land, and tenements, in the city and county of Dublin, which she has by the grant, bequest, or demise, of her former husband, Richard Baret, brother of the said John.

Dated, 29 Sept., 9 Hen. IV. (1408).

838. Nicholas Fynglas, of Dublin, grants to Richard Fynche, of Dublin, a messuage in the Fysshambles, Dublin, situate between that of John Kcondyrgane on the south, and that formerly belonging to John Hynkeley on the north; at the services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, 3 Oct., 10 Hen. IV. (1408).

(*In dorso*)—St. Olave's parish.

839. Grantor in No. 838 appoints Thomas Seys, of Dublin, to deliver seisin of the premises to grantee therein.

Dated, 3 Oct., 10 Hen. IV. (1408).

840. Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 838.

Dated, 4 Oct., 10 Hen. IV. (1408).

841. John, son and heir of Thomas Serjant, releases to Henry Marburgh, John Hothum, and William Poddyng, chaplains, the premises in No. 820, recited herein.

Witnesses—Thomas Cusake, then mayor of Dublin, Thomas Schortals and Richard Boone, bailiffs, Geoffrey Parker, Nicholas Woder, and John Morvill.

Dated, 4 Dec., 1408, and 10 Hen. IV.

842. John, son and heir of Thomas Serjant, releases to the grantees in No. 828, the premises therein. The premises are bounded as in No. 828, John Serjant being substituted for his father, Thomas, and the northern and western lands being now in the occupation of John Fychet, dyer.

Witnesses and date as in No. 841.

(*In dorso*)—The house wherein John Barbour lived, near the cross in St. Michan's parish.

843. Grantor in No. 842 releases to the grantees therein,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  shops in Oxmantown, parish of St. Michan, which had been granted to them by John Ingoll, John Here, John Yong, and John Ooge;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  shops being situated between the highway on the east, grantor's land, held by John Fychet, dyer, on the west, land formerly belonging to Richard Barrst on the south, and S. Mary's Abbey land on the north; and the other shop being situated between the highway on the front and east, the land of S. Mary's Abbey on the south, and grantor's land, held by John Fychet, dyer, on the north and west.

Witnesses and date as in No. 841.

844. The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Church lease to Stephen Harroll, a place and croft in the Ratsunrew, in the lordship of Grangegorman, formerly held by Henry Simon, for 12 years; rent, 3s. Lessee is bound to build a competent house within a year, and maintain it in good condition.

Dated, 16 May, 1409, and 10 Hen. IV.

845. John Wottoun grants to Robert de Irland, of Dublin, the premises in No. 818; at the services therein.

Dated, 10 June, 10 Hen. IV. (1409).

846. Grantor in No. 838 grants to grantee therein, a messuage, with cellars, lofts and gardens, in the Fishermen's street, parish of St. Olave, king, situate between the street on the west, the land of Sir Christopher de Prestoun, knt., on the east, the tenement formerly belonging to Richard Chamerlayn on the north, and "Hynkleyslonde" on the south; rent, 6s. 8d., and the services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, 5 Dec., 11 Hen. IV. (1409).

847. Grantor in No. 846 appoints John Lytill and James Yonge, of Dublin, to deliver the premises to grantee therein.

Dated, 5 Dec., 11 Hen. IV. (1409).

848. Matthew Crumpe, of Dublin, grants to Thos. Beke, of Dublin, a messuage in the lane and parish of St. Michael, Dublin, and a messuage in Kylmaynane; grantee rendering therefor the services due to the lords of the fee.

Dated, 10 March, 11 Hen. IV. (1410).

849. Release of the promises in No. 848, from grantor to grantee therein.

Dated, 14 March 11 Hen. IV. (1410).

850. The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Church release to Andrew Leynagh, chaplain, 2s. portion of 3s. 8d. payable by him to them for a messuage and garden in the Fishamble street, parish of St. Olave, Dublin, extending from the street to land held by Wm. Haroll on the west, and from the messuage formerly belonging to John Hyndley on the south, to St. Olave's churchyard on the north, as the messuage is now

in bad repair; the release to continue for 24 years, and the full rent to be paid thenceforth.

Dated, 10 July, 11 Hen. IV. (1410).

851. Nicholas Hardon grants to Thomas Fanyng and Margaret, his wife, daughter of grantor, a vacant place in St. Werburg's parish, Dublin, lying between the tenement of grantor on the north, the lane to the common prison of the city on the south, one extremity abutting on the highway towards the west, and another on a garden, late St. Martin's churchyard, on the east; to be held at the services due to the lords of the fee.

Witnesses—Thomas Cusak, then mayor of Dublin, Richard Bone and Thomas Schorthals, bailiffs, Geoffrey Parker, and John Cotyngnam.

Dated, 10 Jan., 12 Hen. IV. (1411).

852. Release of the premises, between the parties, and before the witnesses, in No. 851.

Dated, 14 Jan., 12 Hen. IV. (1411).

853. John, son of John Bathe, formerly lord of Rathfegh, having granted to Simon Passelewe, during his life, lands in Rathfegh, then held by the said Simon, but previously held in dower by Nesta Staanton, wife of John, the father, and Simon having subsequently assigned the premises to his brother german, John Passelewe, of Dublin; the said John Bathe now releases the said lands to John Passelewe.

Witnesses—Thomas Cusake, then mayor of Dublin, Thomas Short-hals and Richard Bone, bailiffs.

Dated, 20 June, 12 Hen. IV. (1411).

854. Thomas Hert, and Margery Hyncley, his wife, lease to Richard Fynche, of Dublin, a garden in Fishermen's street, parish of St. Olave, Dublin, situate between lessors' land on the north, that of Christopher Prestoun on the south, the land of Sir Christopher Prestoun, knt., on the east, and the street and the land of John Lytyll on the west, for 40 years from next Easter, at a rent of 3s.

Dated, 12 Nov., 13 [Hen. IV.] (1411).

855. Thomas Dodde, of Dublin, grants to Hugh Herdman, of Dublin, land in the street and parish of St. Patrick, Dublin, which formerly belonged to John Forster, tanner, situate between the highway on the east, the land of Wm. Hayford on the west, land lately belonging to John Sexton, junior, on the south, and the land of Wm. de Tynbegh on the north; to be held at the services due thereon to the chief lords of the fee.

Witnesses—John Drake, then mayor of Dublin, Thomas Walleys and Luke Doudall, then bailiffs, Thomas Spark, canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, John Mervill, Richard fitz Eustace, Wm. Petyt, masson, Roger Dodde, John Blake, clerk, Robert Newman.

Dated, Monday, feast of St. Clement, Pope, 13 Henry IV. (23 Nov., 1411).

856. Grantor in No. 855 appoints Richard fitz Eustace, his special attorney, to put grantee into seisin of the premises therein.

Dated, Wednesday, feast of St. Katherine, virgin, 13 Hen. IV. (25 Nov., 1411).

**857.** Release of the premises, between the parties, and before the witnesses, in No. 855.

Dated, Saturday after feast of St. Katerine, virgin, 13 Hen. IV. (28 Nov., 1411).

**858.** The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, lease to Wm. Cadell all their messuages and lands in Dermotestoun and Dowlagh, in the parish of Balliscadane (heriots, customs, and suits of court of the tenants there, being reserved), for 18 years; rent, 5 marks. Right of distress and re-entry, should rent be in arrear for more than eight weeks, and lessors may re-enter at lessee's death.

Dated, 29 Jan., 13 Hen. IV. (1412).

**859.** John, prior of the House of St. John of Athirde, and his brethren, release to Nicholas Lange, chaplain, lands in the town of Blakestoun.

Dated, Monday after feast of Purification of B.V.M., 13 Hen. IV. (8 Feb., 1412).

**860.** Nicholas Lange, chaplain, grants to John Seynt Legger his lands in Blakestoun, Drogheda, Athirde and elsewhere in the county of Louth, the gift of Richard Begge; at the services due thereout to the chief lords.

Dated, Monday after feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 13 Hen. IV. (19 Sep. 1412).

**861.** John Giffard, Robert Notte, Roger Flemyng, and Walter Northampton, chaplains, release to Johanna Godman, formerly wife of Robert Seya, a messuage and garden in Fishamble-street, parish of St. John of Bothe street, which were granted to the said John and Johanna by Reginald Blakehourne and Mariot, his wife.

Dated, 6 Dec., 14 Hen. IV. (1412).

(*In verso*)—Lands acquired by John Estrete, senior, of the heir of Thomas and John Seya.

**862.** Richard Fynche grants to Robert Chamer, of Dublin, the premises in No. 846; at the services therein.

Dated, 20 Dec., 1 Hen. V. (1413).

**863.** Grantor in No. 862 appoints John Blakney and James Yonge to deliver the premises to grantee therein.

Dated, 20 Dec., 1 Hen. V. (1413).

**864.** Release of the premises and between the parties in No. 862.

Dated, 28 Dec., 1 Hen. V. (1413).

**865.** At an assize of fresh force before Wm. Symook, mayor of Drogheda, Richard Frapestoun and Robert Ball, sheriffs, and a jury in Drogheda, on Friday after the feast of SS. Gordian and Epimachus, martyrs, 2 Hen. V., John, prior of the house of the B. M., of Lanthony, near Gloucester, complained by Michael Bellewe, his attorney, that Richard Gormond, chaplain, John Chepman, Margery, his wife, and Richard Anshewell, who appeared by Robert Mawle, their hailiff, had disseised him of a rent of 14s., from his tenement in Drogheda; Richard Gormond being his tenant, and rent for 13 years previous to last Lady day,

amounting to £9 2s., being in arrear; the jury find that Walter, the canon, proctor of the Prior, having seized 12 balls of linen thread as distress, same were rescued from him, and that the costs amount to 18s.: it was then adjudged by the court that plaintiff should recover seisin of the rent aforesaid, with his arrears and costs, against John Chepman and his wife, both Richards being acquitted (11 May, 1414).

**866.** John Seys, of Balrodane, grants to Thomas Sparke and Nicholas Nugent, chaplains, his lands in Balrodane, in the lordship of Galtrim, and in Brynestoun, in the lordship of Moyclare; at the services due thereout to the chief lords of the fee.

Witnesses—Richard Forster, of Kylgrege, John Husee, of Balrodane, Richard and Maurice Seys, of Maynoth, Wm. Saundre and Henry McOrenane.

Dated, 10 May, 3 Hen. V. (1415).

(*In dorso*)—Inrolled before John Fitz Adam and his fellow judges of the Common Bench, Trinity term, 3 Hen. V. (1415).

**867.** Robert Chamer grants to John Ingoll, clerk, and Wm. Ballylogge, chaplain, his lands in the county and city of Dublin; at the services due thereout to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated 1 Sep., 3 Hen. V. (1415).

(*In dorso*)—Parish of S. Thomas.

**868.** James fitz William grants to John Baroun, senr., his lands in Jurdaneston, parish of Glenmethan.

Dated 1 Sep., 3 Hen. V. (1415).

**869.** Grantor in No. 868 appoints his attorney to put grantee into seisin of the premises therein.

Dated, [1] Sep., [3] Hen. V. [1415]. *A fragment.*

**870.** Walter, son and heir of Roger Curtelagh, releases to John Baroun, senr., his claim to the lands known as "Curtelaghscferme," in Jurdaneston, parish of Glenmethan.

Dated, at Grasdeu, 1 Nov., 3 Hen. V. (1415).

**871.** Wm. White, of Dublin, merchant, grants to Robt. Chamer, merchant, his lands in Tresteldermot and Monocolumbkill, and elsewhere, in co. Kildare; at the services due thereout to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, 31 July, 4 Hen. V. (1416).

**872.** Grantor in No. 871 appoints Robert de Irland, of Dublin, and Richard Galwey, his attorneys, to deliver the premises to grantee therein.

Dated, 31 Jul., 4 Hen. V. (1416).

**873.** Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 871.

Dated, 4 Aug., 4 Hen. V. (1416).

**874.** Grantees in No. 866, reconvey to grantor, the premises therein; remainders to Thomas Seys, of Dublin, and John fitz Thomas Seys.

Witnesses—Gerald fitz Morice, earl of Kildare, Adam Tailleur, rector of Maynoth, Richd. and Maurice Scys, of Maynoth, and Henry M'Crenane.

Dated, 6 Oct., 4 Hen. V. (1416).

(*In dorso*)—Inrolled before John fitz Adam and his fellow judges of the Common Bench, Michaelmas Term, 4 Hen. V. (1416).

875. Hugh Hardman, of Dublin, grants to John Saresfeld, of Dublin, clerk, land in the street and parish of St. Patrick, Dublin, formerly belonging to John Forster, tanner, and situate between the king's way on the east, the land of Wm. Hayford on the west, land lately belonging to John Sexteyn, junior, on the south, and that of William de Tynbegh on the north; to be held by services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, 1 Jan., 4 Hen. V. (1417).

876. Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 875.

Dated, 2 Jan., 4 Hen. V., 1417.

877. John Ingoll, Wm. Erchedekyn and Nicholas Mayowe, chaplains, appoint John Broun to give seisin to master Henry Poule, John Champneys and John Calsteyn, chaplains, of a messuage in High street, parish of St. Michael, Dublin, the said messuage lying in breadth, as to its front portion, between the messuage formerly belonging to Nicholas Woder on the east, and that formerly belonging to John Holme on the west, and, as to its rear portion, between St. Michael's lane on the east, and the messuage formerly belonging to John Holme on the west, and lying in length between the street on the south, and land formerly belonging to Nicholas Woder on the north.

Dated, 1 May, 6 Hen. V. (1418).

878. John White and Johanna Broune, his wife, lease to Robert Chamer, of Dublin, a messuage and vacant piece of land in Leucane, situate between the land of John Rowe on the east, and that of Nicholas Byrtoun on the west; to be held for the lives of John Yonge, Wm. Broune, John Cusak, Wm. White, and John Blake, or for 40 years, should they die within that period; rent, a grain of corn. Lessee to deliver up the premises after termination of lease, on receipt of a penny.

Dated, 12 Dec., 6 Hen. V. (1418).

879. Henry V. pardons the intrusions of John Drake, Wm. Balyougge, John Yngoll, John Hereford, and John Winter, chaplains, in the lands of Stacoll, Smothecourt and Coldecot in Dublin, [Crevelletoun in co. Meath], Bannowe in co. Wexford, and Jeripount [Kylblyne and Oltoun in co. Kilkenny], together with all debts and accounts with reference to the same; and confirms their estate and possession in the said lands.

Dated, at Dublin, 10 Aug., 7 Hen. V. (1419). *Very much damaged.* (See Calendar to Patent Rolls, p. 214).

880. Walter Throsteyn, tailor, of Rathfagh, grants to Richard Rath, clerk, and Walter Dawe, chaplain, his fee-simple lands in co. Meath; at the services due to the chief lords of the fee.



Dated, at Rathfagh, Wednesday after the feast of St. Benedict, abbot, 8 Hen. V. (27 Mar., 1420).

881. John Boubos, junr., and Wm. Hotall, chaplains, having assigned to Thomas White, John fitz Eustace, master Robert White and Thomas Dodyng, 9 marks issuing out of their land in Herbertes town, near the "Martry," during the life of Thomas White; the said Thomas White and John fitz Eustace, surviving grantees, grant the same to Richard Graunt, Alexander fitz Row, Nicholas Water and Walter Gardeyn, chaplain, for the residue of the term.

Dated, 19 June, 8 Hen. V. (1420).

882. Release similar to No. 870 from Walter, son of Nicholas Cartelagh.

Dated, 6 Oct., 8 Hen. V. (1420).

883. Grant to John Pachet of the lands granted by John Drake, senior, in Dublin.

Dated, [ ] Hen. V., circa 1422. *Much mutilated.*

884. John Wyntyr and John Pachet, chaplains, grant to Wm. Archedelyne, John Champneys, Richard Laweles, and Henry Nangle, chaplains, the lands in Smothescourte, in the tenement of Donaghbroke, which formerly belonged to John Drake, senr., of Dublin; to be held at the services due thereout to the lords of the fee.

Dated, 1 April, 10 Hen. V. (1422).

885. John Wyntyr and John Pachet, chaplains, and John Drake, senr., of Dublin, release to the grantees in No. 884, the premises therein.

Dated, 4 April, 10 Hen. V. (1422).

886. The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Church, lease to John Waryng, merchant, of Dublin, and Juliana Lovyn, late wife of Geoffrey Parker, two cellars under Holy Trinity Church, one on the east and the other on the west, of the northern door of the church, and a cabin called "Utestale" beyond the door of the latter cellar as formerly leased to Thomas Batyn; a stone house in the Rau-lane, formerly belonging to Richard Egreue, and situate between the holding of Margaret Morvyll, on the east and north, and that formerly belonging to Richard Bertram on the south; a garden in Rupell-street, situate between that lately belonging to Geoffrey Parker, on the west, and Holy Trinity Church land on the east; and the "Polmyll" without the "Polyate" in the suburbs of Dublin: to be held for 12 years at a yearly rent of £1 6s. 8d. to Holy Trinity Church; and, to the Mayor and Commonalty of Dublin, 2s. for the cabin, and £1 6s. 8d. for the mill. Covenants for their repair and delivery in good condition (accidents from fire and wind excepted).

Dated, 24 Feb., 1423, and 1 Hen. VI.

Endorsed is the inventory and will of Thomas Westoun, rector of Limer.

The inventory includes a breviary worth 20s., a shrine worth 20d., three capes and two hoods worth 6s. 8d. and a spoon worth 8d., and states that the following sums are due to Testator:—5 marks by James Dowdall and John Brayne for 2½ years' salary, 2 marks, 7s. 4d. from Thomas Newberry and Robert Schaffane for a year and a quarter's

salary, and 12s. 6d. by Ralph Pembrok for salary; 7s. 4d. by the masters of the Fraternity of Holy Trinity, and 5 marks by James Dowdall, on account of a mass book.

In the will, testator directs his body to be buried in the Holy Trinity Chapel, leaves his breviary to the prior and convent thereof, to be chained in the choir, his shrine and spoon to John Erle, taylor, his bedclothes to John's wife for her trouble and his salvation, and he leaves his goods, movable and immovable, and his debts to the said prior and convent for his salvation and burial, and also the annona of his church for his salvation; he appoints Wm. Denyse, prior of Holy Trinity, executor, and signs his will, Thomas Westoun, rector of Liones. —*Circa* 1450.

887. Robert Notts, Roger Flemyng, and Walter Northampton, chaplains, and Richard Bonavyle, chaplain, who is now dead, having granted to Thomas Seys, of Dublin, on Monday before the feast of St. Thomas, Apostle, 14 Hen. IV., a meadow or croft in St. Kevin's parish, suburbs of Dublin, situate between the highway on the west, the green of St. Stephen on the east, the highway on the south, and the land of the Carmelite Friars on the north; the surviving grantors release the premises to grantee.

Dated, at Dublin, 6 Mar., 2 Hen. VI. (1424).

(*In dorso*)—Inrolled on the morrow of the Ascension, 2 Hen. VI., before John Blakeney and John Bateman, justices of the King's Common Bench, Ireland.

888. Wm. White, of Dublin, grants to Robert Chamer, of Dublin, a messuage and garden opposite the "Pole" water, near Oxmangrane, in the parish of St. Michan, Dublin, situate between lands formerly belonging to Sir John Serjaunt, knt., on the south and north, land of S. Mary's Abbey on the east, and the highway on the west: to be held at the services due thereout to the chief lords.

Dated, 6 March, 2 Hen. VI. (1424).

889. Richard Ectot, chaplain, releases to William, son and heir of Richard Chamberleyn, formerly of Dublin, all the messuages which belonged to his father in the Sheep-street, suburbs of Dublin.

Dated, 23 Mar., 2 Hen. VI. (1424).

890. Grantee in No. 889 releases to Robert Chamer, of Dublin, the messuages in Shepe-street, formerly belonging to his father, and situate between the street on the west, the land of the house of All Saints and of John Passavaunt on the east, the land of the said John Passavaunt on the north, and the street near the churohyard of the Carmelite Friars on the south.

Dated, 16 Apr., 2 Hen. VI. (1424).

891. John Mayowe releases to Simon Harold, of Dublin, land in Oustmantoun, suburbs of Dublin, which at one time belonged to Alice, daughter of Gilbert Mortymer, formerly wife of John Petyt, and is situated between the land of S. Mary's Abbey on the north, grantor's land on the south, the highway on the east, and land formerly belonging to William, the glassworker, on the west.

Dated, at Dublin, 20 May, 2 Hen. VI. (1424).

892. John Bellew and Matilda, sister of Simon Passelewe or Passewe, his wife, release to John Throsteyn and Johanna Newetoun, his wife, Henry Forster and Elena, his wife, their lands in Rathfaygh. Dated, 4 June, 2 Hen. VI. (1424).

893. John Whithede, clerk, releases to Sir Robert Tuyt, *knt.*, Robert de Prestoun, Sir Richard fitz Eustace, *knt.*, and another, lands in Holywodesrath, the Murvagh near Waspaillstoun, Mahonesrath, Ballystrowane, Fybeleystoun, Kennewyr, Rath near Ardecath, the Nynche, the Westoun near the Nall, and 50s. rent, from lands in the Nynet Rothanys and Toman, together with the reversion of the lands held by Matilda Cruys, in dower, in the Nynche and the Westoun near the Nall. Dated, 6 June, 3 Hen. VI. (1425).

894. Robert Notte, chaplain, grants to John Sprenge, John Champneys, Nicholas White, William Blake and William More, chaplains, a messuage with its appurtenances in High-street, Dublin, situate between the messuage of John Carter, which formerly belonged to Robert Piers and Robert Lotteburgh on the east, the tenement of Holy Trinity on the west, and extending from the street in front to the old Exchequer in the rear; at the services due thereout to the lords of the fee: said premises formerly belonged to John Grauncester, and were received by grantor from Robert Bryan and Richard Doghed, chaplains. Dated, 1 Dec., 4 Hen. VI. (1425).

895. Grantor in No. 894 appoints John Bernard, clerk, and Robert. Slaflane, his attorneys, to deliver the premises to grantees therein. Dated, 1 Dec., 4 Hen. VI. (1425).

896. Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 894. Dated, 3 Dec.; 4 Hen. VI. (1425).

897. Nicholas, prior, and the Convent of Holy Trinity, lease to John Blaktoun, clerk, the lands which belonged to William Balfe in Kynsaly, Co. Dublin, on the day of his death, now in grantors' hands by reason of the minority of Edmund, his son and heir; to hold the premises, together with the reversion of the lands held in dower by Cecilia Beke and Leticia Talbot, until the said Edmund, or some person, his heir, shall reach his majority: to be held at a rent of £5 until Maria Rowe, former wife of William Balfe, has dower in a third of the premises, and 5 marks afterwards; should she die during the term, grantee to hold her lands at a rent of £1 13s. 4d.; the lands of Cecilia Beke and Leticia Talbot to be held at rents of 50s., each, when they fall into grantee's possession.

Dated, at Dublin, 15 Mar., 4 Hen. VI. (1426).

898. William Saresfeld, esquire, and Alicia Chamerleyn, his wife, grant to Robert Chamer, of Dublin, two messuages and two gardens in the street of St. Thomas the martyr, in the parish of St. James, suburbs of Dublin, lying between the land of John, son of Nicholas Fynglas on the west, the land of Nicholas Woder on the east, the said street on the north, and the lane through which water of the pipe of the city runs on the south; at the services due thereout to the lords of the fee.

Dated, 10 May, 4 Hen. VI. (1426).

899. Grantors in No. 898 appoint Edmund Briane, their attorney to deliver the premises to grantee therein.

Dated, 10 May, 4 Hen. VI. (1426).

900. Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 898.

Dated, 15 May, 4 Hen. VI. (1426).

901. Nicholas Staunton, prior, and the Convent of Holy Trinity, release to John Lityll and Alianora, his wife, Walter Northampton and Roger Fleming, chaplains, all arrears due by them in respect of a rent of 14s. issuing from a messuage in Fishamble-street, Dublin, wherein John and Alianora dwell, situate between the messuage formerly belonging to Patrick Burnell on the south, grantees' shops on the north, the main street on the west, and land lately belonging to Sir Chrstr. de Preston, knt., on the east; and reduce the rent to 4s. during the lives of John and Alianora, after whose deaths the original rent is to be paid. These concessions were in consideration of the expenses incurred by grantees in building and repairing the premises.

Dated, 26 June, 1426, and 4 Hen. VI.

902. Thomas Fannyng, "hopere," grants to John Coterell, chaplain, land in St. Warburg's parish, extending from St. Warburg's-street on the west to St. Martin's churchyard on the east, and from the tenement of William Burke on the north, to the lane leading to the common prison of the city, on the south; to be held at the services due the lords of the fee.

Dated, 25 Sept., 6 Hen. VI. (1427).

903. Wm. Archedekyn, Henry Nangill, and John Champneys, chaplains, lease lands for years.

Dated, circa 1428. *A fragment.*

904. Margaret Wafre releases to Thomas Soys, of Dublin, two messuages and a garden called the "great garden," in the parishes of St. Brigid the Virgin and St. Michael of the "poll," situate between the king's way on the west, lands of St. Michael's Church and All Saints' on the east, the king's way on the south, and the land of John Osberne on the north.

Dated, 6 Mar., 6 Hen. VI. (1428).

905. William Taillour, chaplain, rector of Kilbrue, grants to Thomas, son of Ralph White, the lands in Coterellestoun granted to him by Thomas Walsh, of Coterellestoun; at the services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, 1 Oct., 8 Hen. VI. (1429).

906. Grantor in No. 905 appoints Thomas Staunton to deliver the premises to grantee therein.

Dated, 1 Oct., 8 Hen. VI. (1429). *Deed damaged.*

907. Thomas Fannyn, of Dublin, grants to Robert Chambre, of Dublin, a messuage in St. Warburg's parish, situate between the prison

line on the south, the land of William Bourke on the north, the common street to the "Polyate" on the west, and St. Martyn's churchyard on the east; at the services due to the lords of the fee.

Dated, 14 Jan., 8 Hen. VI. (1430).

908. Grantor in No. 907 appoints John Archer, his attorney, to deliver the premises to grantee therein.

Dated, 14 Jan., 8 Hen. VI. (1430).

909. Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 907.

Dated, 20 Jan., 8 Hen. VI. (1430).

910. Thomas Seys, clerk, grants to John Tym, Richard Ectot, John Sprenge, and Richard Mynot, chaplains, and John Denys, a messuage and garden in Fishamble-street, Dublin, situate between the tenement of John Walshe on the north, that of Nicholas Clerke on the south, the street on the east, the land of Robert, son of John Passavaunt, clerk, and the tenement of Nicholas Woder, on the west; also a meadow or croft in St. Kevin's parish, suburbs of Dublin, situate between the king's way on the west and south, St. Stephen's-green on the east, and the land of the Carmelite Friars on the north: at the services due thereon to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, 10 Oct., 9 Hen. VI. (1430).

911. Walter Northampton, Geoffrey Calfe, John Stafford, and John Sprenge, chaplains, lease to John Arthure, senr., the messuage called the "Corn Mill," two messuages adjacent, and land, in Crumlyn; the messuages are situate between land, formerly belonging to Richard Bird, on the east, that of Roger Well on the west, the highway on the north, and the pavement on the south; of the said land, six acres are at Gillyneshill, four at the Moswey, half an acre in the Longley, six at the Knockhill, one and a half at the Bakbey, twelve acres one stang in the Growefeld, and one acre in Kervelescroft: to be held for 24 years at a rent of 29s., and also by the services due to the chief lords, except a pound of pepper and suit of court at Crumlyn which lessors shall tender: lessors also demise the custody of the wood called Giffardesgrowe and the pasturage of two acres therein, together with firebot to make bread for lessee's own use, and wattles and scollops therefrom to repair the messuages, no beast being admitted into the wood which would cause destruction or waste. James Watir and Margaret Wafre, his wife, to pasture three beasts in the said wood and pasture.

Dated, feast of Easter, 9 Hen. VI. (1 Apr., 1431).

912. Bertreve Broune, widow, grants to Robert Chambre, of Dublin, a garden in Lucane, situate between the grantor's land on the south, grantee's land on the north, the land of John Walshe on the west, and that of John Rowe on the east; at the services due to the chief lords.

Dated, 28 June, 10 Hen. VI. (1432).

913. Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 912.

Dated, 6 July, 10 Hen. VI. (1432).

914. Grantee in No. 845 grants to Wm. Archedekyn, Henry Nangle, John Wolf, and Geoffrey Calfe, chaplains, the premises, and at the services, therein.

*Circa 1433.*

915. Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 914.  
*Circa 1433.*

916. William Archedeken, Henry Nangle, John Wolfe, and Geoffrey Calfe, chaplains, appoint Christopher fitz Water, their attorney, to receive seisin from Robert de Irland, of Dublin, of lands in Ponches-toun, near Sygynestoun, in the barony of the Nans, co. Kildare, granted to them by the said Robert, who received them from Peter Wottoun.

Dated, 1 May, 11 Hen. VI. (1433).

917. Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 916.  
Dated, 6 May, 11 Hen. VI. (1433).

918 (*bis*). Grantees in No. 917 lease to Robert de Irland and Anne, his wife, the premises therein for 48 years, at a rent of a rose; the premises to revert to lessors should lessces die without heirs.

Said premises were received by lessors from said Robert.

Dated, 30 May, 11 Hen. VI. (1433).

919. John Barroun, senr., releases to John Barroun, junr., his lands in Jurdanestoun, co. Dublin.

Dated, 4 July, 12 Hen. VI. (1434).

920. John Seys, clerk, grants to Thomas Laweles and John Spreng, chaplains, and John Denys, of Dublin, a messuage, with a shop adjacent, in St. Patrick-street, suburbs of Dublin, situate between the highway on the west, and the land late of Raginald Sneterby on the east; at the services due thereout to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, Monday after feast of St. Mathias, Apostle, 14 Hen. VI. (27 Feb., 1436).

921. The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Church lease to Nicholas, son of Adam Lagthenan, of Clonkeyn, the lands of Ballytybert, for six years; rent, 5s.

Dated, Monday after feast of the Annunciation of B. V. M., 14 Hen. VI. (26 March, 1436).

922. Richard Mynot, chaplain, releases to John Denys, of Dublin, and John Sprynche and John Martyna, chaplains, four shops, with an orchard annexed, in the parish of St. Brigid, suburbs of Dublin; a croft opposite St. Kevin's gate, in the same parish; another croft in St. Peter's parish; and land in High-street, between the land formerly belonging to Elyas Asshebourne and that lately belonging to Johanna Gallana.

Dated 10 Sep., 15 Hen. VI. (1436).

923. Simon Harold, of Dublin, grants to his son Stephen, the premises in No. 891, at the services therein.

Dated 1 April, 15 Hen. VI. (1437).

924. Robert de Irland, of Dublin, grants to John Tyrel, of Hontestoun, land in Oustmen-town, suburbs of Dublin, situate between the lane to S. Mary's Abbey on the north, land of the said Abbey on the south and west, and Kyngeslane on the east; at the services due the chief lords.

Dated, 6 Aug., 16 Hen. VI. (1438).

(*In dorso*)—3*½*d. landgable to the king, as per original landgable roll of 3 Ed. III., John de Benteley being then tenant.

925. Grantee in No. 924 grants to Wm. Tyrel, the premises and at the services therein.

Dated, 12 Jan., 17 Hen. VI. (1439).

926. Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 925.

Dated, 20 Jan., 17 Hen. VI. (1439).

927. John Talbot, lord of Feldryn, releases to Thomas White, of Dalkey, a messuage in Dalkey, situate between the lands lately belonging to Ralph Crompe on the west, and John White on the east, and 2 acres of arable land, also in Dalkey: the premises were formerly owned by Thomas, father of said Thomas White.

Dated, 31 Jan., 17 Hen. VI. (1439).

928. James Marshall, of Clone, chaplain, grants to John, son of Thomas Seys, of Dublin, a messuage with a dovecot lately built thereon, in Balrodane, and a messuage, 30 acres of land, an acre of wood and 3 acres of meadow in Brynestoun, lordship of Meyclare, which were granted to him by Nicholas Seys, chaplain; at the services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, 3 Aug., 17 Hen. VI. (1439).

929. Robert Doude and Alice, his wife, grant to John, son of Peter Boys, a messuage and thirty acres of land in Brynestoun, and an acre of land and three acres of meadow in Balrodan; at the services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, 3 Nov., 18 Hen. VI. (1439).

930. Grantors in No. 929 appoint William Lang to deliver seisin of the premises to grantee therein.

Dated, 3 Nov., 18 Hen. VI. (1439).

931. John Colyn, of Dublin, grants to Wm. Archedekyn, Geoffrey Calfs, Thos. Squyer, and John Wolfe, chaplains, two messuages in Lyuekan, one situate between the land of the lordship of Lyuekan on the west, the land of John Horpoll on the east, St. Mary's churchyard on the north, and the street on the south, the other between land formerly belonging to Wm. Franceys on the east, and that formerly belonging to John Hyll on the west and south, and the street on the north; at the services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, 18 April, 18 Hen. VI. (1440).

932. Grantor in No. 931 appoints Wm. Mayowe, vicar of Lyuehan, his attorney, to deliver seisin of the premises to grantees therein.

Dated, 18 April, 18 Hen. VI. (1440).

933. Grantee in No. 929 releases to John, son of Thomas Seys, the premises therein, three acres of wood in Bynestown being added.

Dated, 8 Dec., 19 Hen. VI. (1440).

934. Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 931.

Dated, 20 Jan., 19 Hen. VI. (1441).

*A fragment.*

935. John Semland, of Dublin, and Rosina, daughter and heiress of John Sarsfeld, clerk, grant to Hugh Herdman, of Dublin, land in the street and parish of St. Patrick, Dublin, which formerly belonged to John Forster, tanner, situate between the king's way on the east, the land of Wm. Heyford on the west, the land lately belonging to John Sexteyn, junior, on the south, and the land of Wm. Tynbegh on the north; at the services due thereout to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, 10 June, 19 Hen. VI. (1441).

936. Grantors in No. 935 appoint Christopher Water, their attorney, to deliver the premises to grantee therein.

Dated, 12 June, 19 Hen. VI. (1441).

937. Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 935.

Dated, 14 June, 19 Hen. VI. (1441).

938. Wm. Denys, prior, and the Convent of Holy Trinity Church, lease to John Tyrell, of Dublin, a garden near the Fyssheries lane, in the parish of St. Michan, stretching in length from said lane to the lane near the stone wall of St. Mary's monastery, and in breadth from the land of the said monastery on the south to other land of the said monastery on the north; to be held for 32 years; rent 20d.

Dated, 20 May, 1443.

939. The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity lease to Philip Bellewe, of Dublin, two messuages lying together, with the shops to one annexed, situate in S. Michael's parish, between S. Michael's lane on the west, "Cristchirche" lane on the east, the Rowning lane on the north, and a vacant place belonging to lessors on the south: to be held for 41 years at £1 3s. 4d. rent, lessee being bound to build, on one messuage, a hall and a house with oak wood and covered with stone tiles, and, on the other, a house with oak wood and covered with stone flags.

Dated, 1 Sep., 23 Hen. VI. (1444).

940. John Seys, of Dublin, clerk, and John Arthure, of Cromlyn, lease to Patrick Yette, of Cromlyn, land lately belonging to John Pollard in Cromelyn, for twenty years; rent, a grain of corn. Lessee has liberty to cut down and convert to his own use, thorns and aspen trees on the premises, to plant others instead, and to make roads.

Dated, Feast of Easter, 23 Hen. VI. (28 March, 1445).



941. John Seys, clerk, John Arthure, of Cromlyn, and Johanna, his wife, lease to Patrick Yette, of Cromlyn, a messuage therein, situate between the highway on the east, the "comynmore" on the west, Arthure's land on the north, and the land of Richard Ardane and Alice Wodbone, his wife, on the south; to be held for 34 years; rent, a grain of corn and the services due to the chief lords; covenant to keep the house in repair. Lessee has liberty to plant brambles, thorns, and trees, to cut them down and convert them to his use, and to make roads.

Dated, 16th July, 24 Hen. IV. (1446).

942. The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, Dublin, lease to Philip Bellowe, of Dublin, merchant, a messuage and garden in Dublin, the messuage lying between High-street on the north, Rupell-street on the south, the messuage of Holy Trinity on the west, and the messuage of Nicholas Woder on the east, and the garden lying between Rupell-street on the north, the city wall on the south, the land of Ralph Pembroke on the west, and the land of Holy Trinity on the east; to be held for 40 years; rent, a grain of corn for two years and 20s. afterwards, together with landgable to the king. Covenant to give up premises in good condition, otherwise lessee to pay £40.

Dated, 1 Oct., 25 Hen. VI. (1446).

943. William, prior, and the Convent of Holy Trinity church, lease to Philip Cusak, gentleman, the lands now in the hands of lessors by the death of John Paslewe and the minority of Elizabeth Paslewe, his daughter, which are situate in the Tibbysowyll, Mylestoun, Kyloghur and Corragh, except the lands held in dower by Johanna, mother of the said John, and Katherine Bermyngham, his late wife, together with reversions and marriage; to be held until the said Elizabeth, or her heir, shall reach majority; rent, 46s. 8d.

Dated, 17 Dec., 25 Hen. VI. (1446).

944. John Seys, clerk, grants to John Oweyn, John Sprot, and Martin Broun, chaplains, his messuages and lands in Dublin city and suburbs, Cromlyn and elsewhere in Dublin county, and in Brinestoun, Balrodan and elsewhere in the county of Meath; at the services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, at Dublin, 12 May, 25 Hen. VI. (1447).

945. Grantor in No. 944 appoints John Holywod, clerk, his attorney, to deliver the premises to grantees therein.

Dated, 12 May, 25 Hen. VI. (1447).

946. Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 944.

Dated, 18 May, 25 Hen. VI. (1447).

947. Johanna Barret, widow, heiress of John Fournays, grants to Robert fitz William, of Dublin, land in Roganestoun, tenement of Swedys, which formerly belonged to the said John; at the services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, 20 Aug., 28 Hen. VI. (1450).

948. Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 947. Dated, 24 Aug., 28 Hen. VI. (1450).

949. Philip Payne and Johanna, his wife, lease to John Boys, esquire, a messuage, orchard, dovecote, an acre of arable land, and three acres of meadow, in Balroddane, co. Meath, for 10 years.

Dated, 10 Feb., 29 Hen. VI. (1451).

950. Lease similar to No. 949 in every respect, except the term is 24 years, subject to a rent of a grain of corn.

Dated, 10 Feb., 29 Hen. VI. (1451).

951. The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity lease to Philip Bellewe, of Dublin, a garden, lately held by Thomas Shorthals on the "Wodkey" of Dublin, near the Newchambers, and situate between the way leading to "Isoldestour" on the east, the land of Richard [ ] on the west, Preston's-lane on the south, and the "koy" aforesaid on the north; for 40 years; rent, 12d.

Dated, 20 Feb., 29 Hen. VI. (1451). *Somewhat obliterated.*

952. Robert, son of John Foyll, late of Dublin, leases to William Wythyr, dubber, of Dublin, two houses in Skinners'-street, parish of St. Warburg, Dublin, situate between land lately belonging to William Tynbeigh on the east, and that to Thomas Broun, clerk, on the west, and extending from the street on the north to the Sutter lane alias "Behynd" street, on the south, with a furnace weighing twenty-four stones of lead, and a garden in the lane aforesaid, between the land of John Burnell on the east, and that lately belonging to William Baldewyne on the west; to be held during the lives of Thomas Bellewe, Richard More, Patrick Burnell, Walter Mylys, John White, John Blake, and John Broun, or 40 years, should they die within that period; rent, 4d. for the first seven years, and 10s. for the remainder of the term, together with the services due to the lords of the fee.

Dated, 20 Dec., 31 Hen. VI. (1452).

953. Stephen Thombe, John Waffre, and William Growe, chaplains, grant to Sir John Kerdeff, knight, the lands in Cabornagh and Pylletstown, co. Dublin, lately granted by him to them; to hold during his life at the services due thereout to the chief lords; remainder to his son, Walter, in tail male, remainder to grantee's right heirs.

Dated, 29 Sep., 32 Hen. VI. (1453).

954. John Oweyne and John Sprot, chaplains, Philip Payne and Johanna, his wife, by deed dated 32 Hen. VI., having granted to John Bennet, of Dublin, merchant, 12 marks a year from lands in coo. Dublin and Meath, until he should have received £20 thereout, which premises had been granted to John Oweyne and John Sprot by Philip Payne and his wife, the said John Bennett agrees that the said payment shall determine on receipt of £11 17s. 9d. from the said Philip and Johanna Payne within 2 years from Christmas next.

Dated, 24 Oct., 32 Hen. VI. (1453).

955. The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Church lease to Nicholas Barret a teneiment in Glasnyvne, held by lessee, meadow called the "mochemed," near the water of Tolg[ ], near Glasnyvyn bridge, another place formerly held by Simon Walsh, and land in the lordship of Glasnyvyn.

Dated, [ ], 32 Hen. VI., 1453-4. *Much obliterated.*

956. The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Church lease to John Tirrell, of Dublin, and William Fiche, of Glasnevyn, a messuage in the town of Glasnevyn, and nine acres with a croft, now demised to the said William, for 30 years; rent, 9s. 5d., and a hen yearly, with liberty to lessors to re-enter the premises should rent be in arrear for 2 months and sufficient distress be not found, and lessees are bound to repair and maintain a house of six "cowpes."

Dated, on Feast of Easter, 32 Hen. VI. (21 April, 1454).

957. Robert, son of John Foyll, of Dublin, leases to John Jonet, of Dublin, "fyssher," a messuage, and a furnace weighing eighteen stones of lead, together with the orchard belonging thereto; said messuage is situated in the Castle street, parish of St. Warburg, Dublin, between the land of the House of All Saints on the east, land lately belonging to John Corynghan, clerk, on the west, St. Warburg's churchyard on the south, and the street on the north, and the orchard is situate near said churchyard on the east: to be held for the lives of John and Thomas Bellewe, Patrick Burnell, Richard More, John White, John Blake, and John Broun, or for 40 years should they not live so long; rent, a grain of corn, and the services due thereout to the lords of the fee; lessee to maintain the premises, accidents by fire excepted.

Dated, 26 June, 32 Hen. VI. (1454).

958. William Tyrell, of Dublin, hopper, grants to John Fanyng, of Dublin, and Matilda Talbot, his wife, the southern half of his dwelling-house, a right of way through the main door thereof, and a chamber which lies in the western part of the house, together with one-half the garden, kiln and well, adjacent thereto; and, should he die without heirs, he wills and grants that the remaining half should belong to grantees after David Archer's death; to be held at the services due to the chief lords of the fee.

Dated, 1 Dec., 34 Hen. VI. (1455).

959. Grantor in No. 958 grants to the grantees therein one-half of a messuage in Oustmantown, situate between the lane to the monastery of the B. V. M. on the north, the land of the said monastery on the south and west, and Kyngeslane on the east; to be held at the services due to the chief lords of the fee; separated from the other half, granted to David Archer during his life, with reversion to grantor; and should grantor die without heirs, the said reversion is also given to grantees.

Dated, 1 Dec., 34 Hen. VI. (1455).

960. Grantor in No. 959 appoints Geoffry Sale, of Dublin, his attorney, to deliver the premises to grantees therein.

Dated, 1 Dec., 34 Hen. VI. (1455).

961. Wm. Hogge, chaplain, grants to Thos. Norreys, Nicholas Broun, and Nicholas Barry, chaplains, a messuage in St. Patrick-street, suburbs of Dublin, situate between the land of Wm. de Tynbegh on the south, land lately belonging to Reginald Suyterby on the north and west, and the street on the east; a messuage in the New-street, situate between the land of the Vicars of St. Patrick's on the south, and the land of Thomas Locom on the north; two gardens in St. George's lane, situate between the land of Thos. Cusack on the north, the street to St. Stephen's Church on the south; and a garden lying near St. Stephen's, between the land of the Priory of All Saints, on the west, and the land of the Guild of St. George, Dublin, on the east: at the services due thereout to the lords of the fee.

Dated, 10 Dec., 34 Hen. VI. (1455).

962. Grantor in No. 961 appoints Philip Wardale, merchant, his attorney, to deliver the premises to grantees therein.

Dated, 10 Dec., 34 Hen. VI. (1455).

963. Release of the premises, and between the parties, in No. 961.

Dated, 14 Dec., 34 Hen. VI. (1455).

964. John Barroan, of Jurdaneston, and Anahyll, his wife, grant to John Lang, of Skyddoboll, and Maude, his wife, their lands, goods, and chattels, and all instruments of husbandry; grantees providing them with meat, drink, and clothes, during their lives, and securing this provision by will should grantors survive them. (*English.*)

Dated, 20 May, 35 Hen. VI. (1457).

965. James Archebold Brahan, of Dublin, surrenders to Richard, son of John Barret, late of Dublin, two shops in the street and parish of St. Nicholas, Dublin, situate between the street on the east, the land lately belonging to Thomas Baghill, clerk, on the west, that of the Abbess and Nuns of the B.V.M. del Hoggis on the south, and that lately belonging to John Walshe on the north, which premises had been leased by grantee to grantor, on the 20th Nov., 36 Hen. VI.

Dated, 24 May, 2 Ed. IV. (1462).

966. Richard, son of John Barret, late of Dublin, grants to Nicholas Bourke, of Dublin, the premises in No. 965: at the services due thereout to the chief lords.

Dated, 1 June, 2 Ed. IV. (1462).

967. Grantor in No. 966 appoints Richard Coke, of Dublin, his attorney, to deliver seisin of the premises to grantee therein.

Dated, 1 June, 2 Ed. IV. (1462).

968. Release of the premises and between the parties in No. 966.

Dated, 3 June, 2 Ed. IV. (1462).

969. John Addessors, of Dublin, and Katherine, his wife, release to Nicholas Bourke, of Dublin, their claim to the premises in No. 966.

Dated, 3 June, 2 Ed. IV. (1462).

APPENDIX IV.

TABLE of the PAROCHIAL RECORDS of IRELAND, distinguishing the several Parishes, &c., the Records of which are deposited at the Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin, from those the Records of which are in the Local Custodies, corrected to July, 1891, viz. :—

Records in the Public Record Office : Egyptian Type—**Abbeyfeale.**

Records in the Local Custody, { Under Retention Order, \* Abington. } See Note  
 { Unattached, . . . . . Abbeystrewry. } at foot.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	District.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Parishes.
<i>Abby.</i>	<i>Killmore (see</i>	<i>Nunquay.</i>				
<b>Abbeyfeale.</b>	Ardfort.	Limerick.	1	1829-1875.	1848. . .	1844-1877.
<i>Abbegymonach or Boodagh (see Killmore).</i>						
<i>Abbegymonach.</i>	Tulla (see	<i>Killmore.</i>				
<b>Abbeylara.</b>	Ardagh.	Longford.	2	1821-1876.	—	1828-1875.
<i>Abbeylick.</i>	Leighlin.	Queen's.	3	1781-1875.	1781-1842.	1781-1874.
<b>Abbeymahon.</b>	Ross.	Cork.	1	1827-1878.	—	—
<i>Abbeyroche.</i>	Ardagh (see	<i>Tuckinagh.</i>				
<i>Abbeystrewry.</i>	Ross.	Cork.	1	1778-1875.	1778- . .	1778-1875.
<i>Abington.</i>	Emly.	Limerick.	1	1811-1875.	1811- . .	1811-1875.
<i>Abkill.</i>	Tuam.	Mayo.	2	1854-1877.	—	1854-1877.
<i>(also see Barrickville and Dugort).</i>						
<i>Achery.</i>	Achoury.	Sligo.	2	1825-1878.	1825-1844.	1825-1878.
<b>Acton.</b>	Armagh.	Armagh.	3	1801-1876.	1812-1845.	1825-1877.
<b>Adamstown.</b>	Ferna.	Wexford.	2	1802-1875.	1802-1848.	1814-1876.
<i>Adara.</i>	Limerick.	Limerick.	4	1804-1875.	1804- . .	1804-1876.
<i>Adarrig.</i>	Killbuck (see	<i>Crossmolina.</i>				
<i>Adarrig.</i>	Tulla (see	<i>Tulla.</i>				
<b>Adane.</b>	Lismore.	Waterford.	4	1804-1876.	1804-1856.	1804-1878.
<i>Adara.</i>	Leighlin (see	<i>Dunleath.</i>				
<i>Adara (see Killmore).</i>						
<b>Agbabog.</b>	Clogher.	Monaghan.	5	1790-1877.	1800-1844.	1801-1877.
<b>Agbabuloge.</b>	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1790-1877.	1808-1845.	1809-1878.
<i>Agbarra.</i>	Cloyne (see	<i>Cloyne.</i>				
<i>Agbarra.</i>	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1815-1875.	1815-1845.	1815-1876.
<i>Agbarra.</i>	Leighlin.	Carlow.	2	1740-1877.	1740-1856.	1740-1877.
<i>Agbarra.</i>	Down.	Down.	7	1814-1875.	1814-1845.	1814-1875.
<i>Agbarra.</i>	Ardfort and					
<i>(also see Killmore).</i>	Aghadoo.	Kerry.	1	1842-1877.	1842-1861.	1845-1877.
<b>Agbadoo.</b>	Derry.	Derry.	5	1805-1881.	1808-1840.	1808-1881.
<b>Agbadown.</b>	Ross.	Cork.	4	1753-1765 and 1798-1879.	1782-1836.	1808-1879.
<i>Agbadown.</i>						
<b>Agbadown.</b>	Clogher.	Monaghan.	4	1821-1870.	1821-1851.	1823-1876.
<i>Agbadown.</i>	Down (see	<i>Agbadown.</i>				
<i>Agbadown.</i>	Down.	Antrim.	5	1782-1875.	1782-1845.	1782-1874.
<i>Agbadown.</i>	Armagh (see	<i>Armagh.</i>				
<i>Agbadown.</i>	Clogher.	Tyrone.	4	1788-1875.	1788-1845.	1788-1875.
<b>Agbanon.</b>	Killaloe.	King's.	3	1841-1875.	1841-1851.	1841-1877.
<b>Aghantoo.</b>	Derry.	Derry.	2	1827-1861.	1832-1849.	1838-1881.
<b>Aghantushin.</b>	Raphoe.	Donegal.	2	1817-1875.	1818-1874.	1821-1876.
<i>Aghantushin.</i>	Ardagh (see	<i>Killmore.</i>				
<i>Aghantushin.</i>	Tulla.	Mayo.	2	1857-1875.	—	1858-1876.
<b>Aghaslee.</b>	Ardfort.	Kerry.	4	1803-1878.	1804-1861.	1803-1878.
<b>Aghavallin and</b>						
<b>Kilconly.</b>	Clogher.	Fermanagh.	5	1815-1876.	1815-1857.	1815-1858.
<i>(also see Killmore).</i>	Ossory (see	<i>Killmore.</i>				
<i>Aghavallin.</i>	Armagh.	Armagh.	2	1814-1876.	—	1848-1876.
<i>Aghavallin.</i>	Ossory.	Queen's.	2	1816-1877.	1817-1844.	1816-1876.
<i>Aghavallin and Ballyna.</i>						
<i>Aghavallin.</i>	Tulla (see	<i>Maydown.</i>				
<i>Aghavallin.</i>	Meath.	Meath.	2	1840-1876.	—	1847-1876.
<i>Aghavallin.</i>	Cloyne.	Cork (see				

*Erra.*—The dates of the Records not in the Public Record Office have been taken from Inventories returned by the Parochial Officers, chiefly in 1875-8; and it has been presumed that the entry of Marriages in the ordinary Registers ceased on the coming into operation of the Act 7 & 8 Vict., c. 61, unless the contrary is stated in the Inventory.

## TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
<b>Agherton,</b> . . . . .	Connor.	Londonderry.	1	1820-1872.	1820-1854.	1820-1825.
<b>Aghmacart, and</b>	Osory.	Queen's.	4	1818-1880.	1818-1866.	1818-1870.
<b>Bordwell,</b> . . . . .	Osory.	Queen's.	1	1822-1874.	—	1845-1850.
<b>Aghamesside,</b> . . . .	Killaloe.	Tipperary.	1	1834-1875.	1834- .	1834-1875.
<b>Aghold,</b> . . . . .	Leighlin.	Carlow.	3	1700-1875.	1700-18- .	1704-1875.
<b>Aghour or Fresh-</b>	Osory.	Kilkenny.	1	1795-1878.	1704-1837.	1795-1878.
<b>ford,</b> . . . . .						
(also see <i>Clementagh</i> ).						
<b>Agh- . . . . .</b>	other names commencing as, see <i>Agh-</i>					
<b>Aglisli,</b> . . . . .	Ardfert.	Kerry.	1	1824-1875.	1825-1845.	1825-1876.
<b>Aglisli,</b> . . . . .	Cork.	Cork.	1	1834-1871.	1840.	1840-1871.
<b>Aglisli,</b> . . . . .	Lismore (see <i>Agh-</i> )					
<b>Aglisli,</b> . . . . .	Tulla (see <i>Castiberry</i> ).					
<b>Aghleoghane,</b> . . . .	Killaloe.	Tipperary.	1	1828-1875.	1828- .	1828-1875.
<b>Ahamplish,</b> . . . . .	Elphin.	Sligo.	2	1811-1882.	—	1811-1880.
<b>Ahanagh,</b> . . . . .	Elphin.	Roscommon.	1	1806-1875.	—	—
(For other entries see <i>Boyle</i> ).						
<b>Aharney,</b> . . . . .	Osory, (with <i>Ittanagh</i> ).					
<b>Ahascragh,</b> . . . . .	Clonfert.	Galway.	2	1764-1875.	1785-1859.	1787-1875.
<b>Ahasleagh (see <i>Aghasleagh</i>).</b>						
<b>Ahern,</b> . . . . .	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1763(?) - 1875.	1763- .	1763-1871.
<b>Ahinagh,</b> . . . . .	Cloyne.	Cork.	2	1791-1888.	1790-1830.	1800-1860.
<b>Ahoghill,</b> . . . . .	Connor.	Antrim.	6	1811-1875.	1811-1830.	1811-1875.
<b>Albert Chapel, Peter-st.,</b>	Dublin (see <i>Molynour Church</i> ).					
<b>All Saints, Newtown Park,</b>	Dublin.		1	1870-1870.	—	—
<b>All Saints, Taugh-</b>						
<b>boyne,</b> . . . . .	Raphoe.	Donegal.	4	1819-1877.	1820-1847.	—
<b>Almoritia,</b> . . . . .	Meath.	Westmeath.	2	1789-1884.	1789-1879.	1815-1884.
<b>Altedesert (Pome-</b>						
<b>roy Church) (a),</b>	Armagh.	Tyrone.	2	1844-1877.	—	1860-1877.
<b>Ambrosetown,</b> . . . .	Ferus (see <i>Duncormick</i> ).					
<b>Aney,</b> . . . . .	Emly.	Limerick.	1	1700-1881.	1761-1862.	1760-1882.
<b>Annacloan,</b> . . . . .	Dromore.	Down.	4	1805-1877.	1810-1844.	1817-1874.
<b>Annaduff,</b> . . . . .	Ardagh.	Teltrim.	4	1818-1879.	1821-1845.	1822-1870.
<b>Annagelliffe,</b> . . . .	Kilmore.	Cavan.	5	1804-1875.	1804- .	1804- .
<b>Anzagh,</b> . . . . .	Althore (see <i>Bellard</i> ).					
<b>Anagh,</b> . . . . .	Tulla (see <i>Killallagh</i> ).					
<b>Annaghdown,</b> . . . .	Tulla.	Galway.	1	one of 1800 and 1811-1877.	1815-1865.	1835-1866.
<b>Annaghmore,</b> . . . .	Armagh.	Armagh.	2	1855-1875.	—	1845-1875.
<b>Annahilt,</b> . . . . .	Dromore.	Down.	5	1818-1879.	1818-1847.	1818-1877.
<b>Anaslong,</b> . . . . .	Dromore.	Down.	2	1857-1879.	—	1857-1879.
<b>Annamult,</b> . . . . .	Osory (see <i>Killa, Osory</i> ).					
<b>Anagstown Church,</b>	Lismore (see <i>Dunally</i> ).					
<b>Antrim,</b> . . . . .	Connor.	Antrim.	4	1700-1755, & 1828-1876.	1700-1756, & 1829-1881.	1700-1774, & 1828-1875.
<b>Arboe,</b> . . . . .	Armagh.	Tyrone.	6	1775-1871.	1773-1845.	1773-1874.
<b>Ardagh,</b> . . . . .	Ardagh.	Longford.	2	1811-1875.	1811- .	1811-1874.
<b>Ardagh,</b> . . . . .	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1836-1875.	—	—
<b>Ardagh,</b> . . . . .	Killa (see <i>Elthoreney</i> ).					
<b>Ardagh,</b> . . . . .	Limerick (see <i>Rathreany</i> ).					
<b>Ardagh,</b> . . . . .	Meath.	Meath.	2	1805-1883.	1805-1845.	1805-1884.
<b>Ardamine,</b> . . . . .	Ferus.	Wexford.	3	1807-1875.	1807-1808.	1807-1874.
<b>Ardangly, or Church</b>	(see <i>Queensboro</i> ).					
<b>Ardara,</b> . . . . .	Raphoe.	Donegal.	3	1829-1877.	1829-1845.	1830-1874.
<b>Ardbraccan,</b> . . . . .	Meath.	Meath.	2	1702-1885.	1791-1848.	1791-1884.
<b>Ardcarribish,</b> . . . .	Ferus (see <i>Wexford</i> ).					
<b>Ardcanny,</b> . . . . .	Limerick.	Limerick.	3	1802-1875.	—	1810-1875.
<b>Ardcarne,</b> . . . . .	Elphin.	Roscommon.	2	1820-1875.	1815-1844.	1820-1874.
<b>Ardcarth,</b> . . . . .	Meath (see <i>Dunally</i> ).					
<b>Ardcaran,</b> . . . . .	Ferus (see <i>Ardcaran</i> ).					
<b>Ardclare,</b> . . . . .	Elphin.	Roscommon.	1	1811-1847, & 1864-1875.	1808-1844.	1811-1861.
<b>Ardclinis,</b> . . . . .	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1834-1877.	1838-1845.	1838-1877.
<b>Ardcolm,</b> . . . . .	Ferus.	Wexford.	4	1736-1879.	one of 1730 & 1790-1879.	one of 1730 & 1790-1879.
<b>Ardcrenney,</b> . . . . .	Killaloe.	Tipperary.	1	1830-1877, (b)	1817-1844.	1819-1877, (b)
<b>Ardce,</b> . . . . .	Armagh.	Louth.	4	1788-1868.	1744-1840.	1723-1874.
<b>Arderra,</b> . . . . .	Osory (see <i>Clonmore</i> ).					
<b>Ardfert,</b> . . . . .	Ardfert.	Kerry.	3	1805-1879.	1805-1845.	1805-1872.
<b>Ardfield,</b> . . . . .	Ross.	Cork.	2	1832-1879.	1845.	1844-1836.

(a) See also Pomeroy.

(b) For subsequent dates, see Finnes.



## TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Badoney, Lower.	Derry.	Tyrone.	3	1818-1875.	1817-1845.	1838-1875.
Badoney Upper.	Derry.	Tyrone.	3	1806-1880.	1815-1846.	1829-1852.
Bagenalstown.	(see Dunleek).					
Bagninagh Church.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1865-1879.	—	—
*Ballaborough or Moy- bologue.	Kilmora.	Cavan.	5	1744-1873.	1744-1846.	1800-1858.
Ballbrigan.	Dublin.	Dublin.	3	1838-1875.	1838-1871.	1821-1871.
(also see Balrothery).						
Baldoye, (see Kouth).						
Baldungan.	Dublin.	(No Church.	No	Records in existence.)		
Baleek.	Armagh.	Armagh.	2	1827-1864.	1827-1845.	1828-1845.
Balfeghan.	Monagh (see Raddanstown).					
Balla.	Tuam.	Mayo.	3	1856-1877.	—	1879-1875.
Ballyhennessy.	Glendalough.	Kildare (see Castledermot).				
Ballyhobbin.	Ossory (see Down).	Kells, Ossory).				
Balles.	Down.	Down.	3	1792-1875.	1792-1845.	1792-1875.
Ballees.	Ossory (see Aghave).					
Ballina.	Killala.	Mayo (see Kesh).				
*Ballinaboy.	Cork.	Cork.	5	1814-1882.	1810-1850.	1813-1852.
Ballinacarrig.	Leighlin (see Glendalough).	Wicklow.	1	1839-1877.	1843-1851.	1843-1877.
Ballinaclash.	Tuam.	Galway.	1	1838-1874.	—	—
Ballinacorney.	Cork.	Cork.	2	1791-1877.	1792-1842.	1793-1875.
Ballinadee.	Kildare (see Tinahoe).					
Ballinacorney.						
Ballinacorney, alias Agave.	Down (see Moylough).					
Ballinacorney.	Clonfert (see Lickinacorney).					
Ballinacorney.	Elphin (see Ballyvaughan and Donamon).					
Ballinacorney.	Kildare (see Clonfert).					
Ballinacorney.	Leighlin (see Dysertgallen).					
*Ballinacorney.	Tuam.	Galway and Mayo.	2	1852-1875.	—	1852-1875.
Ballinacorney.	Ossory.	Kilkeney.	4	1824-1876.	1826-1859.	1824-1852.
Ballinacorney.	Kilmora.	Cavan (see Ballinacorney and Kilmora).				
Ballinacorney.	Clonfert (see Creagh).					
Ballinacorney or the Neale.	Tuam.	Mayo.	3	1811-1874.	1810-1842.	1813-1875.
Ballinacorney.	Emly (see Drogheda).					
Ballinacorney.	Ardfert.	Kerry (see Ballyvaughan).				
Ballinacorney.	Armagh.	Derry and Tyrone.	3	1802-1875.	1802-1845.	1803-1875.
*Ballinacorney.	Connor.	Antrim.	10	1806-1870.	1840-1845.	1806-1870.
Ballinacorney.	Down (see Omagh).					
Ballinacorney.	Limerick (see Kilmallock).					
Ballinacorney.	Cashel.	Tipperary.	1	1816-1876.	1817-1851.	1819-1854.
Ballinacorney.	Emly (see Ballinacorney).					
Ballinacorney.	Limerick.	Limerick.	3	1786-1878.	1786-1866.	1788-1875.
*Ballinacorney and Uskane.	Killaloe.	Tipperary.	2	1809-1877.	1811-1841. one in 1876.	1809-1877.
Ballinacorney.	Ferns (see Horsetown).					
Ballinacorney or Ballinacorney.	Emly.	Limerick.	2	1850-1872.	—	1852-1872.
Ballinacorney.	Emly (see Anny).					
*Ballinacorney.	Tuam.	Mayo.	3	1796-1875.	1796-1846.	1796-1875.
Ballinacorney.	Cashel.	Tipperary.	4	1805-1875.	1805-1850.	1805-1875.
Ballinacorney.	Glendalough.	Wicklow.	2	1823-1856.	1823-1854.	1848.
(also see Castlemacdonagh).						
Ballinacorney.	Kilmora.	Cavan.	3	1827-1880.	1827-1847.	1827-1880.
(also see Kilmora).						
Ballinacorney or Churchtown, (a) (also see Lligold).	Clonfert.	Cork.	1	1826-1879.	—	—
Ballinacorney.	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1804-1877.	1805-1844.	—
Ballinacorney.	Raphoe.	Donagh (see Drumshoe).				
Ballinacorney.	Elphin (see Kilmallock).					
Ballinacorney.	Leighlin (see Ballyvaughan).					
Ballinacorney.	Ardfert (see Kilmallock).					
Ballinacorney.	Meath (see Kilmallock).					
Ballinacorney.	Leighlin (see Aghave).					

(a) With Ballyvaughan.



TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Dioecse.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ballyadams.	Leighlin.	Queen's.	4	1731-1875.	1731-1847.	1731-1875.
Ballynac.	Ferns (see	St. Mary's, New Ross.				
Ballynash.	Lisnavee (see	Kilrush and Thur.				
Ballybay.	Clogher.	Monaghan.	3	1313-1875.	1813-1845.	1813-1875.
Ballycoll.	Dublin (see	Clonmethon).				
Ballydough.	Glendalough	(see Ballymore).	East.			
Ballyboy.	Meath.	King's.	3	1796-1853.	1796-1845.	1800-1853.
Ballybrack.	Kildare (see	Haristown).				
Ballybrasil.	Ferns (see	St. Mary's, New Ross).				
Ballybrennan.	Ferns (see	Killick, and T.			unakane or Churchtown).	
Ballybrood.	Emly.	Limerick.	3	1800-1803.	1800-1845.	1800-1857.
Ballybryde.	Kildare.	King's (see P.				
Ballycane.	Limerick.	Limerick.	4	1826-1875.	1829-1834.	1856.
Ballycarra.	Ossory (see	Callan).				
Ballycarra.	Ferns.	Wexford.	5	1733-1875.	1733-1839.	1733-1875.
Ballycarney.	Ferns.	Wexford.	1	1835-1884.	1836-1833.	1836-1884.
Ballycass.	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1823-1870.	1823.	1833-1870.
Ballycastle.	Killala (see	Dau.				
Ballyclare.	Connor (see	Ballymore and				
Ballydroughan.	Cashel (detached	part of				
Ballydoon.	Armagh.	Tyrone.	3	1828-1875.	1828-1843.	1828-1875.
Ballydough.	Cloyne.	Cork.	2	1795-1875.	1795-18—.	1795-1875.
Ballylag.	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1841-1876.	1841-1844.	1841-1879.
(also see Ballymena.)						
Ballycommon.	Kildare.	King's.	3	1805-1877.	1806-1861.	1806-1874.
Ballyconell.	Kilmare (see	Tomreagh).				
Ballyconick.	Ferns (see	Toghan).				
Ballyconree.	Thom.	(No separate	Records; see	Ossory).		
Ballycor.	Connor (see	Ballyeaston).				
Ballycotton.	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1835-1873.	—	—
Ballycra.	Cloyne (see	Lisgoold).				
Ballycrague.	Leighlin (see	Tullowmagin).				
Ballycrooy (Kilcom-						
mon-Erris).	Killala.	Mayo.	2	1854-1877.	—	1854-1870.
Ballycuth.	Down.	Down.	2	1777-1877.	1813-1845.	1813-1877.
Ballyculline.	Ardfert.	Kerry.	3	1839-1875.	1839-1845.	1839-1875.
Ballycub.	Cork.	Cork.	1	1826-1875.	—	—
Ballycullough.	Cork (see	Kilbrow).				
Ballycunnell.	Glendalough	(see Castleknock).				
Ballyeaston.	Connor.	Antrim.	4	1827-1888.	1827-1847.	1855-1878.
Ballyglash.	Ennagh.	Derry.	2	1868-1873.	—	1868-1875.
Ballyliffe.	Leighlin (see	Kilbennell and				
Ballyliffet.	Dublin (see	Chapelstead).				
Ballyliffa (with Clow-						
agh).						
Ballyliffe.	Leighlin.	Queen's.	3	1821-1875.	1821-1845.	1821-1875.
Ballyliffe.	Cork (see	Tramore).				
Ballyliffey.	Armagh.	Tyrone.	3	1823-1878.	1823-1840.	1823-1878.
(also see Errigal Keer-						
ough).						
Ballyliffon.	Killaloe (see	Ballymacbray).				
Ballyliffon.	Cashel (see	Athassel).				
Ballyliffon.	Waterford (see	Ballymacbray).				
Ballyliffon.	Ossory (see	Roscrea).				
Ballyliffon.	Down.	Down.	2	1857 (about)-	—	1857 (about)-
				1876.		1876.
Ballyhane.	Thom.	Mayo.	1	1811-1882.	1813-1880.	1811-1813.
Ballyhane.	Cloyne.	Cork.	3	1728-1878.	1728-1845.	1728-1875.
Ballyhelge.	Ardfert.	Kerry.	4	1814-1878.	1822-1837.	1833-1879.
Ballyhooge.	Ferns (see	Kilmarin).				
Ballyhooley.	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1735-1870.	1735-1850.	1735-1870.
Ballyhukard.	Ferns.	Wexford.	1	1833-1877.	1833-1866.	—
(also see St. Mary's, Ennis-						
corthy).						
Ballyjamesduff.	Kilmore.	Cavan.	1	1831-1877.	1836-1863.	1836-1874.
(P. G. in Castleknock						
Parish).						
Ballykean.	Kildare.	King's.	3	1810-1877.	1810-1844.	1810-1874.
Ballykean.	Lisnavee (see	Stradbally, Co.				
Ballykean.	Ferns (see	Horstown).				
Ballykean.	Down (see	Drumdo).				
Ballykean.	Ossory (see	Ennisnag).				
Ballykean.	Connor (see	Carrumoney).				

## TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Dioec.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
<b>Ballyloughloe</b> (Mount Temple Church).	Meath.	Westmeath.	3	1793-1877.	1776-1787, & 1804-1834.	1803-1877.
*Ballymacarrie.	Down.	Down.	4	1827-1876.	1827-1857.	—
Ballymacart.	Lisnora (see Ardmore).	Ardmore.	3	1817-1875.	1817-1845.	1817-1875.
*Ballymacelligott.	Ardara.	Cavan.	6	1816-1876.	1815-1847.	1818-1875.
*Ballymacbough.	Ardara (see Ardara).	Tipperary.	4	1793-1877.	1793-1845.	1798-1875.
Ballymackey.	Killaloe.	see Celbridge or Kildrough.	2	1825-1878.	1825-1871.	1827-1878.
Ballymackill.	Glendalough.	Longford.	1	1819-1888.	1819-1844.	1819-1888.
Ballymacormick.	Ardara.	Longford.	2	1825-1878.	1825-1871.	1827-1878.
Ballymacward.	Clonfert.	Galway.	1	1819-1888.	1819-1844.	1819-1888.
Ballymacwilliam.	Kildare.	King's (see Monasterof).	—	—	—	—
Ballymadra.	Dublin (see Clonsilla).	Clonsilla.	—	—	—	—
Ballymagaree.	Meath (see Kesh).	Kesh.	—	—	—	—
Ballymaglasson.	Meath.	Meath.	1	1851-1876.	—	1851-1876.
Ballymahon.	Ardara (see Ardara).	Sirrah.	—	—	—	—
Ballymakenny.	Armagh.	Louth.	1	1810-1888.	1822-1862.	1816-1888.
Ballymaney.	Kildare (see Carrigrohilly).	Great Council.	—	—	—	—
Ballymartin.	Connor (see Carrigrohilly).	Connor.	—	—	—	—
Ballymartle.	Cork.	Cork.	3	1785-1877.	1761-1847.	1788-1876.
Ballymascanlon.	Armagh.	Louth.	4	1801-1876.	1801-1845.	1801-1876.
Ballymeachan.	Killmore.	Leitrim.	2	1855-1876.	—	1855-1876.
Ballymeane or Kirkin- rila.	Connor.	Antrim.	7	1815-1876.	1807-1845.	1786-1876.
Ballymally.	Ferns (see Ferns).	Taghmoo.	—	—	—	—
*Ballymodan.	Cork.	Cork.	3	1695-1876.	1695-1845.	1695-1876.
*Ballymoney.	Connor.	Antrim.	7	1807-1876.	1807-1845.	1807-1876.
Ballymoney.	Cork.	Cork.	4	1783-1876.	1783-1845.	1808-1877.
*Ballymore.	Armagh.	Armagh.	3	1783-1871.	1783-1845.	1783-1871.
Ballymore.	Ferns (see Ferns).	Taghmoo.	—	—	—	—
*Ballymore-Eustace.	Glendalough.	Kildare.	1	1838-1878.	1840-1865.	1822-1876.
Ballymore and Kilmore.	Meath.	Westmeath.	3	1745-1877.	1747-1854.	1739, and 1793-1875.
Ballymore.	Athlone (see Athlone).	Athlone.	—	—	—	—
*Ballymoyer.	Armagh.	Armagh.	2	1820-1876.	1820-1845.	1826-1876.
Ballynacree (see Ballynacree).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ballynacree and Kilkeary.	Killaloe.	Tipperary.	4	1807-1877.	1811-1845.	1809-1877.
*Ballynacree.	Ardara.	Kerry.	1	1803-1877.	1803-1845.	1803-1877.
Ballynacree.	Kildare (see Castlecarbery).	Castlecarbery.	—	—	—	—
Ballynacree (St. John's).	Down.	(No Records before 1871).	—	—	—	—
Ballynacreeagh.	Ardara.	Kerry.	3	1785-1878.	1785-1844.	1785-1876.
Ballynacreeagh.	Killaloe (see Killaloe).	Killaloe.	—	—	—	—
Ballynacree.	Down (see Ballynacree).	Down (see Ballynacree).	—	—	—	—
Ballynacree.	Waterford.	Waterford.	8	1822-1881.	1812-1848.	1793-1881.
Ballynacree.	Enly (see Enly).	Enly.	—	—	—	—
*Ballynacree.	Derry.	Londonderry.	4	1808-1877.	1825-1845.	1824-1877.
Ballynacree.	Ferns (see Ferns).	Enly.	—	—	—	—
Ballynacree.	Other names	convening so, see Ballynacree.	—	—	—	—
Ballynacree.	Cloyne.	Cork.	2	1853-1882.	—	1853-1876.
*Ballynacree.	Connor.	Antrim.	4	1812-1877.	1825-1830.	1810, and 1825-1877.
Ballynacree.	Leighlin.	Wicklow.	2	1815-1870.	1818-1840.	1815-1876.
Ballynacree.	Cloyne (see Castlecarbery).	Castlecarbery.	—	—	—	—
Ballynacree.	Tuam.	Mayo.	2	1850-1878.	one of 1871.	1853-1876.
*Ballynacree.	Down.	Down.	5	1745-1875.	1745-1844.	1745-1875.
Ballynacree.	Lisnora (see Templemore).	Templemore.	—	—	—	—
Ballynacree.	Connor.	Antrim.	1	1827-1877.	1829-1845.	1830-1877.
Ballynacree.	Leighlin.	Queen's.	1	1727-1877.	1728-1847.	1726-1876.
Ballynacree.	Armagh.	Londonderry (see Woods Chapel).	—	—	—	—
*Ballynacree.	Killaloe.	Mayo.	3	1802-1875.	1802—	1803-1876.
*Ballynacree.	Kildare.	Kildare.	1	1830-1878.	1830-1849.	1834-1877.
Ballynacree or Grange.	Connor.	Antrim.	3	1844-1876.	—	1844-1876.
Ballynacree.	Derry.	Derry.	6	1776-1877.	1776-1845.	1776-1845.
Ballynacree.	Kildare (see Kildare).	Kildare.	—	—	—	—
*Ballynacree.	Ardara.	Kerry.	2	1820-1878.	—	1821-1875.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ballymahon, . . .	Raphoe	Donegal (see	Killcarron and Finner).			
Ballysheehan, . . .	Cashel	Tipperary, .	2	1837-1876, .	—	1830-1874.
(also see Ballymahon).						
Ballyshannon, . . .	Connor (see	St. Mark's, Belfast).				
Ballysodare, . . .	Achoary, .	Sligo, . . .	3	1803-1877, .	1805-1853, .	1815-1877.
Ballysodare, C.E.,	Achoary, .	Sligo, . . .	2	1842-1886, .	—	1845-1886.
Ballysennon, . . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	3	1704-1789, & 1801-1833.	1707-1734, & 1805-1844.	1707-1756, & 1801-1837.
Ballyshane, . . .	Clogne (see	Inchindoney).				
Ballyshannon, . . .	Elphin, .	Sligo, . . .	4	1825-1870, .	1825-18	1825-1875.
Ballyshannon, . . .	Ossory (see	Cummore).				
Ballyshannon, . . .	Ossory (see	Kells).				
Ballyshannon, . . .	Down (see	Ballyphilip).				
Ballyshannon, . . .	Ferns (see	Kilmeashbridge).				
Ballyshannon, . . .	Ferns (see	Ardscoil).				
Ballyshannon, . . .	Kilfenora, .	Clare (see Rathmore).				
Ballyvourney, . . .	Clogne, .	Cork, . . .	1	1822-1882, .	1840-1845, .	1840-1869.
*Ballywater, alias						
Whitechurch, . . .	Down, . .	Down, . . .	2	1844-1875, .	—	1844-1875.
Ballywillan, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1825-1875, .	1825-1844, .	1827-1875.
Ballywillan, . . .	Monagh, .	Westmeath, (see Lenny).				
Ballywillan, . . .	Kildare (see	Kilcock).				
Ballywillan, . . .	Monagh, .	Monagh, .	1	1844-1876, .	—	1873-1876.
Ballywillan, . . .						
Ballywillan, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	5	1782-1887, .	1782-1844, .	1782-1889.
Ballywillan, . . .	Dublin (see	Brotherly).				
Ballywillan, . . .	Monagh (see	Kilmeash).				
Ballywillan, . . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . . .	2	1808-1875, .	1819-1845, .	1823-1875.
Ballywillan, . . .	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	2	1808-1849, & 1849-1877.	1815-1836, .	1816-1836.
Ballywillan, . . .						
Ballywillan, . . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . . .	1	1829-1875, .	1839-1845, .	1839-1875.
Ballywillan, . . .	ath, . . .	Kilg's (see				
Ballywillan, . . .	Dromore (see	Scapatriel).				
Ballywillan, . . .	Cork (see	Ballynaden and Kilbrogan).				
Ballywillan, . . .	Down, . .	Down, . . .	4	1808-1876, .	1805-1844, .	1812-1876.
Ballywillan, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1807-1886, .	1807-1887, .	1808-1883.
Ballywillan, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary (see				
Ballywillan, . . .	Cork (see	Donnoman).				
Ballywillan, . . .	Claghier, .	Tyrone, . .	1	1838-1879, .	1845, . .	1854-1860.
Ballywillan, . . .	Cure (see	Tracton).				
Ballywillan, . . .	Cashel (see	Kilmeash).				
Ballywillan, . . .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, . .	2	1835-1876, .	—	1838-1877.
Ballywillan, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, . .	1	1837-1879, .	1838-1879, .	1838-1878.
Ballywillan, . . .	Cashel (see	Kilmeash).				
Ballywillan, . . .	Armagh, .	Louth, . . .	3	1787-1876, .	1792-1845, .	1815-1876.
Ballywillan, . . .	Elphin (see	Kilmeash).				
Ballywillan, . . .	Elphin, .	Donnoman (see				
Ballywillan, . . .	Kilmeash (see	Ardscoil).				
Ballywillan, . . .	Armagh, .	Louth, . . .	2	1787-1877, .	1787-1874, .	1796-1795, & 1827-1876.
Ballywillan, . . .						
Ballywillan, . . .	Monagh, .	Monagh, .	2	1835-1876, .	—	1838-1874.
Ballywillan, . . .	Thorn (see	Kilmeash).				
Ballywillan, . . .	Glendalough	(see Tinnah).				
Ballywillan, . . .						
Ballywillan, . . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . . .	1	1838-1876, .	1840-1857, .	1838-1877.
Ballywillan, . . .	Tuam (see	Tham).				
Ballywillan, . . .	Elphin (see	Kilmeash).				
Ballywillan, . . .						
Ballywillan, . . .	Connor, .	—	4	1837-1876, .	1837-1845, .	1837-1875.
Ballywillan, . . .	Connor (see	St. Philip).				
Ballywillan, . . .	Connor, .	—	1	1835-1873, .	—	—
Ballywillan, . . .	Connor, .	—	1	1838-1875, .	—	—
Ballywillan, . . .	Connor, .	—	1	1838-1873, .	—	—
Ballywillan, . . .	Connor, .	—	26	1745-1871, .	1745-1845, .	1745-1845.
Ballywillan, . . .	Connor, .	—	4	1819-1875, .	1824-1845, .	—
Ballywillan, . . .	Connor, .	—	(No	records prior to	1876).	—
Ballywillan, . . .	Connor, .	—	3	1833-1875, .	—	—
Ballywillan, . . .	Connor, .	—	2	1839-1875, .	1842-1844, .	—
Ballywillan, . . .	Connor, .	—	1	1863-1869, .	—	—
Ballywillan, . . .	Connor, .	—	2	1866-1875, .	—	—

## TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocesan.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Deaths.
<b>Selfost:—</b>						
*St. Mary, . . .	Connor, . . .	—	2	1857-1872, . .	—	1866-1870,
St. Matthew, . .	Connor, . . .	—	1	1846-1871, . .	—	—
St. Paul, . . .	Connor, . . .	—	1	1853-1876, . .	—	—
St. Philip, Drew Memorial, . . .	Connor, . . .	—	—	(No records before 1872.)	—	—
St. Stephen, . . .	Connor, . . .	(No records before 1869-70.)	—	—	—	—
St. Thomas, . . .	Connor, . . .	(No records before 1870.)	—	—	—	—
*Trinity Church, .	Connor, . . .	—	2	1844-1870, . .	—	—
*Upper Falls, . .	Connor, . . .	—	1	1855-1871, . .	—	—
Ballybeg, . . .	Derry (see Ballymacilhou).	—	—	—	—	—
*Belbeck, . . .	Clogher, . . .	Fermanagh, . .	3	1822-1875, . .	1822-1845, . .	1822-1875,
Bellmullet, . . .	Killalea, . . .	Mayo (see Kilmacdonagh-Erri).	—	—	—	—
Bellmullet (see Cleenish).						
*Belturbet, . . .	Kilmore, . . .	Cavan, . . .	6	1801-1870, . .	1801-1845, . .	1801-1870,
(also see St. Andrew's)	(Belturbet) and	St. John, Clonmell	—	—	—	—
Bendrick, . . .	Armagh, . . .	Tyrone (see Clonmell).	—	—	—	—
Benownen, . . .	Monagh, . . .	Westmeath, . .	1	1819-1876, . .	1819-1841, . .	1819-1877,
Beragh, . . .	Armagh (see Clogher).	Clogher, . . .	—	—	—	—
Berehaven, . . .	Ross, . . .	Cork, . . .	3	1737-1875, . .	1737-1845, . .	1737-1875,
Bethesda Church, Doon-street, . . .	Dublin, . . .	(No records.)	—	—	—	—
Bewley, . . .	Ossory (see Fiddown).	—	—	—	—	—
Bilbo, . . .	Leighlin, . . .	Carlow, . . .	1	1846-1876, . .	—	—
Billie, . . .	Kilmore, . . .	Cavan, . . .	1	1846-1875, . .	—	—
Billy, . . .	Connor, . . .	Antrim, . . .	3	1804-1882, . .	1804-1845, . .	1804-1882,
Blythenstown, . .	Killalea, . . .	Mayo (see Kilmacdonagh-Erri).	—	—	—	—
*Birr, . . .	Killaloe, . . .	King's, . . .	4	1772-1875, . .	1772-1845, . .	1772-1875,
Blackrath, . . .	Ossory, . . .	Kilkenny, . . .	1	1811-1848, . .	—	1846-1851,
Blackrock, . . .	Cork (see St. Michael).	—	—	—	—	—
Blackrock, . . .	Dublin (see Carysfort and Monkstown).	—	—	—	—	—
Blackwaterstown, .	Armagh (see Clonfada).	—	—	—	—	—
Blanchardstown, .	Dublin (see Clontarf).	—	—	—	—	—
Blanchfieldstown, .	Ossory (see Kilmore).	—	—	—	—	—
Blaris, . . .	Connor, . . .	Antrim (see Lisburn).	—	—	—	—
Blenerville, . . .	Ardfert (see St. Anna and Ballyvaughan).	—	—	—	—	—
*Bliston, . . .	Glendalough, .	Wicklow, . . .	4	1696-1878, . .	1696-1878, . .	1696-1878,
Bodoney, . . .	Derry, . . .	Tyrone (see Bodoney).	—	—	—	—
Bodonee, . . .	Clogher, . . .	Fermanagh, . .	3	1846-1876, . .	1846-1873, . .	1846-1877,
Bolton, . . .	Achoury (see Kilmacdonagh).	—	—	—	—	—
Bology or Alogoy, .	Armagh (see Kilmore).	—	—	—	—	—
*Boonstown, . . .	Dublin, . . .	Dublin, . . .	3	1824-1875, . .	1824-1845, . .	—
Bordwell, . . .	Ossory, . . .	Queen's (see Aghnacarty).	—	—	—	—
Borris, . . .	Leighlin, . . .	Carlow (see Clonmell).	—	—	—	—
Borris-in-Ossory (also see Glendalough).	Ossory, . . .	Queen's, . . .	2	1822-1836, . .	—	1837-1853,
Borrismore, . . .	Ossory (see Borris-in-Ossory).	—	—	—	—	—
*Borrisnafarney, . .	Killaloe, . . .	Tipperary, & King's, . . .	1	1827-1878, . .	1827-1851, . .	1827-1878,
Borrisokane, . . .	Killaloe, . . .	Tipperary, . . .	2	1821-1876, . .	1821-1845, . .	1821-1876,
Borrisoleigh, . . .	Cashel, . . .	Tipperary, . . .	1	1787-1861, . .	1787-1844, . .	1787-1863,
(also see Glendalough).						
Bournay, . . .	Killaloe, . . .	Tipperary, . . .	2	1827-1877, . .	1827-1845, . .	1827-1877,
Bovevagh, . . .	Derry, . . .	Londonderry, .	2	1837-1878, . .	1837-1845, . .	1837-1878,
*Boyle, . . .	Elgin, . . .	Roscommon, . .	6	1763-1876, . .	1763-1845, . .	1763-1876,
Boysanagh, . . .	Trane (see Kilmacdonagh).	—	—	—	—	—
Bryansford, . . .	Glendalough, .	Tyrone, . . .	2	1836-1876, . .	1836-1845, . .	1836-1876,
*Brackville, . . .	Glendalough, .	(see Kilmacdonagh).	—	—	—	—
Brackstown, . . .	Armagh, . . .	Tyrone, . . .	3	1844-1875, . .	1844, . .	1844-1874,
*Brasry, . . .	Dublin, . . .	Wicklow, . . .	7	1646-1875, . .	1646-1845, . .	1646-1875,
Bray, . . .	(also see Kilmacdonagh).	—	—	—	—	—
Bray (St. James), .	Dublin, . . .	(No records; see Bray).	—	—	—	—
Breaghing, . . .	Trane (see Kilmacdonagh).	—	—	—	—	—
Bregogue, . . .	Cloyne (see Clontarf).	—	—	—	—	—
Bride, . . .	Kildare (see Carrig).	—	—	—	—	—
Bridgetown & Kilmacdonagh, . . .	Cloyne, . . .	Cork, . . .	1	1856-1871, . .	—	—
(also see Clontarf).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bright, . . .	Down, . . .	Down, . . .	2	1749-1880, . .	1811-1842, . .	1771-1880,
*Brigowry, . . .	Cloyne, . . .	Cork, . . .	6	1776-1875, . .	1776-1845, . .	1776-1876,
Brinny, . . .	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	3	1797-1876, . .	1797-1847, . .	1797-1877,

(a) District Church in Aghavee Parish.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Brifony.	Cloyne (see	Akora).				
Broadford.	Limerick (see	Kilfinchane).				
Broomfield.	Clogher.	Monaghan.	2	1819-1877.	—	1870-1872.
Brosna.	Ardfert.	Kerry.	1	1841-1877.	—	—
Brol.	Limerick.	Limerick.	2	1859-1873.	—	1839-1873.
Brockney.	Cloyne.	Cork (see				
Bruce.	Limerick.	Limerick.	1	1811-1874.	1813-1847.	1837-1881.
Bullas.	Kilwoodagh	(see Kilcolgan).				
Bulla.	Elphin.	Roscommon.	1	1826-1875.	1824-1845.	1824-1874.
Bulla.	Derry.	Dungall (see				
Bulla.	Clogher.	Finer).				
Bulla.	Thom.	Mayo (see				
Bulla.	Limerick (see	Monksland and				
Bulla.	Kilbake (see	Kilfinchane).				
Bulla.	Cashel (see	Barrisoleigh).				
Bulla.	Kilbake (see	Castletown).				
Bulla.	Ossory.	Kilkenney.	1	1788-1876.	1817-1871.	1827-1877.
Bulla.	Thom (see	Ballyhane).				
Bulla.	Thom.	Mayo.	5	1744-1873 (a).	1756-1844.	1750-1878.
Bulla.	Thom (see	Ballyhane).				
Bulla.	Derry.	Dungall.	5	1802-1875.	1802-1845.	1802-1875.
Bulla.	Connor.	Antrim (see				
Bulla.	Cloyne.	Cork.	3	1768-1873.	1757-1846.	1773-1878.
Bulla.	Kildare (see	Castletown).				
Bulla.	Ardfert.	Kerry.	2	1823-1876.	1823-1844.	1823-1876.
Bulla.	Cork.	Cork.	1	1836-1875.	1836-1846.	1836-1875.
Bulla.	Emly.	Limerick.	1	1804-1880.	1804-1866.	1804-1885.
Bulla.	Emly.	Limerick.	1	1827-1831.	1830-1862.	1837-1876.
Bulla.	Cork (see	Ballyhane).				
Bulla.	Limerick.	Limerick.	1	1799-1876.	1802-1865.	1802-1876.
Bulla.	(see see St. Mary's, Limerick)					
Bulla.	Ardfert.	(see Cork).				
Bulla.	Cloyne (see	Castletown).				
Bulla.	Limerick.	Tipperary.	4	1801-1873.	1802-1845.	1804-1877.
Bulla.	Ossory (see	Aghacourt).				
Bulla.	Cloyne (see	Ballyhane).				
Bulla.	Glendalough.	Wicklow.	1	1831-1875.	1831-1844.	1831-1875.
Bulla.	Armagh.	Tyrone.	5	1791-1875.	1791-1845.	1791-1876.
Bulla.	Ossory.	Kilkenney.	3	1734-1875.	1734-1845.	1734-1876.
Bulla.	Elphin.	Sligo.	5	1824-1874.	1824-1845.	1824-1875.
Bulla.	(see see St. John, Sligo)					
Bulla.	Connor (see	Glennary).				
Bulla.	Armagh.	Armagh.	3	1832-1876.	1835-1845.	1835-1877.
Bulla.	Elphin (see	Kilbake).				
Bulla.	Ferns (see	Tombe).				
Bulla.	Derry.	Derry.	3	1824-1877.	1824-1846.	1827-1882.
Bulla.	Derry.	Tyrone.	5	1803-1874.	1825-1845.	1825-1876.
Bulla.	Cork.	Cork.	1	1815-1875.	1817-1845.	1816-1884.
Bulla.	Derry.	Tyrone.	6 (b)	1763-1875.	1758-1845.	1758-1876.
Bulla.	Emly.	Limerick.	2	1833-1877.	—	1833-1877.
Bulla.	(see see Abington).					
Bulla.	Armagh (see	Dunfer).				
Bulla.	Limerick.	Waterford.	1	1844-1875.	—	—
Bulla.	Kildare (see	Castletown).				
Bulla.	Thom (see	Headford).				
Bulla.	Armagh.	Louth.	3	1816-1877.	1816-1844.	1816-1876.
Bulla.	(see see Rathcorr, C.E.)					
Bulla.	Loughlin.	Carlow.	5	1744-1875.	1744-1845.	1744-1875.
Bulla.	Ferns (see	St. Mary's, Ballyhane).				
Bulla.	Kildare.	Kildare.	1	1805-1876.	1805-1882.	1805-1878.
Bulla.	Connor (see	Kilfinchane).				
Bulla.	Derry.	Dungall (see				
Bulla.	Ferns.	Wexford.	2	1804-1876.	1806-1858.	1815-1876.
Bulla.	Ferns.	Wexford.	5	1749-1875.	1749-1845.	1749-1875.
Bulla.	Connor.	Antrim (see				
Bulla.	Connor.	Antrim.	3	1789-1875.	1789-1845.	1845-1875.
Bulla.	Armagh.	Tyrone.	7	1805-1875.	1805-1845.	1805-1875.
Bulla.	Kildare.	Kildare.	1	1799-1875.	1799-1845.	1799-1875.
Bulla.	Armagh.	Louth (see				

(a) Some entries of Baptisms for Achill and Kilbina.

(b) Two being partially Vestry, &c. Books.



TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Castleraghan, . . .	Kilmoro, . . .	Cavan, . . .	2	1814-1877, .	1817-1850, .	1812-1875.
(also see <i>Ballygones</i> )	see P.C. in	this Parish).				
Castlerough, . . .	Elphin (see	Meath, . . .	1	1836-1877, .	1837-1870, .	1844-1875.
Castlerokard, . . .	Meath, . . .	Meath, . . .				
Castlerobert alias Dun-						
moylean, . . .	Limerick, . . .	(No Church;	see	<i>Adare and Ballyhen-</i>		
Castlerock, . . .	Derry, . . .	(No records).				
Castlerna, . . .	Kilmoro, . . .	Cavan, . . .	8	1800-1877, .	1785-1845, .	1820-1877.
Castletown, . . .	Armagh (see	Dundalk, . . .				
Castletown, . . .	Loughlin, . . .	Queen's . . .	3	1802-1876, .	1803-1864, .	1803-1876.
(included in Killeba-	n Union).					
Castletown, . . .	Meath (see	Drakestown).				
Castletownarra, . . .	Killaloe, . . .	Tipperary, . . .	3	1802-1876, .	1802-1846, .	1802-1875.
Castletown Berehaven (see	Berehaven, . . .					
Castletown Ely, . . .	Killaloe (see	Dunberrin).				
Castletownkin-						
dalenor Vastina, . . .	Meath, . . .	Westmeath, . . .	1	1810-1877, .	1810-1844, .	1818-1878.
Castletownwareche, . . .	Cloyne, . . .	Cork, . . .	2	1728-1876, .	1728-1876, .	1733-1877.
Castletownward (see Ca-	stletown).					
Castletown, . . .	Ross, . . .	Cork, . . .	1	1825-1875, .	1825-1845, .	1825-1875.
Castleweil, . . .	Down, . . .	Down, . . .	1	1833-1872, .	—	1834-1878.
Cavan (see <i>Adare</i> ) (see						
Castletown or Kil-						
drough, . . .	Glendalough, . . .	Kildare, . . .	1	1777-1881, .	1779-1843, .	1787-1882.
Chapel, . . .	Ferna, . . .	(see <i>Killegary</i> ).				
Chapel Carron Glyn, . . .	Ferna, . . .	(see <i>Killegary</i> ).				
Chapelroad, . . .	Dublin, . . .	Dublin, . . .	3	1812-1875, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1875.
Chapel Royal (Dublin						
Castle), (a) . . .	Dublin, . . .	(No records).	—	(a)	(a)	—
Chapelrussell, . . .	Limerick, . . .	Limerick, . . .	2	1822-1877, .	1824-1844, .	1822-1874.
Charlemont, . . .	Armagh, . . .	Armagh, . . .	3	1833-1876, .	1833-1844, .	1824-1876.
Charleston, . . .	Armagh, . . .	Louth, . . .	2	1822-1875, .	1822-1843, .	1822-1875.
Charlton, . . .	Cloyne (see	Ballybeg).				
Christ Church, . . .	Cork (see	Holy Trinity).				
Christ Church (Belfast), . . .	Connor, . . .	Antrim, . . .	20	1827-1875, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1875.
Christ Church (Lisburn), . . .	Connor, . . .	Antrim, . . .	6	1845-1874, .	—	—
Christ Church (Rush-						
brook), . . .	Cloyne, . . .	Cork, . . .	1	1806-1874, .	—	—
Christ Church Cathed-						
ral, . . .	Dublin, . . .	Dublin, . . .	2	1740-1835, & 1860-1886.	1717-1826, .	1710-1866.
Christ Church (Kings-						
town), . . .	Dublin (see	Kingsdown).				
Christ Church (Lesson-						
park), . . .	Dublin, . . .	Dublin, . . .	1	1807-1879, .	—	—
Churchtown, . . .	Ferna, . . .	Wexford, . . .	1	1825-1876, .	1850-1872, .	1825-1877.
Churchtown, . . .	Glendalough	(see <i>Atty</i> ).				
Churchtown, . . .	Meath, . . .	Meath (see <i>Ardfert</i> ).				
Churchtown, . . .	Meath, . . .	Westmeath, . . .	1	1812-1876, .	1814-1848, .	1812-1870.
Churchtown or						
Brahenny, . . .	Cloyne, . . .	Cork, . . .	1	1806-1865, .	1806-1845, .	1806-1872.
Claboy, . . .	Clogher, . . .	Fermanagh, . . .	1	1802-1875, .	—	—
Clashogan, . . .	Derry, . . .	Tyrone, . . .	2	1865-1874, .	—	1862-1875.
Claze, . . .	Kildare, . . .	Kildare, . . .	1	1802-1874, .	1802-1845, .	1802-1875.
Claze, . . .	Oxory (see	St. John, Kildenny).				
Claze and Hill-						
monaghan, . . .	Meath, . . .	King's, . . .	2	1811-1877, .	1807-1841, .	1812-1877.
Claze, . . .	Armagh, . . .	Armagh, . . .	2	1840-1879, .	1840-1848, .	1847-1879.
Claze (see <i>Claze Abbey</i> ).						
Claze Abbey, . . .	Killaloe, . . .	Clare, . . .	1	1813-1883, .	1815-1873, .	1814-1880.
Claze Galloway, . . .	Tham (see	St. Nicholas, Galloway).				
Clazemore (see <i>Kil-</i>						
clazemore), . . .	Oxory (see	Aghour).				
Clazemore, . . .	Lismore, . . .	Waterford, . . .	3	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1873.
Clear Island, . . .	Ross (see	Kilcor).				
Cleenish, . . .	Clogher, . . .	Fermanagh, . . .	5	1796-1886, .	1796-1844, .	1796-1885.
(also see <i>Ballygones</i> ).						
Clenore, . . .	Cloyne, . . .	Cork, . . .	1	1813-1876, .	1814-1842, .	1814-1865.
Clyden, . . .	Tham (see	Oxory).				
Cloghane, . . .	Ardfert, . . .	Kerry, . . .	1	1823-1870, .	1823-1846, .	1823-1887.

(a) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal are registered in the books of St. Werburgh's.

## TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocess.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Clogheen . . . . .	Lismore.	Tipperary	(see	Shannonham.		
Clogher . . . . .	Armagh.	Louth (see	Termonfeckin).			
*Clogher . . . . .	Clogher.	Tyrone.	6	1763-1875.	1763-1845.	1763-1875.
Clogherston . . . . .	Ardfert (see	Ballymaghlin).				
Clogher Cathedral (see	Clogher).					
Clogherny . . . . .	Armagh.	Tyrone.	4	1824-1875.	1825-1814.	1825-1824.
Cloghran . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1853-1875.	—	1825-1875.
Clomantagh . . . . .	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	1	1829-1877.	1829-1874.	1829-1874.
(also see Aghaur).						
Clonagh . . . . .	Limerick (see	Butterfield).				
Clonaghkill . . . . .	Ashbury (see	Ashbury).				
Clonagoose or						
Borris . . . . .	Leighlin.	Carlow.	1	1832-1877.	1836-1872.	1850-1825.
Clonahara . . . . .	Leighlin (see	Clonahara).				
Clonahilly (see Kilgeriff).						
Clonallan . . . . .	Dromore.	Down.	7	1777-1884.	1807-1844.	1781-1894.
(also see Warrenpoint).						
Clonsilla . . . . .	Meath (see	Julianstown).				
Clonsilla . . . . .	Osney (see	Leinstown).				
*Clonsilla . . . . .	Meath.	Meath.	2	1792-1880.	1793-1875.	1793-1880.
Clonsilla (a) . . . . .	Kildare.	Kildare.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Clonsilla . . . . .	Emly.	Tipperary.	2	1835-1877.	1808-1844.	1809-1877.
Clonsilla . . . . .	Thom (see	Kilberrin).				
Clonsilla . . . . .	Armagh.	Longford.	2	1821-1875.	1821-1845.	1825-1875.
Clonsilla . . . . .	Cashel (see	Tipperary).				
Clonsilla . . . . .	Limerick (see	Clonsilla).				
Clonsilla . . . . .	Derry.	Donegal.	2	1825-1875.	1825-1844.	1829-1875.
Clonsilla . . . . .	Kildare (see	Kildare).				
*Clonsilla . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	3	1728-1875.	1728-1845.	1728-1875.
Clonsilla . . . . .	Killaloe.	Clare.	1	1831-1875.	1833-1844.	1833-1883.
*Clonsilla . . . . .	Raphoe.	Donegal.	6	1756-1884.	1816-1884.	1826-1884.
*Clonsilla . . . . .	Raphoe.	Donegal.	4	1794-1875.	1794-1843.	1794-1875.
Clonsilla . . . . .	Cloyne.	Cork.	4	1770-1883.	1770-1845.	1775-1884.
Clonsilla . . . . .	Dromore.	Down.	5	1782-1875.	1786-1845.	1785-1875.
Clonsilla . . . . .	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1812-1873.	1812-1865.	1813-1875.
Clonsilla . . . . .	Ferns.	Wexford.	1	1832-1875.	1832-1875.	1832-1875.
(also see Ferns and Kildare).						
Clonsilla . . . . .	Lismore (see	Stratfield).				
Clonsilla . . . . .	Cashel (see	Fethard).				
Clonsilla . . . . .	Ferns.	Wexford.	2	1792-1875.	1792-1845.	1795-1875.
*Clonsilla . . . . .	Lismore.	Waterford.	4	1741-1875.	1742-1845.	1743-1875.
Clonsilla . . . . .	Limerick.	(No Church).				
Clonsilla . . . . .	Leighlin.	Queen's.	4	1740-1875.	1740-1845.	1740-1875.
*Clonsilla . . . . .	Clogher.	Monaghan.	10	1632-1874.	1632-1869.	1632-1875.
Clonsilla . . . . .	Kildare (see	Quin).				
Clonsilla . . . . .	Kildare.	King's.	2	1847-1875.	—	1847-1875.
Clonsilla . . . . .	Meath.	Westmeath.	7	1793-1875.	1793-1845.	1793-1875.
Clonsilla . . . . .	Armagh.	Tyrone.	7	1743-1877.	1761-1845.	1736-1875.
Clonsilla . . . . .	Clonsilla.	Galway.	2	1812-1883.	1816-1844.	One in 1812 & 1843-1883.
Clonsilla (New-market).	Cloyne.	Cork.	2	1771-1875.	1771-1844.	1771-1875.
Clonsilla . . . . .	Ferns (see	Horstown).				
Clonsilla . . . . .	Meath.	Meath.	1	1810-1870.	1810-1845.	1810-1870.
*Clonsilla and Clonsilla.						
Killoe . . . . .	Armagh.	Longford.	4	1820-1875.	1820-1844.	1820-1875.
Clonsilla . . . . .	Armagh.	Louth.	2	1808-1885.	1808-1860.	1808-1885.
Clonsilla . . . . .	Clonsilla (see	Ballymaghlin).				
Clonsilla . . . . .	Armagh (see	Charlton).				
Clonsilla . . . . .	Killaloe.	Clare.	3	1827-1877.	1828-1845.	1828-1877.
Clonsilla . . . . .	Derry.	Donegal.	6	1759-1872.	1764-1844.	1764-1872.
Clonsilla . . . . .	Ferns (see	St. Mary, New Ross, and Templemore).				
Clonsilla . . . . .	Kildare (see	Manorhamilton).				
Clonsilla . . . . .	Kildare (see	Kildare).				
Clonsilla . . . . .	Meath (see	Ardfert).				
Clonsilla . . . . .	Meath.	King's.	1	1828-1874.	1830-1860.	1815-1877.
Clonsilla . . . . .	Derry.	Derry.	1	1835-1869.	1835-1845.	1835-1869.
Clonsilla . . . . .	Cloyne.	Cork.	2	1784-1881.	—	1784-1881.
*Clonsilla (Queenstown).	Cloyne.	Cork.	9	1761-1875.	1761-1845.	1761-1875.
Clonsilla . . . . .	Lismore (see	Butterfield).				

(a) Records not forthcoming when applied for. Stated to have been removed by the family of a former parish clerk, the Union including Ballyvaughan, Meath, and Roskilde.



TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Clemethan.	Meath.	Westmeath	(see	Kilbilloe).		
Clemethan.	Dublin.	Dublin.	3	1819-1875.	1841.	1828-1881.
Clemethan.	Ferns (see	Owenduff).	3			
Clemonore.	Armagh.	Louth.	3	1767-1809.	1730-1840.	1758-1875.
Clemonore.	Ferns.	Wexford.	1	1828-1880.	1828-1869.	1840-1880.
(also see St. Mary's.)	Glendalough.					
Clemonore.	Leighlin.	Carlow.	2	1828-1882.	1826-1877.	1827-1881.
Clemonore.	Osney.	Kilkenny.	1	1817-1875.	1817-1840.	1817-1875.
Clemonisk.	Leighlin.	Carlow.	3	1840-1877.	1843-1865.	1840-1877.
Clemonist.	Cloyne.	Cork.	2	1800-1873.	—	1868.
Clemondwell.	Ardagh (see	Killiskee).				
Cleone.	Armagh.	Tyrone.	2	1824-1875.	1815-1845.	1824-1875.
Cleonealy.	Cashel.	Tipperary.	1	1817-1875.	1817-1840.	1817-1875.
Cleopriest.	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1823-1866.	1823-1837.	1823-1867.
Clenish.	Killaloe (see	Naulsconra).				
Clenish.	Killare (see	Clane).				
Clenish.	Lisavrick (see	Rethkeaf).				
Clenish.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1830-1876.	1831-1844.	1831-1876.
(also see Castleknock.)						
Clenish.	Dublin.	Dublin.	6	1807-1876.	1811-1867.	1812-1876.
Clenish.	Cork (see	Practon).				
Clenish.	Osney (see	Aghour).				
Clenish (see Drunacavan).						
Clenuskart.	Clenfert.	Galway.	3	1821-1876.	1821-1844.	1827-1877.
Cleen.	Ardagh.	Leitrim.	4	1813-1877.	1813-1845.	1814-1879.
(also see Aughamess.)	C. R.					
Cleong.	Elphin (see	Anghrist).				
Cleorany.	Meath (see	Delain).				
Cleodare.	Killmore (see	Manorhamilton).				
Cleony.	Derry.	Derry.	2	1807-1876.	—	1867-1876.
Cleony.	Killynora (see	Killynora).				
Cleoggaratam.	Elphin (see	Ardara).				
Cleoghar.	Killmore (see	Manorhamilton).				
Cleoghar.	Kildare.	Kildare.	2	1805-1875.	1805-1845.	1805-1875.
Cleoghbrete.	Clogher.	Monaghan.	3	1799-1874.	1799-1845.	1799-1876.
Cleogh.	Clogher.	Monaghan.	6	1811-1879.	1811-1848.	1811-1879.
Cleoghordan.	Killaloe.	Tipperary.	2	1827-1875.	1827-1845.	1827-1848.
(also see Modreay).						
Cleoghrie.	Killasee (see	Finnce).				
Cleodick Church (see	St. John, Killasee).					
Cloydagh.	(a)	Leighlin.	2	1805-1875.	1805-1860.	1805-1876.
Cloyse.	Cloyne.	Cork.	8	1798-1878.	1798-1862.	1798-1878.
Cloyse Cathedral.	(see Cloyne).					
Cloyse Island.	Ardagh (see	Brackville).				
Cloysestown.	Glendalough (see	Ballymore).				
Coleman.	Cushel (also see	East part of Ennis).				
Coleman.	Connor.	Derry.	7	1719-1873.	1769-1845.	1769-1876.
Coleman.	Derry.	Derry (see				
Coleman.	Lisvoss (see	Whitechurch).				
Collins.	Meath.	Westmeath.	2	1828-1875.	1838-1881.	—
Collins.	Armagh.	Louis.	3	1790-1878.	1790-1845.	1790-1876.
Colesey (see Ballymore).						
Colge.	Meath.	Meath.	1	1810-1874.	1810-1859.	1810-1878.
Columbkille.	Ardagh.	Longford.	2	1824-1875.	1823-1846.	1821-1874.
Columbkille.	Osney (see	Thomastown).				
Cumber.	Down.	Down.	5	1683-1875.	1683-1845.	1683-1876.
Cuffy.	Dublin (see	Leixlip).				
Cug.	Tuan.	Mayo.	3	1811-1875.	1811-1848.	1811-1877.
Conner.	Connor.	Antrim.	3	1818-1871.	1818-1848.	1823-1878.
Conry.	Meath (see	Churchtown).				
Conroy.	Raphoe.	Donegal.	2	1824-1870.	1821-1845.	1826-1877.
Conwall.	Raphoe.	Donegal.	2	1809-1875.	1795-1845.	1818-1878.
Conway.	Ardagh (see	Berrigora).				
Coolemore.	Meath (see	Rathfriland).				
Coolemore.	Osney (see	Callan).				
Coolemore.	Clogher.	Fermanagh.	7	1835-1875.	1844.	—
Coolemore.	Killare.	Queen's.	4	1802-1870.	1802-1845.	1802-1870.
Coolemore.	Osney (see	Aghour).				
Coolemore.	Killare (see	Privett).				
Coolemore.	Osney (see	Olagh).				

(c) For Parishes of Cloydagh, Fairportown, Shrule, and Slater.

## TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Cool, . . . . .	Cloyne, . . . . .	(No records, see Castletyons.)				
Coolagh, . . . . .	Cashel (see Killemaude).					
*Coolock, or Sixmilecross, . . . . .	Armagh, . . . . .	Tyrone, . . . . .	1	1836-1875, . . . . .	1836-1855, . . . . .	1836-1875, . . . . .
*Coolock, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	3	1790-1875, . . . . .	1790-1845, . . . . .	1790-1875, . . . . .
*Coolstuf, . . . . .	Ferns, . . . . .	Wexford, . . . . .	1	1825-1833, . . . . .	1821-1850, . . . . .	1825-1875, . . . . .
Coonen, . . . . .	Clogher, . . . . .	(No records before 1875).				
Cootkiff (see Drumgooland), . . . . .	and Killesher (see Killesher).					
*Corawellen, . . . . .	Kilmora, . . . . .	Leitrim, . . . . .	1	1855-1877, . . . . .	—	—
Corbally, . . . . .	Cork (see Carrigrohane).					
*Corbally, . . . . .	Killaloe, . . . . .	Tipperary, . . . . .	2	1834-1877, . . . . .	—	1840-1857, . . . . .
*Corcane, . . . . .	Leighlin, . . . . .	Queen's, . . . . .	3	1791-1875, . . . . .	1801-1864, . . . . .	1791-1875, . . . . .
*Corcomohide, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	(No records).				
Cork City—						
Episcopal Free Church, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	(Parish of St. Nicholas).				
*Foundling Hospital Chapel (with St. Anne, Shandon), . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	—	3	1818-1843, . . . . .	1811-1831, . . . . .	—
*Holy Trinity or Christ Church, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	13	1643-1660 & 1708-1877, . . . . .	1644-1665 & 1721-1845, . . . . .	1644-1665 & 1722-1875, . . . . .
*St. Anne, Shandon, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	13	1772-1832, . . . . .	1773-1845, . . . . .	1773-1832, . . . . .
St. Finn Barr, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	4	1753-1881, . . . . .	1753-1845, . . . . .	1753-1881, . . . . .
St. Lappen, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	1	1800-1882, . . . . .	—	—
*St. Luke, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	6	1837-1875, . . . . .	1837-1845, . . . . .	—
*St. Mary, Shandon, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	8	1671-1873, . . . . .	1671-1845, . . . . .	1671-1873, . . . . .
St. Michael, Blackrock, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	3	1828-1875, . . . . .	1828-1845, . . . . .	1828-1875, . . . . .
St. Nicholas, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	14	1721-1815, . . . . .	1721-1845, . . . . .	1721-1875, . . . . .
St. Paul, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	16	1758-1875, . . . . .	1759-1847, . . . . .	1759-1875, . . . . .
St. Peter, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	4	1744-1873, . . . . .	1745-1845, . . . . .	1745-1875, . . . . .
*Corkebeg, . . . . .	Cloyne, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	1	1830-1875, . . . . .	1828-1845, . . . . .	1828-1875, . . . . .
Courtstown, . . . . .	Ferns (see Ardara).					
Craigs, . . . . .	Connor, . . . . .	Antrim, . . . . .	5	1829-1875, . . . . .	1841-1845, . . . . .	1841-1875, . . . . .
Cranfield, . . . . .	Connor (see Downe).					
*Creagh, . . . . .	Clonfert, . . . . .	Galway, . . . . .	3	1828-1875, . . . . .	1829-1845, . . . . .	1829-1875, . . . . .
Creagh, . . . . .	Ross, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	3	1812-1875, . . . . .	1812-1845, . . . . .	1812-1875, . . . . .
Creora, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	(No records).				
Crievin, . . . . .	Leighlin (see Aghold).					
Creeva, . . . . .	Elphin (see Ardara and Eastrenoe).					
*Creggan, . . . . .	Armagh, . . . . .	Armagh, . . . . .	5	1808-1875, . . . . .	1808-1829, . . . . .	1808-1875, . . . . .
Creekp (see Donard), . . . . .						
Cree Bridge (see Drumgooland), . . . . .						
Crummally, . . . . .	Limerick (see Loughlin).					
Crickstown, . . . . .	Meath (see Batoath).					
Criken, . . . . .	Dublin (see Bray).					
*Crough, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	1	1810-1866, . . . . .	1820-1803, . . . . .	1820-1875, . . . . .
*Croughan, . . . . .	Elphin, . . . . .	Rosecommon, . . . . .	2	1822-1875, . . . . .	—	1820-1875, . . . . .
Crohan, . . . . .	Cashel (see Lismatin).					
Crooke, . . . . .	Waterford (see Killen).					
Crookhams (see St. Brendan), . . . . .						
Croom, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	5	1720: 1786-1877, . . . . .	1698-1733, & 1789-1845, . . . . .	1698-1745, & 1789-1875, . . . . .
Crossboyne, . . . . .	Tuam, . . . . .	Mayo, . . . . .	4	1747-1877, . . . . .	1759-1845, . . . . .	1748-1865, . . . . .
Crossduff (Aughnamullen East), . . . . .	Clogher, . . . . .	Monaghan, . . . . .	2	1828-1877, . . . . .	1829-1844, . . . . .	1831-1875, . . . . .
Crosserlough, . . . . .	Kilmora (see Kilmora).					
Crossgar, . . . . .	Down (see Kilmora).					
Crosshaven (see Templebredy), . . . . .						
Crossmaglen, . . . . .	Armagh (see Creggan).					
*Crossmolina, . . . . .	Killain, . . . . .	Mayo, . . . . .	3	1768-1875, . . . . .	1768-1844, . . . . .	1768-1875, . . . . .
*Crosspatrick and Killeammon, . . . . .	Ferns, . . . . .	Wicklow, . . . . .	2	1830-1875, . . . . .	1820-1807, . . . . .	1820-1867, . . . . .
Crough, . . . . .	Dublin (see Tallaght).					
Crumlin, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	4	1740-1874, . . . . .	1828-1845, . . . . .	1740-1875, . . . . .
Culda, . . . . .	Derry, . . . . .	Donegal, . . . . .	2	1823-1875, . . . . .	1824-1845, . . . . .	1828-1875, . . . . .
Culfeightrin, . . . . .	Connor, . . . . .	Antrim, . . . . .	6	1829-1877, . . . . .	1829-1845, . . . . .	1829-1877, . . . . .
(also see Cashendun), . . . . .						
Cullen, . . . . .	Ardara (see Drishane and Droghda).					
Cullen, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	2	1847-1875, . . . . .	—	1846-1875, . . . . .
(also see Templebredy), . . . . .						



## TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Dioecese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
<i>Dogstons</i> , . . . .	<i>Cashel</i> (see <i>Knockragh</i> ).					
* <i>Donahate</i> , . . . .	<i>Dublin</i> , . . . .	<i>Dublin</i> , . . . .	2	1811-1875, .	1811-1845, .	1811-1875.
<i>Donacorey</i> (see <i>Findonagh</i> ).						
<i>Donaden</i> , . . . .	<i>Kildare</i> , . . . .	<i>Kildare</i> , . . . .	3	1798-1890, .	1801-1845, .	1806-1891.
* <i>Donagh</i> , . . . .	<i>Clogher</i> , . . . .	<i>Monaghan</i> , . . . .	6	1794-1876, .	1796-1848, .	1796-1876.
<i>Donagh</i> , . . . .	<i>Derry</i> , . . . .	<i>Donegal</i> , . . . .	1	1828-1877, .	1837-1851, .	1838-1876.
* <i>Donaghties</i> , . . . .	<i>Down</i> , . . . .	<i>Down</i> , . . . .	7	1778-1875, .	1778-1844, .	1778-1875.
<i>Donaghcloney</i> , . . . .	<i>Dromore</i> , . . . .	<i>Down</i> , . . . .	10	1834-1875, .	1834-1845, .	1834-1875.
<i>Donaghty</i> , . . . .	<i>Dublin</i> (see <i>Clonsilla</i> ).					
<i>Donaghty</i> , . . . .	<i>Glendalough</i> (see <i>Clonsilla</i> ).					
* <i>Donaghedy</i> , . . . .	<i>Derry</i> , . . . .	<i>Tyrone</i> , . . . .	6	1754-1765, & 1826-1874.	1820-1845, .	1826-1871.
* <i>Donaghendry</i> , . . . .	<i>Armagh</i> , . . . .	<i>Tyrone</i> , . . . .	7	1754-1765, & 1810-1875.	1811-1844, (a)	1811-1871.
<i>Donaghmoine</i> , . . . .	<i>Clogher</i> , . . . .	<i>Monaghan</i> , . . . .	3	1799-1877, .	1799-1845, .	1800-1871.
* <i>Donaghmore</i> , . . . .	<i>Armagh</i> , . . . .	<i>Tyrone</i> , . . . .	8	1777-1876, .	1777-1845, .	1777-1871.
<i>Donaghmore</i> , . . . .	<i>Armagh</i> , . . . .	<i>Tyrone</i> , . . . .	2	1842-1877, .	1842-1844, .	1842-1871.
<i>Donaghmore</i> , . . . .	<i>Derry</i> , . . . .	<i>Donegal</i> , . . . .	2	1829-1877, .	1829-1845, .	1829-1871.
* <i>Donaghmore</i> , . . . .	<i>Dromore</i> , . . . .	<i>Down</i> , . . . .	8	1829-1875, .	—	1831-1871.
<i>Donaghmore</i> , . . . .	<i>Ferus</i> (see <i>Glascarrig</i> ).					
<i>Donaghmore</i> , . . . .	<i>Meath</i> (see <i>Naragh</i> ).					
<i>Donaghmore</i> , . . . .	<i>Ross</i> (see <i>Abbeymore</i> ).					
<i>Donamon and</i> <i>Feerty</i> , (b) . . . .	<i>Elphin</i> , . . . .	<i>Roscommon</i> , . . . .	2	1815-1880, .	—	1847-1889.
(also see <i>Fuerty</i> ).						
<i>Donard and</i> <i>Crehelp</i> , . . . .	<i>Glendalough</i> , . . . .	<i>Wicklow</i> , . . . .	2	1814-1875, .	1815-1861, .	1814-1871.
<i>Donegal</i> , . . . .	<i>Rathoe</i> , . . . .	<i>Donegal</i> , . . . .	3	1808-1875, .	1802-1845, .	1802-1871.
(also see <i>Killymard</i> ).						
<i>Donegore</i> , . . . .	<i>Connor</i> , . . . .	<i>Antrim</i> , . . . .	3	1854-1877, (c)	—	1855-1877.
<i>Doneny</i> , . . . .	<i>Kildare</i> (see <i>Leckagh</i> ).					
* <i>Donerale and</i> <i>Temple-</i> <i>roan</i> , . . . .	<i>Cloyne</i> , . . . .	<i>Cork</i> , . . . .	4	1730-1876, .	1730-1845, .	1730-1871.
<i>Donnybrook</i> (see <i>St. Mary's, Donnybrook</i> ).						
* <i>Donoghmore</i> , . . . .	<i>Glendalough</i> , . . . .	<i>Wicklow</i> , . . . .	6	1730-1875, .	1726-1855, .	1729-1871.
<i>Donoghmore</i> , . . . .	<i>Meath</i> (see <i>Ratoath</i> ).					
<i>Donoghmore</i> , . . . .	<i>Dublin</i> (see <i>Clonsilla</i> ).					
<i>Donoghmore</i> , . . . .	<i>Glendalough</i> (see <i>Clonsilla</i> ).					
<i>Donoghpatrick</i> , . . . .	<i>Meath</i> , . . . .	<i>Meath</i> , . . . .	3	1807-1876, .	1814-1836, .	1807-1871.
<i>Donoghpatrick</i> , . . . .	<i>Thorn</i> (see <i>Headford</i> ).					
<i>Donohill</i> , . . . .	<i>Cashel</i> , . . . .	<i>Tipperary</i> , . . . .	2	1856-1876, .	—	1859-1871.
(also see <i>Templeweiry</i> ).						
<i>Dononaughta</i> , . . . .	<i>Clonsilla</i> , . . . .	<i>Galway</i> , . . . .	2	1738-1876, .	1738-1841, .	1738-1871.
<i>Donoughmore</i> , . . . .	<i>Cloyne</i> , . . . .	<i>Cork</i> , . . . .	3	1824-1875, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1871.
<i>Donoughmore</i> , . . . .	<i>Ossory</i> , . . . .	<i>Queen's</i> , . . . .	2	1764-1875, .	1768 : 1796- 1876.	1791-1871. (Some entries)
<i>Donoughmore</i> , . . . .	<i>Ossory</i> , . . . .	<i>Kilkenny</i> (see <i>Adagh</i> ).				
<i>Doon</i> , . . . .	<i>Emly</i> , . . . .	<i>Limerick</i> , . . . .	2	1804-1877, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1871.
<i>Dorraha</i> , . . . .	<i>Killaloe</i> , . . . .	<i>Tipperary</i> , . . . .	1	1832-1880, .	1832-1845, .	1832-1871.
* <i>Douglas</i> , . . . .	<i>Cork</i> , . . . .	<i>Cork</i> , . . . .	3 (d)	1792-1875, .	1792-1845, .	1792-1871.
<i>Dourie</i> , . . . .	<i>Killaloe</i> (see <i>Quin</i> ).					
<i>Dowdstown</i> , . . . .	<i>Meath</i> (see <i>Strypa</i> ).					
<i>Down</i> , . . . .	<i>Down</i> , . . . .	<i>Down</i> , . . . .	5	1750-1876, .	1752-1845, .	1752-1871.
<i>Downings</i> , . . . .	<i>Kildare</i> (see <i>Caragh</i> ).					
<i>Downey</i> , . . . .	<i>Ferus</i> (see <i>Foretown</i> ).					
<i>Downpatrick</i> (see <i>Down</i> ).						
<i>Downa</i> , . . . .	<i>Kilmore</i> , . . . .	<i>Caran</i> , . . . .	1	1852-1877, .	—	—
<i>Douth</i> , . . . .	<i>Meath</i> (see <i>Droghda</i> ).					
<i>Drakestown</i> , . . . .	<i>Meath</i> , . . . .	<i>Meath</i> , . . . .	2	1730-1834, .	1781-1860, .	1811-1885.
<i>Drangan</i> , . . . .	<i>Cashel</i> (see <i>Kilmauld</i> ).					
<i>Draperstown</i> (see <i>Ballynascreen</i> ).						
<i>Drehidarsna</i> , . . . .	<i>Limerick</i> , . . . .	<i>Limerick</i> , . . . .	3	1819-1871, .	1815-1836, .	1854-1871.
(see also <i>St. Michael's</i> ).						
<i>Dree Memorial, Belfast</i> , . . . .	<i>Connor</i> (see <i>St. Philp</i> ).					
<i>Drinagh</i> , . . . .	<i>Dublin</i> (see <i>Clonsilla</i> ).					
<i>Drinagh</i> , . . . .	<i>Cork</i> (see <i>Dromore</i> ).					
<i>Drinagh</i> , . . . .	<i>Cork</i> , . . . .	<i>Cork</i> , . . . .	2	1830-1871, .	1820-1845, .	1845.
<i>Drinagh</i> , . . . .	<i>Ferus</i> (see <i>Headford</i> ).					
<i>Drishane</i> , . . . .	<i>Ardara</i> , . . . .	<i>Cork</i> , . . . .	3	1782-1877, .	1792-1847, .	1792-1871.

(a) Dates of some earlier entries unintelligible.

(c) For earlier entries see *Kilbidee*.

(b) Donamon and Feerty united in 1856.

(d) One being partly an Account Book.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Paid, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marrriages.	Burials.
Drogheda (see St. Mary's).	St. Peter's, and Tuillyallen).	Corkel. (see Berrislaugh).				
Dromara.	Dromore.	Down.	6	1803-1881.	1805-1847.	1830-1881.
Dromard.	Killala.	Sligo.	2	1829-1878.	1830-1872.	1830-1875.
Dromadogue.	Cork.	Cork.	8	1812-1875.	1812-1844.	1812-1875.
Droma.	Armagh (see Collon).	Collon.				
Droma.	Limerick (see Athlasea).	Athlasea.				
Drominor.	Killaloe (see Ballynacorney).	Ballynacorney.				
Dromiskin.	Armagh.	Louth.	3	1802-1875.	1802-1842.	1802-1875.
Dromkeen.	Eily.	Limerick.	1	1830-1871.	1832-1840.	1832-1877.
Dromine.	Killaloe (see Kilmaghty and Killmacloagh).	Kilmaghty and Killmacloagh.				
Dromed and Prior.	Ardfert.	Kerry.	3	1820-1877.	1827-1842.	1829-1872.
Dromore.	Clogher.	Tyrone.	5	1797-1874.	1797-1847.	1799-1877.
Dromore.	Dromore.	Down.	11	1784-1875.	1784-1845.	1784-1872.
Dromore West.	Killala (see Killmacloagh).	Killmacloagh.				
Dromtariff.	Ardfert.	Cork.	1	1825-1878.	1828-1872.	1828-1874.
Drom.	Tham.	Mayo (see Belfrap).				
Drom.	Clogher (see Carris Drum).	Carris Drum.				
Drom.	Clewford (see Clewford).	Clewford.	(see Moore and Down).			
Dromachose.	Derry.	Derry.	6	1728-1875.	1728-1845.	1728-1875.
Dromaco.	Kilmacdough (see Killcogh).	Killcogh.				
Dromakelly.	Armagh.	Tyrone.	3	1842-1877.	—	1845-1870.
Dromallymore.	Dromore.	Down.	2	1821-1870.	1831-1845.	1831-1870.
Dromanagher.	Armagh.	Armagh.	3	1838-1870.	1838-1845.	1838-1870.
(also see Killcogh).						
Drombeg.	Down.	Down.	3(4)	1822-1875.	1822-1845.	1822-1875.
Dromo.	Down.	Down.	4	1791-1875.	1791-1845.	1791-1875.
Dromannon.	Waterford.	Waterford.	4	1791-1877.	1792-1845.	1791-1877.
(Thames Church).						
Dromar.	Armagh.	Louth.	1	1841-1875.	1841-1845.	1841-1875.
Dromclaph.	Derry.	Tyrone.	3	1847-1877.	—	1852-1877.
Dromell.	Elphin.	Sligo.	5	1808-1879.	1808-1872.	1808-1870.
Dromell.	Killaloe.	Clare.	4	1744-1748, & 1750-1875.	1744-1748, & 1750-1845.	1744-1748, & 1750-1869.
Dromellier.	Limerick (see Corcomohide).	Corcomohide.				
Dromellion.	Elphin (see Tannagh).	Tannagh.				
Dromcondra.	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1810-1877.	1814-1873.	1792-1874.
Dromconrath.	Meath.	Meath.	2	1799-1875.	1822-1845.	1822-1875.
Dromcor.	Armagh.	Armagh.	10	1780-1875.	1780-1845.	1780-1875.
Dromcroo, Kil-	Meath.	Westmeath.	3	1800-1875.	1800-1840.	1800-1875.
cunney.	Killynora (see Rathbarney).	Rathbarney.				
Dromcree.	Meath (see Fercall).	Fercall.				
Dromcree.	Limerick (see Loughill and Asherton).	Loughill and Asherton.				
Dromcree.	Cloyne (see Ballycough).	Ballycough.				
Dromgash.	Dromore.	Down.	2	1818-1881.	1818-1850.	1818-1880.
Dromgash.	Armagh.	Tyrone.	7	1692-1875(b).	1754-1785, & 1820-1848.	1754-1785, & 1814-1852.
Dromgoland.	Dromore.	Down.	5	1779-1870.	1779-1845.	1779-1791, & 1839-1841, & 1890-1878.
Dromgon.	Kilmoro.	Cavan.	5	1802-1814, & 1822-1875.	1802-1814, & 1825-1845.	1805-1875.
Dromholm.	Raphee.	Donegal.	5	1691-1873.	1691-1845.	1891-1860.
(also see Loghey and Rossmacloagh).						
Droming.	Glendalough (see Wicklow).	Wicklow.				
Dromkeeran.	Clogher.	Fermanagh.	4	1801-1875.	1801-1845.	1801-1875.
Dromkieran.	Kilmoro (see Kilmagrat).	Kilmagrat.				
Dromkiran.	Kilmoro.	Cavan.	4	1795-1875.	1795-1842.	1795-1877.
Dromkiran.	Meath (see Raddstown and Agher).	Raddstown and Agher.				
Dromkiran.	Kilmoro.	Leitrim.	3	1822-1875.	1822-1845.	1822-1875.
Dromkiran.	Kilmoro.	Cavan.	2	1816-1877.	1818-1844.	1817-1877.
Dromkiran.	Connor.	Antrim.	5	1823-1875.	1823-1844.	1823-1877.
Dromkiran.	Clogher.	Fermanagh.	4	1802-1873.	1812-1840.	1812-1875.
Dromkiran (see Dromkiran).						
Dromkiran (see Longfield Lower).						
Dromkiran.	Derry.	Tyrone.	5	1800-1875.	1800-1843.	1800-1875.

(d) Two being partially copied.  
(e) A break between 1902 and 1914.

## TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
<b>Drumraney,</b> (also see <i>Ballylough</i> &c.)	Meadh.	King's.	4	1812-1872.	1814-1843.	1822-1861.
<i>Drumrang,</i>	Thom (see <i>Castletar</i> ).					
<i>Drumrat,</i>	<i>Achnary</i> (see <i>Enniscorthy</i> ).					
<b>Drumreilly,</b>	Kilmore.	Leitrim.	2	1706-1874.	1706-1877.	1794-1877.
<b>Drumshanbo,</b>	Ardagh.	Leitrim.	3	1828-1885.	1829-1844.	1831-1882.
<b>Drumst.</b>	Clogher.	Monaghan.	4	1825-1875.	1825-1847.	1828-1873.
<b>Drumtemple,</b>	<i>Elphin</i> (see <i>Oreen</i> ).					
<b>Drumtullagh,</b>	Connor.	Antrim.	1	1841-1872.	1841-1845.	—
<b>Drung,</b>	Kilmore.	Cavan.	8	1785-1875.	1785-1845.	1785-1873.
<b>Dungh,</b>	Ardfert.	Kerry.	1	1812-1875.	1827-1867.	1821-1873.
<i>Dublin City and Suburbs</i> no Parishes:						
*Bagginistrath Church.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1845-1879.	—	—
Bethesda.	Dublin.	(No Records).				
Chapel Royal (Dublin Castle), (a)	Dublin.	(No Records).				
*Christ Church Cathedral.	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1740-1838, & 1868-1880.	1717-1826.	1710-1886.
Christ Church, Leeson-park.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1867-1879.	—	—
Female Orphan House.	Dublin.	Dublin.	(No Records).			
Female Penitentiary.	Dublin.	Dublin.	(No Records).			
Free Church.	Dublin.	Dublin.	(No Records).			
Grange-gorman.	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1816-1875.	1816-1845.	1816-1873.
Harold's Cross.	Dublin.	(No Records prior to 1871).				
*Holy Trinity, Rathmines (b).	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1850-1875.	—	—
King's Hospital.	Dublin.	(No Records).				
Magdalen Asylum.	Dublin.	(No Records).				
Mariners' Chapel.	Dublin.	(No Records).				
Molyneux Church.	Dublin.	Dublin.	(No Records before 1870).			
Nth. Strand Church.	Dublin.	(No Records).				
*Rotundo Chapel. (Register of Births dating back to 1745 in custody of Registrar).	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1860-1870.	—	—
Royal Hibernian Military School.	Dublin.	(Records in custody of Secretary).				
Royal Hospital.	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1826-1879.	—	1849-1859.
St. Andrew.	Dublin.	Dublin.	13	1670-1877.	1072-1864.	1671-1884.
St. Anne.	Dublin.	Dublin.	15	1718-1869.	1710-1868.	1710-1874.
St. Andrew.	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1678-1875.	1673-1843.	1673-1854.
St. Barnabas.	Dublin.	(No Inventories).				
St. Bartholomew.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1868-1875.	—	—
*St. Bridget.	Dublin.	Dublin.	13	1632-1885.	1633-1845.	1633-1884.
*St. Catherine.	Dublin.	Dublin.	9	1679-1875.	1670-1845.	1673-1854.
*St. George.	Dublin.	Dublin.	17	1704-1876.	1724-1845.	1617-1850.
St. George, C.E.	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1768-1886.	1758-1877.	1801-1862.
*St. James.	Dublin.	Dublin.	11	1742-1876.	1742-1841.	1742-1852.
*St. John.	Dublin.	Dublin.	6	1619-1876.	1619-1845.	1619-1864.
St. John, Sandymount.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1850-1876.	—	—
St. Jude.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1857-1876.	—	—
*St. Kevin (c).	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	—	—	1867-1872.
*St. Luke.	Dublin.	Dublin.	6	1713-1850.	1715-1845.	1715-1873.
*St. Mark.	Dublin.	Dublin.	9	1728-1874.	1730-1860.	1730-1873.
St. Mary.	Dublin.	Dublin.	25	1600-1876.	1699-1845.	1699-1862.
St. Mary, C.E.	Dublin.	(entries in St. Mary's Books).				
*St. Mary, Donnybrook.	Dublin.	Dublin.	7	1712-1870.	1712-1848.	1712-1873.
St. Matthew, Ringsend.	Dublin.	Dublin.	6	1812-1874.	—	1812-1873.
*St. Matthias.	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1851-1876.	—	—
St. Michael.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1749-1873.	1750-1852.	1750-1864.
*St. Nicholas.	Dublin.	Dublin.	15	1626-1875.	1636-1845.	1636-1873.
St. Nicholas, Within (with St. Andrew).	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1671-1866.	1671-1845.	1671-1862.
*St. Nicholas Without (with St. Luke).	Dublin.	Dublin.	11	1631-1660, & 1694-1870.	1631-1660, & 1694-1845.	1631-1660, & 1694-1860.
*St. Patrick.	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1687-1879.	—	1687-1873.
*St. Paul.	Dublin.	Dublin.	8	1698-1879.	1700-1845.	1700-1869.
*St. Peter.	Dublin.	Dublin.	23	1671-1876.	1671-1845.	1671-1867.

(a) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal re-registered in the books of St. Werburgh's.  
(b) and (c) With St. Peter's.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
<i>Dublin City and Suburban Parishes—</i>						
*St. Philip, Milltown.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1844-1878.	—	—
*St. Stephen (a).	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1828-1878.	—	—
*St. Thomas.	Dublin.	Dublin.	6	1760-1878.	1750-1843.	1750-1878.
*St. Werburgh.	Dublin.	Dublin.	6	1704-1878.	1704-1843.	1704-1878.
*Sandford.	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1828-1880.	—	—
*Stevens' Hospital.	Dublin.	(No Records).				
*Swift's Alley.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1848-1887.	—	—
Trinity Church.	Dublin.	(No Records before 1871).				
Trinity Church, Rathmas.	Dublin.	(No Records).				
*Bageri (Ashill).	Tusm.	Mayo.	1	1818-1878.	1838-1854.	1838-1878.
*Baker.	Meath (see Kells).	Meath.	1	1788-1878.	1790-1863.	1790-1878.
*Dalek.	Meath (see Duleek).	Meath.	1	1788-1878.	1790-1863.	1790-1878.
*Dalek Abbey.	Meath (see Duleek).	Meath.	1	1788-1878.	1790-1863.	1790-1878.
*Dunaghy.	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1821-1877.	1835-1848.	1835-1877.
*Dunany.	Armagh.	Louth.	1	1818-1878.	1817-1845.	1822-1878.
*Dunay.	Glendalough (see Donard).	Louth.	1	1818-1878.	1817-1845.	1822-1878.
*Duleek.	Osney (see Burin).	Meath.	1	1818-1878.	1817-1845.	1822-1878.
*Dunho.	Derry.	Londonderry.	1	1822-1838.	1822-1838.	—
*Dunhoys.	Meath.	Meath.	1	1818-1878.	1828-1843.	1818-1877.
*Dunhoys.	Glendalough (see Athy).	Meath.	1	1818-1878.	1828-1843.	1818-1877.
*Dunhoys.	Ferns (see Kilske).	Meath.	1	1818-1878.	1828-1843.	1818-1877.
*Dunhoys.	Cork (see St. Peter's).	Meath.	1	1818-1878.	1828-1843.	1818-1877.
*Dunhoys.	Ferns.	Wexford.	4	1760-1878.	1790-1805.	1760-1874.
*Dunhoys.	Armagh.	Louth.	11	1720-1878.	1758-1848.	1727-1878.
*Dunhoys.	Down.	Down.	1	1804-1878.	—	—
*Dunhoys.	Cork.	Cork.	2	1805-1878.	1798-1844.	1828-1878.
*Dunhoys.	Down.	Down.	4	1811-1880.	1811-1844.	1828-1851.
*Dunhoys.	Limerick (see Rathkeale).	Limerick.				
*Dunhoys.	Dublin (see Farnham).	Dublin.				
*Dunhoys.	Connor.	Antrim.	8	1821-1878.	1824-1845.	1828-1878.
*Dunhoys.	Kildare (see Lough).	Kildare.				
*Dunhoys.	Raphoe (see Glendalough).	Raphoe.				
*Dunhoys & Kil-						
bride.	Killala.	Mayo.	1	1842-1878.	1843-1853.	1842-1878.
*Dunhoys.	Kildare (see Castlebar).	Kildare.				
*Dunhoys.	Armagh (see Drumglass).	Armagh.				
*Dunhoys.	Glendalough.	Dublin.	8	1782-1878.	1783-1856.	1783-1878.
*Dunhoys.	Lismore.	Waterford.	4	1741-1878.	1741-1848.	1741-1874.
*Dunhoys.	Osney.	Kilkenny.	2	1808-1878.	1816-1850.	1816-1871.
*Dunhoys.	Derry.	Derry.	4	1778-1878.	1778-1840.	1823-1878.
*Dunhoys (see Templemore).						
*Dunhoys.	Cloyne.	Cork.	2	1817-1878.	1817-1840.	1817-1878.
*Dunhoys.	Lismore.	Waterford.	1	1825-1878.	1826-1845.	1826-1878.
*Dunhoys.	Clonfert (see Tynagh).	Clonfert.				
*Dunhoys.	Cork (see St. Peter's).	Cork.				
*Dunhoys.	Killaloe.	King's and Tipperary.	4	1800-1878.	1800-1845.	1852-1878.
*Dunhoys.	(see Killagheen).	(see Killagheen).				
*Dunhoys.	Osney.	Kilkenny.	2	1753-1878.	1753-1840.	1764-1877.
*Dunhoys.	Glendalough.	Wicklow.	3	1801-1878.	1808-1844.	1808-1878.
*Dunhoys.	Leighlin.	Carlow.	5	1791-1878.	1791-1845.	1791-1878.
*Dunhoys.	Armagh.	Louth.	2	1725-1878.	1728-1843.	1727-1878.
*Dunhoys.	Raphoe.	Donegal.	2	1803-1877.	—	1856-1877.
*Dunhoys.	Glendalough (see Athy).	Glendalough.				
*Dunhoys.	Connor.	Antrim.	5	1800-1878.	1828-1845.	1828-1878.
*Dunhoys or Mon-						
ahanagh.	Glendalough (see Castledermot).	Glendalough.				
*Dunhoys (see Farnham).						
*Dunhoys.	Meath (see Slacks).	Meath.				
*Dunhoys.	Osney.	Kilkenny.	1	1829-1878.	1838-1878.	1842-1878.
*Dunhoys.	Tusm.	Galway.	2	1800-1862.	1777-1843.	1774-1882.
*Dunhoys East.	Waterford (see Killala and K. S. Nicholas).	Waterford.				
*Dunhoys, alias						
Castledermot.	Limerick.	(No Church; see Athy and Rathkeale).				
*Dunhoys.	Kildare (see Donard).	Kildare.				
*Dunhoys.	Down (see Drumglass).	Down.				
*Dunhoys.	Kildare (see Thomasstown).	Kildare.				
*Dunhoys.	Derry.	Tyrone.	2	1860-1877.	—	1860-1877.

(a) With St. Peter's.  
(b) Including Oulskill and Kilsallan.





TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
<b>Falls, Lower, or St. Luke, Belfast.</b>	Connor.	Antrim.	1	1863-1890.	—	—
<b>Falls, Upper, Belfast.</b>	Connor.	Antrim.	1	1855-1871.	—	—
<b>Farnagh.</b>	Ossory (see <i>Thomastown</i> ).					
<b>Farrishus.</b>	Cork.	Cork.	7	1773-1837.	1775-1845.	1775-1877.
<b>Farrishy.</b>	Cloyne.	Cork.	3	1765-1877.	1784-1845.	1810-1877.
<b>Fayeholm.</b>	Meath (see <i>Rothgrange</i> ).					
<b>Fayhamside.</b>	Derry.	Derry.	3	1829-1865.	1829-1845.	1829-1837.
<b>Fayhart.</b>	Armagh.	Louth.	1	1838-1852.	—	1850-1865.
<b>Feakle.</b>	Killaloe.	Claro.	1	1823-1877.	1827-1845.	1830-1877.
<b>Feamore.</b>	Limerick.	Limerick.	1	1811-1874.	1808-1844.	1810-1880.
<b>Feenagh.</b>	Ardagh.	Leitrim.	3	1823-1883.	1824-1842.	1825-1888.
<b>Feenagh.</b>	Killaloe (see <i>Wilmington</i> ).					
<b>Feighan.</b>	Kildare.	Kildare.	2	1846-1876.	—	1802-1873.
<b>Female Orphan House.</b>						
<b>Nth. Circular-road.</b>	Dublin.	Dublin.	(No records).			
<b>Female Penitentiary.</b>	Dublin.	Dublin.	(No records).			
<b>Fenagh.</b>	Leighlin.	Carlow.	4	1809-1875. (a)	1809-1845. (a)	1809-1875. (a)
<b>Fenagh.</b>	Cashel.	Tipperrary.	1	1819-1870.	1820-1844.	1829-1870.
<b>Fenagh.</b>	Limerick (see <i>Clonacanny and Dysart</i> ).					
<b>Ferbane.</b>	Meath.	King's.	2	1819-1842.	1819-1849.	1821-1876.
<b>(also see Galles).</b>						
<b>Ferril Union.</b>	Meath (see <i>Ballyboy, Episk, Killybeg, Lough, and Raham</i> ).					
<b>Ferry.</b>	Cloyne.	Cork.	6	1801-1874.	1801-1845.	1801-1874.
<b>Ferry.</b>	Derry.	Londonerry.	2	1843-1878.	—	1844-1877.
<b>Fern and Killybeg.</b>	Fern.	Wexford.	8	1775-1878.	1775-1876.	1775-1878.
<b>Feragh.</b>	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	3	1797-1835.	1797-1845.	1797-1876.
<b>Fethard.</b>	Cashel.	Tipperrary.	3	1804-1875.	1804-1845.	1804-1875.
<b>Fethard.</b>	Fern.	Wexford.	3	1781-1877.	1781-1869.	1781-1877.
<b>Fethard.</b>	Limerick (see <i>Mothel and Rossmore</i> ).					
<b>Fiddown.</b>	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	3	1836-1877.	1836-1875.	1836-1877.
<b>Fiddown or Don-</b>						
<b>nessy.</b>	Clogher.	Tyrone.	4	1777-1878.	1800-1850.	1800-1878.
<b>Finglass.</b>	Dublin.	Dublin.	8	(Before) 1087-1870.	1666-1871.	1864-1877.
<b>Finglass.</b>						
<b>Finglass.</b>	Killaloe (see <i>Dunkerrin</i> ).					
<b>Finglass.</b>	Clogher.	Donegal.	3	1815-1878.	1815-1845.	1815-1872.
<b>Finglass and Cloughprior.</b>	Killaloe.	Tipperrary.	5	1809-1865.	1809-1844.	1813-1880.
<b>Finglass.</b>	Clogher (see <i>Fiddown</i> ).					
<b>Finglass.</b>	Ardfert (see <i>Lisoway</i> ).					
<b>Finglass.</b>	Connor.	Antrim.	4	1811-1880.	1812-1845.	1811-1878.
<b>Finglass (see Killybeg).</b>						
<b>Finglass.</b>	Clogher.	Tyrone.	6	1804-1875.	1804-1845.	1804-1875.
<b>(also see Clogher).</b>						
<b>Finglass.</b>	Clogher (see <i>Kilconnell</i> ).					
<b>Finglass.</b>	Glendalough.	Kildare.	1	1802-1879.	1802-1845.	1802-1879.
<b>Finglass.</b>	Meath.	Longford.	3	1809-1878.	1804-1871.	1804-1875.
<b>Finglass.</b>	Armagh.	Armagh.	2	1828-1887.	1823-1845.	1824-1887.
<b>Finglass.</b>	Leighlin (see <i>Thomastown</i> ).					
<b>Finglass (see Strail).</b>						
<b>Finglass.</b>	Meath.	Westmeath.	1	1843-1889.	—	—
<b>Frankfield.</b>	Cork.	Cork.	3	1836-1874.	1838-1845.	1846-1876.
<b>Frankfield (see Ballyboy).</b>						
<b>Frankfield Union (see</b>	Castletown and Killybeg.					
<b>Eme Church (Episco-</b>	Cork (Parish of St. Nicholas).					
<b>Eme Church, Great</b>						
<b>Charles-st., Dublin.</b>	Dublin.	Dublin.	(No records).			
<b>Frankfield (see Thomastown).</b>						
<b>Frankfield (see Lough).</b>						
<b>Frankfield.</b>	Glendalough (see <i>Donnabry</i> ).					
<b>Frankfield.</b>	Elphin.	Roscommon.		1808-1873.	1809-1859.	1809-1880.
<b>Frankfield.</b>						
<b>(also see Donnabry).</b>						
<b>Galbally.</b>	Emly.	Tipperrary.	1	1797-1878.	1799-1844.	1795-1880.
<b>Galbally.</b>	Cashel (see <i>Borrisokane</i> ).					
<b>Galbally.</b>	Ardfert (see <i>Lisoway</i> ).					
<b>Galbally.</b>	Meath.	King's.	1	1842-1875.	1842-1852.	1844-1875.
<b>(also see Reynagh).</b>						

(a) A few entries on loose leaves, 1796-1850.  
(b) United to Donnacree in 1866.

## TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Deaths.
*Galloon, . . . . .	Clogher, . . . . .	Fermanagh, . . . . .	6	1798-1873, . . . . .	1798-1844, . . . . .	1798-1871, . . . . .
Gallow, . . . . .	Meath (see Rathfriland).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Galttrim, . . . . .	Meath, . . . . .	Meath, . . . . .	3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Galtrey, . . . . .	Town (see Rathfriland).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Garrane-Kinnel-	Cloyne, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	3	1800-1882, . . . . .	—	1875-1876, . . . . .
feake, . . . . .	Clogher, . . . . .	Fermanagh, . . . . .	4	1831-1877, . . . . .	1831-1844, . . . . .	1831-1877, . . . . .
Garrison, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	1	1843-1877, . . . . .	—	1800, . . . . .
Garristown, . . . . .	Cloyne, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	1	1798-1876, . . . . .	1798-1844, . . . . .	1798-1876, . . . . .
Garrycloyne, . . . . .	Cork (see Rathfriland).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Garryroe, . . . . .	Cloyne (see Rathfriland).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Gartan, . . . . .	Raphoe, . . . . .	Donegal, . . . . .	2	1817-1881, . . . . .	1817-1848, . . . . .	1817-1881, . . . . .
Gartree, . . . . .	Connor, . . . . .	Antrim, . . . . .	1	1833-1870, . . . . .	1833-1845, . . . . .	1833-1876, . . . . .
Garragh, . . . . .	Derry (see Rathfriland).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Garvaghy, . . . . .	Dromore, . . . . .	Down, . . . . .	5	1786-1870, . . . . .	1785-1845, . . . . .	1804-1881, . . . . .
Garvary, . . . . .	Clogher, . . . . .	Fermanagh, . . . . .	1	1800-1877, . . . . .	—	—
Gaultiff (see Dunkitt).	Cashel (see Rathfriland).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Gault, . . . . .	Kildare, . . . . .	King's, . . . . .	3	1713-1875, . . . . .	1713-1848, . . . . .	1713-1851, . . . . .
Gashill, . . . . .	Armagh (see Rathfriland).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Gernonstown, . . . . .	Meath (see Rathfriland).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Gernonstown, . . . . .	Leighlin (see Rathfriland).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Gilbertstown, . . . . .	Dromore, . . . . .	Down, . . . . .	1	1802-1875, . . . . .	—	—
Gilford, . . . . .	Glendalough (see Rathfriland).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Gilfoona, . . . . .	Meath, . . . . .	Meath, . . . . .	2	1858-1880, . . . . .	—	1800-1882, . . . . .
Girley, . . . . .	Glendalough, . . . . .	Wicklow, . . . . .	2	1825-1875, . . . . .	1825-1845, . . . . .	1825-1874, . . . . .
*Glansly, . . . . .	Cashel, . . . . .	Tipperary, . . . . .	2	1775-1870, . . . . .	1780-1851, . . . . .	1790-1876, . . . . .
(also see Wicklow.)	Cork (see Rathfriland).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Glankeen, . . . . .	Cloyne, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	2	1808-1877, . . . . .	—	1845-1874, . . . . .
Glanmire, . . . . .	Ossory (see Rathfriland).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Glanworth, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	3	1775-1875, . . . . .	1775-1845, . . . . .	1775-1874, . . . . .
Glanvra, . . . . .	Ferns, . . . . .	Wexford, . . . . .	2	1807-1875, . . . . .	1807-1840, . . . . .	1807-1874, . . . . .
Glascurry, . . . . .	Clogher (see Rathfriland).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Glasdough, . . . . .	Raphoe (no separate Records before 1870; see Rathfriland).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Glasalla, . . . . .	Connor, . . . . .	Antrim, . . . . .	5	1707-1875, . . . . .	1813-1845, . . . . .	1707-1875, . . . . .
Glenary (see Tishmore).	Ardara, . . . . .	Kerry, . . . . .	1	1848-1870, . . . . .	—	—
Glenavy, . . . . .	Raphoe, . . . . .	Donegal, . . . . .	3	1827-1876, . . . . .	1827-1848, . . . . .	1827-1871, . . . . .
Glenbeg, . . . . .	Down, . . . . .	Down, . . . . .	1	1858-1877, . . . . .	—	—
(with Coler.)	Derry, . . . . .	Derry, . . . . .	7	1810-1875, . . . . .	1810-1845, . . . . .	1828-1874, . . . . .
Glenclumbkille, . . . . .	Glendalough (see Rathfriland).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Glenoraig, . . . . .	Derry, . . . . .	Derry, . . . . .	2	1850-1875, . . . . .	—	1850-1874, . . . . .
Glenormont, . . . . .	Ross, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	1	1853-1875, . . . . .	—	—
Glenrally, . . . . .	Kilfinora (see Rathfriland).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Glenroche, . . . . .	Kilmore, . . . . .	Leitrim, . . . . .	1	1836-1877, . . . . .	1836-1854, . . . . .	1836-1877, . . . . .
Glenroche (Kil-	Limerick (see Rathfriland).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
larnett Parish), . . . . .	Raphoe, . . . . .	Donegal, . . . . .	2	1852-1875, . . . . .	—	1852-1874, . . . . .
Glenroche, . . . . .	(also see Rathfriland).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Glin, . . . . .	Limerick (see Rathfriland).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Glynn, . . . . .	Connor, . . . . .	Antrim, . . . . .	1	1888-1875, . . . . .	1838-1845, . . . . .	1838-1874, . . . . .
Golart (see Lough, and Rathfriland).	Ferns, . . . . .	Wexford, . . . . .	5	1801-1876, . . . . .	1801-1845, . . . . .	1807-1874, . . . . .
Gorey, . . . . .	Ferns, . . . . .	Wexford, . . . . .	1	1898 : 1705-1877, . . . . .	1705-1874, . . . . .	1705-1871, . . . . .
Gort (see Rathfriland).	Cloyne, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	2	1803-1885, . . . . .	1806-1844, . . . . .	1806-1874, . . . . .
Gortin (see Rathfriland).	Ardara (Records not for Incumbent).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Gortree, . . . . .	Cloyne, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	2	1803-1885, . . . . .	1806-1844, . . . . .	1806-1874, . . . . .
Gowna, . . . . .	Ardara (Records not for Incumbent).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Gowran, . . . . .	Ossory, . . . . .	Kilkenny, . . . . .	1	1827-1884, . . . . .	1831-1864, . . . . .	1831-1884, . . . . .
Graigus, . . . . .	Leighlin, . . . . .	Kilkenny, . . . . .	1	1827-1863, . . . . .	1827-1845, . . . . .	1827-1863, . . . . .
Graigus, . . . . .	Leighlin, . . . . .	Queen's (see Rathfriland).	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Graigus, . . . . .	Dublin (see Rathfriland).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Graigus, . . . . .	Longford, . . . . .	Longford, . . . . .	2	1820-1875, . . . . .	1820-1844, . . . . .	1820-1874, . . . . .
Graigus, . . . . .	Glendalough (see Rathfriland).	Rathfriland, . . . . .	and 3	1803-1877, . . . . .	1801-1844, . . . . .	1803-1868, . . . . .
Graigus, . . . . .	Armagh, . . . . .	Armagh, . . . . .	6	1780-1875, . . . . .	1780-1845, . . . . .	1780-1874, . . . . .

(a) Union Kilmichael, Kilmichael, and Kilmichael. This Vol was purchased at the sale of the MSS. of the Dr. B. Caulfield.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocece.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Grange, . . . . .	Cloyne (see	Kilcomnell.				
Grange, . . . . .	Cloyne, . . . . .	Ardfra (see Ballyscathall).				
Grange, . . . . .	Lisrick (see	Newcastle).				
Grange or Lagenane, . . . . .	Lisnort (see	Kilnabeggy.				
Grange, . . . . .	Oswry (see	Archyloghan).				
Grangeforth, . . . . .	Leighlin (see	Urgish).				
Grangegorman, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	2	1816-1875, .	1816-1845, .	1816-1875.
Grangelilias (see Bur	church).					
Grangemore, . . . . .	Oswry (see	Aghoe and Barnchurch).				
Grangemore, . . . . .	Leighlin, . . . . .	(No records. In Union of Kildare).				
Grange of Mohin, . . . . .	Cloyne (see	Templepatrick).				
Grange Oatland (see	Diamond and	Kilmore).				
Grangewalton, . . . . .	Glendalough (see	Castledermot).				
Grangesylvae, . . . . .	Leighlin, . . . . .	Kilkenny, . . . . .	3	1803-1875, .	1803-1860, .	1806-1875.
Grays town, . . . . .	Cashe (see Templepatrick).					
Green, . . . . .	Emly, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	3	1779-1830, .	1780-1830, .	1779-1831.
Great Connell and Ladytown, . . . . .	Kildare, . . . . .	Kildare, . . . . .	3	1811-1877, .	1807-1845, .	1806-1876.
Greene, . . . . .	Meath (see	Batoath).				
Greagh, . . . . .	Cloyne (see	Garryloghan).				
Grey Abbey, . . . . .	Down, . . . . .	Down, . . . . .	3	1807-1875, .	1807-1845, .	1807-1873.
Greystones, . . . . .	Glendalough, . . . . .	Wicklow, . . . . .	1	1861-1877, .	—	—
Groomsport, . . . . .	Down, . . . . .	Down, . . . . .	1	1842-1875, .	—	—
Gullagh, . . . . .	Lismore, . . . . .	Waterford, . . . . .	2	1851-1877, .	—	1854-1876.
Gweedore, . . . . .	Raphoe, . . . . .	Donagall, . . . . .	2	1847-1860, .	—	1859-1860.
Hacketstown, . . . . .	Leighlin, . . . . .	Carlow, . . . . .	3	1790-1877, .	1790-1875, .	1799-1877.
Hedgys or Kilnaman, . . . . .	Limerick (see	Kilmore).				
Haggardstown, . . . . .	Armagh, . . . . .	Louth, . . . . .	1	1814-1839, .	—	—
(also see Heynstown.)						
Harold's Cross, . . . . .	Dublin (No records previous	to 1871).				
Haroldstown, . . . . .	Leighlin (see	Hacketstown).				
Harrold, . . . . .	Glendalough (see	Bathmore).				
Harrold, . . . . .	Kildare, . . . . .	Kildare, . . . . .	3	1666-1875, .	1666-1845, .	1666-1875.
Headford, . . . . .	Tuan, . . . . .	Galway, . . . . .	4	1799-1888, .	1800-1884, .	1799-1887.
Heynstown, . . . . .	Armagh, . . . . .	Louth, . . . . .	1	1820-1878, .	1825-1843, .	1820-1878.
(also see Haggardstown.)						
Heynstown, . . . . .	Kilmore (see	Meath).				
Hillsborough, . . . . .	Down, . . . . .	Down, . . . . .	10	1777-1875, .	1782-1845, .	1823-1875.
(also see St. John, Kildare.)						
Heyford Place (see	Youn).					
Hollymount, . . . . .	Down, . . . . .	Down, . . . . .	1	1846-1835, .	—	—
Hollymount, . . . . .	Tuan (see Kildare).	Down, . . . . .				
Hollywood, . . . . .	Down, . . . . .	Down, . . . . .	3	1806-1875, .	1806-1845, .	1806-1875.
Hollywood, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	1	1813-1843, .	1814-1847, .	1824-1882.
Hollywood, . . . . .	Glendalough, . . . . .	Wicklow, . . . . .	1	1827-1875, .	1829-1870, .	1827-1878.
Holmpatrick, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	2	1770-1875, .	1779-1845, .	1779-1875.
Holy Cross, . . . . .	Cashe, . . . . .	Tipperary, . . . . .	1	1784-1875, .	1785-1845, .	1788-1876.
Holy Trinity (or Christ Church), . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	13	1645-1804, & 1793-1877.	1644-1803, & 1731-1845.	1844-1868, & 1732-1870.
Holy Trinity, Rath-	Dublin, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	2	1850-1875, .	—	—
mines, (a) . . . . .	Kilmore (see Templepatrick).					
Holy Trinity, . . . . .						
Hook & Temple-	Ferns, . . . . .	Wexford, . . . . .	1	1828-1875, .	1830-1859, .	1828-1864.
town, . . . . .	Ferns, . . . . .	Wexford, . . . . .	2	1803-1853, .	1849-1883, .	1841-1883.
Horstown, . . . . .	Glendalough, . . . . .	Wicklow, . . . . .				
Howling (see Ardara)	church).					
Howth, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	2	1804-1877, .	1805-1871, .	1807-1875.
Ighermurragh, . . . . .	Cloyne, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	1	1820-1871, .	1826-1864, .	1851.
Inch, . . . . .	Cloyne (see	Lisgoold).				
Inch, . . . . .	Cloyne, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	1	1836-1878, .	1836-1869, .	1836-1875.
Inch, . . . . .	Derry, . . . . .	Donegal, . . . . .	3	1828-1875, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1875.
Inch, . . . . .	Down, . . . . .	Down, . . . . .	3	1767-1878, .	1764, 1791-1846.	1788-1878.
Inch, . . . . .	Ferns (see	Horstown).				
Inch, . . . . .	Glendalough, . . . . .	Wexford, . . . . .	3	1726-1876, .	1726-1876, .	1728-1876.
Inchmonee, . . . . .	Kilmore (see	Kilmore and Kilmacnaboy).				

(a) With St. Peter's.





## TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Leighlin (see	Maryborough).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Cashel (see	Moyne).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Ferna (see	Thombe).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Cashel (see	St. John, New (part).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Killaloe (see	Slieve).				
*Kilbarnagh, . . .	Ardagh, . . .	Longford, . . .	2	1795-1875, . .	1795-1845, . .	1795-1875, . .
*Kilbarnagh, . . .	Ferna, . . .	Wicklow, . . .	4	1814-1875, . .	1814-1864, . .	1814-1875, . .
(with Crosspatrick).						
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Glendalough (see	Glenside and H. (part).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Kilbarnagh, . . .	Mayo, . . .	2	1833-1877, . .	1833-1870, . .	1833-1877, . .
(also see Ballinacorney).						
*Kilbarnagh or Holly-	Tuam, . . .	Mayo, . . .	4	1800-1875, . .	1800-1845, . .	1800-1875, . .
mount Union.						
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Achnary, . . .	Mayo, . . .	2	1770-1876, . .	1813-1869, . .	1772-1861, . .
(also see Kilbarnagh).						
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Clonfert, . . .	Galway, . . .	1	1825-1871, . .	1825-1845, . .	1825-1871, . .
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Clonfert (see	Kilbarnagh).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Tuam (see	Tuam).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Ardagh, . . .	Kerry (see A. (part).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Cashel (see	Fethard).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Clonfert, . . .	Galway, . . .	1	1825-1845, . .	1825-1844, . .	1825-1844, . .
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Killaloe (see	Kilbarnagh and K. (part).				
*Kilbarnagh or Bryansford,	Dromore, . . .	Down, . . .	3	1788-1870, . .	1828-1845, . .	1828-1870, . .
(also see Kilbarnagh).						
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Glendalough (see	Delgany).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Elphin (see	Ardfert).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Meath (see	Trillick).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Cashel, . . .	Tipperary, . . .	2	1832-1877, . .	1833-1845, . .	1834-1877, . .
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Kilbarnagh (see	Kilbarnagh).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Tuam (see	Blanchard).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Elphin, . . .	Rooscommon, (No				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Ferna, . . .	Wexford, . . .	2	1788-1876, . .	1792-1852, . .	1803-1876, . .
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Ossory (see	Ossory).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Elphin (see	Dromore).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Limerick, . . .	Limerick, . . .	3	1804-1875, . .	1804-1845, . .	1804-1875, . .
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Ferna (see	Maltrahon).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Ferna (see	Blanchard).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Clayne, . . .	Cork, . . .	2	1802-1882, . .	1800-1847, . .	1800-1861, . .
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Ardagh (see	Mallow).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Elphin (see	Down).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Ardagh, . . .	Kerry, . . .	3	1812-1880, . .	1815-1845, . .	1815-1881, . .
(also see Templemore).						
*Kilbarnagh, . . .	Derry, . . .	Derry, . . .	4	1740-1875, . .	1749-1845, . .	1831-1875, . .
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Clayne (see	Kilbarnagh).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Enly (see	Cahir).				
*Kilbarnagh, . . .	Glendalough, . . .	Kildare, . . .	3	1778-1880, . .	1819-1870, . .	1778-1875, . .
Kilbarnagh Bridge, . . .	(see Kilbarnagh	and Carnalagh).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Ossory (see	Mallow).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	1	1841-1880, . .	—	—
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Clayne (see	Blanchard and C. (part).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Ardagh, . . .	Kerry (see K. (part).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Killaloe (see	Lacken).				
*Kilbarnagh, . . .	Tuam, . . .	Galway, . . .	1	1812-1876, . .	1813-1845, . .	1814-1876, . .
Kilbarnagh or Ballynagh,	Limerick (see	Kilbarnagh).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Meath, (see	Dromore).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Meath (see	Ardfert).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Clayne (see	Cahir).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Tuam (see	Cahir and T. (part).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Meath, . . .	Meath, . . .	1	1843-1876, . .	—	—
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Kilmore, . . .	Cavan, . . .	4	1810-1874, . .	1813-1863, . .	1811-1877, . .
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Kildare (see	Narney).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Kildare, . . .	Kildare, . . .	4	1801-1876, . .	1801-1845, . .	1801-1876, . .
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Armagh, . . .	Armagh, . . .	5	1840-1877, . .	1841-1847, . .	1846-1876, . .
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Ferna (see	Wexford).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Ossory, . . .	(No Records.)				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Armagh (see	Ardfert).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Ossory (see	Tuam).				
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Limerick, . . .	Limerick, . . .	3	1808-1875, . .	1808-1845, . .	1808-1875, . .
Kilbarnagh, . . .	Conner, . . .	Antrim, . . .	2	1808-1879, . .	—	1807-1887, . .

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Dioecese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Kildren, . . . . .	Armagh, . . . . .	Tyrone, . . . . .	6	1794-1875, .	1799-1844, .	1864-1875.
Kildrough (see Colbride).	Ardfert (see Pentry).	Fentry, . . . . .				
*Kilbrannigan or . . . . .	Kilmora, . . . . .	Cavan, . . . . .	3	1801-1875, .	1801-1867, .	1803-1875.
Croverlough.						
Kildysart, . . . . .	Killaloe, . . . . .	Clare, . . . . .	2	1780-1879, .	1711-1843, .	1715-1876.
Kilfane, . . . . .	Ossory, . . . . .	Kilkenny, . . . . .	1	1796-1888, .	1700-1870, .	1808-1885.
Kilfarboy, . . . . .	Killaloe, . . . . .	Clare, . . . . .	2	1810-1874, .	1811-1847, .	1810-1873.
Kilfinghnanagh, (a)	Ross, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	1	1857-1877, .	1843-1844, .	1838-1864.
Kilflesh, . . . . .	Cashel (see Tipperary).	Tipperary, . . . . .				
Kilfenny, . . . . .	Limerick (see Longford).	Longford, . . . . .				
Kilfenora, . . . . .	Kilfenora, . . . . .	Clare, . . . . .	1	1826-1877, .	1827-1853, .	1827-1874.
Kilfene, . . . . .	Ossory (see Burincher).	Burincher, . . . . .				
*Kilferus and Kil-						
noylan, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	1	1812-1875, .	1812-1843, .	1832-1875.
Kilfies, . . . . .	Kilfies (see Crossmolina).	Crossmolina, . . . . .				
Kilfing, . . . . .	Killaloe (see Kilmurry, co. Clare).	Kilmurry, co. Clare, . . . . .	1	1842-1879, .	1843-1846, .	1843-1879.
Kilfingagh, . . . . .	Killaloe, . . . . .	Clare, . . . . .				
(also see Kilrush).						
Kilfinaghty, . . . . .	Killaloe, . . . . .	Clare, . . . . .	2	1789-1877, .	1803-1847, .	1801-1874.
*Kilfene, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	4	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1873.
Kilfinnan, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	Clare, . . . . .	(No records.)			
Kilfinnane, . . . . .	Cashel, . . . . .	Tipperary, . . . . .	3	1799-1877, .	1795-1844, .	1793-1877.
Kilfins, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	2	1813-1875, .	1813-1845, .	1813-1875.
Kilfynna, . . . . .	Ardfert, . . . . .	Kerry, . . . . .	2	1803-1861, .	1805-1875, .	1804-1879.
Kilfies, . . . . .	Achnary (see Kildraght).	Kildraght, . . . . .				
Kilfies, . . . . .	Emily (see Ance).	Ance, . . . . .				
Kilgariffe, . . . . .	Ross, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	5	1700-1753, & 1794-1873.	1700-1753, & 1794-1845.	1700-1753, & 1794-1876.
Kilgarrylander, . . . . .	Ardfert, . . . . .	Kerry (see Kildraght).				
*Kilgarvan, . . . . .	Ardfert, . . . . .	Kerry, . . . . .	5	1811-1875, .	1811-1843, .	1811-1875.
Kilgarvan, . . . . .	Ferns (see Hareton).	Hareton, . . . . .				
Kilgarvey, . . . . .	Kilwa (see Kilmacoma).	Kilmacoma, . . . . .				
Kilgasson or Kilgomer,	Tham (see Louisaburgh and Westport).	Louisaburgh and Westport, . . . . .				
Kilgiffin, . . . . .	Elphin, . . . . .	Roscommon, . . . . .	1	1823-1867, .	1823-1845, .	1823-1874.
Kilgiffin, . . . . .	Clermont (see Anghrim).	Anghrim, . . . . .				
Kilglass, . . . . .	Ardfert, . . . . .	Longford, . . . . .	3	1813-1877, .	1813-1845, .	1813-1877.
Kilglass, . . . . .	Elphin, . . . . .	Roscommon, . . . . .	1	1842-1875, .	1842-1873, .	1842-1873.
Kilglass, . . . . .	Kilfies, . . . . .	Sligo, . . . . .	2	1844-1887, .	—	1846-1887.
(also see Castleconnor).						
Kilgoban, . . . . .	Cork (see Ballinade).	Ballinade, . . . . .				
*Kilgobbin, . . . . .	Ardfert, . . . . .	Kerry, . . . . .	2	1713-1744 and 1806-1875.	1713-1744 and 1806-1845.	1713-1744 and 1806-1875.
Kilgobbin, . . . . .	Dublin (see Kilmacoma).	Kilmacoma, . . . . .				
Kilgorman, . . . . .	Glendalough (see Kilmacoma).	Glendalough, . . . . .				
Kilgort, or Powerscourt,	Limerick (see Kilmacoma).	Kilmacoma, . . . . .				
Kilgort, . . . . .	Glendalough, . . . . .	Glendalough, . . . . .				
Kilgort, . . . . .	Kilfies (see Kilmacoma).	Kilfies, . . . . .				
Kilgort, . . . . .	Ossory (see Kilmacoma).	Ossory, . . . . .				
Kilgort (see Kildraght).						
Kilkeedy, . . . . .	Killaloe, . . . . .	Clare, . . . . .	1	1825-1875, .	1826-1873, .	1842-1877.
*Kilkeedy, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	3	1789-1875, .	1799-1845, .	1799-1875.
Kilkeel, . . . . .	Dromore, . . . . .	Dromore, . . . . .	5	1816-1879, .	1816-1845, .	1816-1875.
*Kilkeerin, . . . . .	Elphin, . . . . .	Roscommon, . . . . .	4	1743-1875, .	1743-1844, .	1743-1875.
Kilkeery, . . . . .	Tham (see Bannock).	Bannock, . . . . .				
Kilkeny (see St. Canice).	St. John, St. Mary and St. Patrick, . . . . .	St. John, St. Mary and St. Patrick, . . . . .				
*Kilkeny West, . . . . .	Westmeath, . . . . .	Westmeath, . . . . .	3	1809-1875, .	1809-1845, .	1809-1875.
Kilkeny, . . . . .	Ross (see Castleconnor).	Castleconnor, . . . . .				
Kilkeny, . . . . .	Ossory (see Knocktopher).	Knocktopher, . . . . .				
Kilkeny, . . . . .	Tham, . . . . .	Galway, . . . . .	1	1829-1872, .	1829-1845, .	1829-1872.
Kilkeny, . . . . .	Limerick (see Adare).	Adare, . . . . .				
Kilkeny, . . . . .	Ferns (see Bannock).	Bannock, . . . . .				
Kilkeny (see Ardsal, no 1).						
Kilkeny, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	1	1863-1890, .	—	—
*Kilkeny, . . . . .	Kildare, . . . . .	Kildare, . . . . .	1	1814-1870, .	1814-1845, .	1814-1870.
*Kil St. Nicholas, . . . . .	Waterford, . . . . .	Waterford, . . . . .	3	1730-1875, .	1730-1845, .	1730-1875.
Kilkeny, . . . . .	Ross (see Bannock).	Bannock, . . . . .				
*Kilkeny or Phillips-						
town, . . . . .	Kildare, . . . . .	King's, . . . . .	2	1814-1875, .	1814-1845, .	1814-1875.
Kilkeny, . . . . .	Elphin (see Kilmacoma).	Kilmacoma, . . . . .				
Kilkeny, . . . . .	Glendalough (see Colbride).	Glendalough, . . . . .				

(c) For earlier entries, see Myross.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Killeg.	Ferns (see	Monaghan.				
Killegally, or Wheery.	Meath (see	Fermanagh and				
Killagan,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1840-1882,	—	—
(also see Connor).						
Killagh,	Meath,	Stratford (see Dr. Sullivan).				
Killaghtee,	Raphoe,	Donagel,	4	1770-1872,	1758-1845,	1702-1872.
Killaghy,	Ossory (see	Kilbuckan).				
Killakea,	Ardfert (see	Kilgarra.				
Killakee,	Ardfert (see	Killybeg, co. Kerry).				
Killakey,	Ardfert (see	Lisnakeel).				
Killakerler,	Glendalough	(see Arklow).				
*Kilala,	Kilala,	Mayo,	4	1757-1875,	1757-1845,	1757-1853.
Killalasham,	Clonfert (see	Anglo.				
Killalathan,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1811-1876,	1812-1828,	1812-1876.
Killalua,	Ferns (see	Kilcorane).				
Killallen,	Meath,	Westmeath.	3	1810-1877,	1810-1843,	1810-1878.
Killalean,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	1	1818-1877,	1835-1845,	1837-1876.
Killakee,	Killakee,	Clare,	3	1672-1876,	1672-1845,	1672-1873.
Killakee,	Ossory (see	Callan).				
Killamery,	Cashel (see					
	Ossory).	Kilkenny,	1	1824-1869,	1829-1854,	1854-1837.
Killane,	Clonfert (see	Kilcoman).				
*Killaney,	Down,	Down,	2	1858-1877,	—	1863-1877.
Killawley,	Killala (see	Castletown).				
Killawn,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1771-1875,	1771-1845,	1771-1876.
*Killawney,	Clogher,	Monaghan &				
		Louth,	2	1825-1876,	1825-1875,	1875-1876.
Killannin,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1844-1877,	—	—
Killannilly,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1831-1877,	1838-1877,	1836-1877.
						(First two entries undated).
Killaraght,	Achnary,	Sligo,	1	1830-1878,	1831-1878,	1856-1878.
Killard,	Killakee,	Clare,	1	1832-1880,	1833-1844,	1834-1880.
Killaree,	Enly (see	Clonbeg).				
Killare (see Ballymore).	and Killare).					
Killargue,	Kilmora,	Leitrim,	2	1828-1878,	1828-1837,	1829-1875.
Killarney,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	6	1782-1880,	1784-1843,	1783-1858.
(also see Ardfert).						
Killarney,	Ossory,	(No church; see Trendingstown).				
Killary,	Meath (see	Sydney).				
Killascobe,	Tuam,	(No records).				
*Killeshoe,	Ardfert,	Longford,	5	1771-1875,	1771-1845,	1771-1875.
Killasett,	Kilmora,	Leitrim,	1	1823-1843,	1825-1835,	1836-1838.
(also see Glendalough in	this Parish.)					
Killaspickane,	Elphin (see	St. John, Sligo).				
Killaspiguan,	Kilfenora (see	Kilmanahoe).				
Killaspiguan-						
lane,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1840-1872,	1842-1854,	1843-1852.
Killawer,	Ardfert (see	Strait).				
Killbally,	Clonfert (see	Ballyhooley).				
Killbriane,	Cashel (see	Templemore).				
Killbry,	Cashel (see	Templemore).				
Killea,	Raphoe,	Donagel,	4	1817-1874,	1817-1862,	1817-1872.
*Killea,	Waterford,	Waterford,	3	1816-1880,	1816-1845,	1816-1845.
(also see Kil St. Nicholas).						
Killead,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1838-1877,	1838-1845,	1837-1877.
Killeagh,	Clonfert,	Cork,	2	1782-1880,	1776-1847,	1783-1882.
Killeagh,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1808-1886,	1821-1845,	1829-1885.
Killeavy,	Kilmeadow (see	Kilcolum).				
Killeavey or						
Mullaghglass,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1823-1877,	1823-1845,	1823-1871.
*Killeban,	Leighlin:					
*Castletown District,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1802-1875,	1802-1864,	1802-1875.
*Mayo District,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	2	1825-1874,	1826-1864,	1828-1876.
Killedan,	Achnary,	Mayo,	2	1845-1870,	—	1846-1873.
(also see Killeadagh).						
Killeedy,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1823-1875,	1807-1843,	1823-1845.
Killeely,	Kilmeadow (see	Kilcolum).				



TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
<b>Killealy,</b> . . . . .	Limerick.	Limerick.	3	1753-1874.	1755-1844.	1773-1875.
<b>Killea,</b> . . . . .	Meath (see <i>Thorn</i> ).					
<b>Kilera,</b> . . . . .	Osney (see <i>Aghnacort</i> ).					
<b>Kilcandroma,</b> . . . . .	Clonfert (see <i>Loughrea</i> ).					
<b>Kilcannaguff,</b> . . . . .	Killaloe (see <i>Stradbally</i> ).					
<b>Kilcassarra,</b> . . . . .	Killeshinagh (see <i>Kilcolgan</i> ).					
<b>Kilcemy,</b> . . . . .	Tham (see <i>Healafort</i> ).					
<b>Killeeran,</b> . . . . .	Clougher.	Monaghan.	2	1811-1875.	1811-1843.	1811-1875.
<b>Killeshin,</b> . . . . .	Meath (see <i>Healafort</i> ).					
<b>Killegney,</b> . . . . .	Ferns.	Wexford.	2	1800-1875.	1800-1845.	1800-1875.
<b>Killegly,</b> . . . . .	Kildare.	King's.	1	1835-1875.	1835-1845.	1835-1875.
(also see <i>Garriff</i> ).						
<b>Killegly,</b> . . . . .	Kilfenora.	(No records—	Since	ure Parish).	—	—
(see <i>Kilfenora</i> ).						
<b>Killegly(n)</b> . . . . .	Derry.	Derry.	2 and one sheet of paper.	1821-1829, & 1844-1875 (a)	—	1844-1875 (a)
<b>Killea,</b> . . . . .	Glendalough (see <i>Tinolia</i> ).					
<b>Killemogh,</b> . . . . .	Ardfert.	Kerry.	2	1550-1877.	—	1808.
<b>Killemogh,</b> . . . . .	Ferns (see <i>Ardsinna</i> ).					
<b>Killemule,</b> . . . . .	Cashel.	Tipperary.	3	1773-1875.	1773-1852.	1775-1875.
<b>Killemoolie,</b> . . . . .	Armagh.	Louth.	1	1817-1877.	1826-1842.	1825-1875.
<b>Kilmevor,</b> . . . . .	Ardfert (see <i>Killeshin</i> ).					
<b>Kilentierna or Disert,</b> . . . . .	Ardfert.	Kerry.	2	1815-1877.	1815-1843.	1815-1875.
<b>Kilenumery,</b> . . . . .	Ardfert.	Leitrim.	2	1827-1884.	1827-1846.	1827-1884.
<b>Kilenvoy,</b> . . . . .	Elphin.	Roscommon.	2	1813-1877.	1813-1843.	1813-1877.
<b>Kilfer,</b> . . . . .	Ardfert.	Kerry.	1.	1815-1875.	1815-1845.	1815-1875.
<b>Kilfoy,</b> . . . . .	Leighlin.	(No church; see <i>Church</i> ).				
<b>Kilherin,</b> . . . . .	Tham.	Galway.	1	1811-1874.	1811-1875.	1811-1875.
<b>Kilherin,</b> . . . . .	Leighlin (see <i>Ughlin</i> ).					
<b>Kilhermogh,</b> . . . . .	Osney.	Queen's.	3	1809-1877.	1809-1838.	1815-1877.
<b>Kilherry,</b> . . . . .	Ardfert.	Sligo.	2	1843-1875.	—	1843-1875.
<b>Killeshin,</b> . . . . .	Kilmore.	Cavan.	5	1755-1855.	1755-1840.	1755-1875.
<b>Killeshin,</b> . . . . .	Kilmore.	Fermanagh.	7	1798-1874.	1798-1856.	1798-1875.
<b>Killeshin,</b> . . . . .	Kilmore.	Cavan.	3	1810-1874.	1810-1845.	1810-1875.
<b>Killeshil,</b> . . . . .	Armagh.	Tyrone.	3	1825-1880, (b)	1824-1853.	1818-1880.
<b>Killeshin,</b> . . . . .	Leighlin.	Carlow.	3	1824-1875.	1824-1845.	1824-1875.
<b>Killeshin,</b> . . . . .	Duella (see <i>Sword</i> ).					
<b>Killeshin,</b> . . . . .	Ferns.	Wexford.	2	1788-1875.	—	1788-1875.
<b>Killeshin,</b> . . . . .	Ferns (see <i>Killeshin</i> ).					
<b>Killeshin,</b> . . . . .	Ferns (see <i>Killeshin</i> ).					
<b>Killeshin,</b> . . . . .	Killeshin.	Leitrim.	1	1837-1877.	1838-1874.	1838-1877.
<b>Killeshin,</b> . . . . .	Killeshin (see <i>Donnacort</i> ).					
<b>Killeshin,</b> . . . . .	Clonfert (see <i>Ardfert</i> ).					
<b>Killeshin,</b> . . . . .	Clonfert (see <i>Ardfert</i> ).					
<b>Killeshin,</b> . . . . .	Killeshin.	Clare.	4	1825-1877.	1825-1846.	1825-1877.
<b>Killeshin,</b> . . . . .	Killeshin.	Cavan.	3	1826-1877.	1827-1845.	1827-1875.
<b>Killeshin,</b> . . . . .	Ardfert (see <i>Cahir</i> ).					
<b>Killeshin,</b> . . . . .	Killeshin.	Galway.	1	1825-1881.	1825-1844.	1825-1881.
<b>Killeshin,</b> . . . . .	Down.	Down.	2	1819-1875.	1819-1845.	1819-1875.
<b>Killeshin,</b> . . . . .	Killeshin (see <i>Killeshin</i> ).					
<b>Killeshin,</b> . . . . .	Armagh (see <i>St. Peter, Drogheda</i> ).					
<b>Killeshin, (n)</b> . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1829-1875.	—	1829-1875.
<b>Killeshin, (n)</b> . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1861-1875.	—	—
<b>Killeshin, (n)</b> . . . . .	Ferns.	Wexford.	2	1825-1880.	1825-1874.	1825-1880.
<b>Killeshin, (n)</b> . . . . .	Ferns.	Wexford.	1	1835-1854.	1835.	1837-1875.
<b>Killeshin, (n)</b> . . . . .	Killeshin.	Cavan.	2	1761-1877.	1761-1845.	1767-1877.
<b>Killeshin, (n)</b> . . . . .	Killeshin.	Killeshin.	3	1806-1855.	1813-1854.	1815-1854.
<b>Killeshin, (n)</b> . . . . .	Ferns (see <i>Killeshin</i> ).					
<b>Killeshin, (n)</b> . . . . .	Glendalough.	Wicklow.	2	1818-1877.	1818-1867.	1824-1875.
(also see <i>Healafort</i> ).						
<b>Killeshin, (n)</b> . . . . .	Meath.	Meath.	3	1817-1877.	1809-1845.	1814-1877.
<b>Killeshin, (n)</b> . . . . .	Killeshin.	Tipperary.	1	1827-1874.	1828-1875.	1824-1875.
<b>Killeshin, (n)</b> . . . . .	Armagh.	Longford.	1	1828-1877.	1828-1844.	1828-1877.
(also see <i>Templemore</i> ).						
<b>Killeshin, (n)</b> . . . . .	Meath (see <i>Drumree</i> ).					
<b>Killeshin, (n)</b> . . . . .	Killeshin (see <i>Killeshin</i> ).					
<b>Killeshin, (n)</b> . . . . .	Killeshin (see <i>Killeshin</i> ).					

(a) See note under *Maghera*. (b) Entries of Baptisms of "Marshall" Family, 1756-1812.  
(c) Also see *Monkstown, Dublin*.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Dioec.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Deaths.
Killoennedy.	Killaloe (see	Killmanlen).				
Killonaghan.	Kilfenora.	Clare (see East				
Killonahan.	Limerick (see	St. Munchin).				
Kilora.	Kilmadough	(see Killmanen).				
Kiloran.	Achohry.	Silgo.	2	1815-1877.	1801-1845.	1800-1822.
Kiloran.	Clonfert (see	Kilformer).				
Killerglin.	Ardfert.	Kerry.	2	1861-1877.	—	1862-1874.
Killoscully.	Cashe.	Tipperary.	2	1840-1882.	1841-1845.	1863-1882.
Killeshlan.	Cashe (see	Kilthmon).				
Killossery.	Dublin (see	Swards).				
Killetteran.	Waterford.	Waterford.	3	1760 & 1825-1877.	1768-1781.	1768-1773, & 1838-1877.
Killough.	Down.	Down.	2	1807-1874.	1802-1843.	1825-1874.
Kilroughier.	Glendalough (	(see Wicklow).				
Kilroughier.	Kilmore.	Cavan.	1	1827-1875.	1827-1845.	1827-1828.
Killoughy.	Meath.	King's.	1	1818-1876.	1818-1845.	—
Killowen.	Cork.	Cork.	2	1838-1876.	—	1861-1875.
Kilblowen.	Derry.	Derry.	7	1824-1875.	1824-1845.	1824-1852.
Kilreecer.	Taan (see	Headford).				
Kilua.	Meath (see	Kilbollen).				
Kilucan.	Meath.	Westmeath.	4	1700-1874.	1787-1856.	1700-1875.
Kilukin.	Elphin.	Roscommon.	2	1800-1873.	1800-1849.	1800-1875.
Kilukin.	Elphin.	Roscommon (see				
Kilulagh.	Meath (see	Drumree).				
Kilumod.	Elphin (see	Anghrim).				
Kilurane.	Kilaloe (see	Kilcilly).				
Kilurra.	Ferns.	Wexford.	5	1816-1878.	1796-1885.	1816-1878.
Kilurra.	Taan (see	Headford).				
Kilury & Rattoo.	Ardert.	Kerry.	1	1803-1848.	1803-1853.	1802-1854.
Killybegs.	Kildare (see	Clane).				
Killybegs.	Raphoe.	Donegal.	2	1787-1796 & 1809-1875.	1800-.	1803-1874.
Killygarvan.	Raphoe.	Donegal.	3	1817-1881.	1821-1845.	1817-1891.
Killyga.	Connor (see	Connor).				
Killyles.	Armagh.	Armagh.	3	1845-1875.	—	1845-1875.
Killyleagh.	Down.	Down.	5	1830-1872.	1820-1844.	1830-1875.
Killyman.	Armagh.	Tyrone.	9	1741-1875.	1741-1845.	1761-1875.
Killymard.	Raphoe.	Donegal.	5	1819-1880.	1819-1845.	1819-1880.
Killymoor.	Killaloe (see	Kilmurry).				
Killyon and Kil-	Elphin.	Galway.	1	1833-1880.	1825-1868.	1833-1878.
Killyon.	Meath (see	Clonsarf).				
Kilmacabea.	Rees.	Cork.	1	1826-1870. (a)	1826-1845. (a)	1826-1885. (a)
Kilmacalase.	Elphin (see	Tumagh).				
Kilmacavogue.	Glendalough (	see Delgan).				
Kilmacdonagh.	Cloyne (see	Kilkenan).				
Kilmacdonagh.	Kilmacdonagh.	Galway.	2	1787-1875.	1811-1844.	1827-1875.
Kilmacdonagh.	Killaloe (see	Kilmurry and				
Kilmacdonagh.	Ossery (see	Roscommon).				
Kilmacdonagh or Two-	Ardert.	Kerry (see				
Kilmacdonagh.	Tham (see	Westport).				
Kilmacdonagh.	Waterford (see	Bailynakill).				
Kilmacdonagh.	Waterford (see	Bailynakill).				
Kilmacdonagh.	Glendalough (	see Castlemaudon).				
Kilmacow.	Ossery.	Kilkenny.	2	1702-1875.	1805-1884.	1808-1877.
Kilmacowen.	Elphin (see	St. John, Silgo).				
Kilmacree.	Kilfenora (see	Kilmacdonagh).				
Kilmacrenan.	Raphoe.	Donegal.	2	1828-1877.	1828-1845.	1828-1877.
Kilmacshalgan.	Kilbala.	Silgo.	2	1810-1885.	1810-1845.	1810-1885.
Kilmacshalgan.	Dublin (see	Clonsarf).				
Kilmacteige.	Achohry.	Silgo.	2	1817-1875.	1817-1841.	1825-1885.
Kilmactranny.	Elphin.	Silgo.	1	1818-1875.	1818-1845.	1818-1885.
Kilmacod.	Dublin (see	Stillorgan).				
Kilmacod.	Elphin (see	Ardclare).				
Kilmahon.	Cloyne.	Cork.	8	1778-1860.	1808-1844.	1778-1872.
Kilmahuddrick.	Dublin (see	Clonsarf).				
Kilmahinebeg.	Taan (see	Kilmahinebeg).				
Kilmahinebeg.	Taan.	Mayo.	2	1744-1778 & 1821-1875.	1744-1778 & 1821-1845.	1774-1778 & 1821-1875.

[a] For earlier entries, see *Myron Bogitar*.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
<b>Kilmainham-wood.</b>	Meath.	Meath.	1	1608-1676.	1814-1842.	1804-1847.
<b>Kilmainery.</b>	Killaloe (see Kilaloe).	Killaloe.	1	1833-1871.	1842-1844.	1836-1870.
<b>Kilmalea.</b>	Clonfert.	Clonfert.	3	1831-1875.	1831-1875.	1831-1875.
<b>Kilmalee.</b>	Ardfert.	Kerry.	3	1829-1880.	1829-1844.	1826-1881.
<b>Kilmaleck.</b>	Limerick.	Limerick.	3	1813-1873.	1813-1874.	1812-1870.
<b>Kilmallog.</b>	Ferns.	Wexford.	4	1813-1873.	1813-1874.	1812-1870.
<b>Kilmalea.</b>	Ross.	Cork.	2	1803-1875.	1803-1845.	1804-1875.
<b>Kilmalea.</b>	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	3	1784-1875.	1784-1845.	1784-1875.
<b>Kilmalea.</b>	Ross (see Ross).	Berehaven.	3	1784-1875.	1784-1845.	1784-1875.
<b>Kilmalea.</b>	Meath (see Meath).	Clare and Ballydoole.	1	1828-1888.	1828-1846.	1828-1885.
<b>Kilmanahen.</b>	Kilfenora.	Clare.	1	1828-1888.	1828-1846.	1828-1885.
<b>Kilmanagh.</b>	Kildare (see Kildare).	Orange.	1	1828-1888.	1828-1846.	1828-1885.
<b>Kilmanagh.</b>	Ferns (see Ferns).	Mulrann.	1	1828-1888.	1828-1846.	1828-1885.
<b>Kilmanagh.</b>	Killaloe (late Emly).	Tipperary.	1	1799-1877.	1800-1870.	1804-1875.
<b>Kilmanagh.</b>	Waterford.	Waterford.	4	1833-1875.	1833-1844.	1833-1874.
<b>Kilmeague or Kilmamore.</b>	Kildare.	Kildare.	3	1814-1878.	1814-1849.	1816-1878.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Elphin (see Elphin).	Kilmacoy.	3	1814-1878.	1814-1849.	1816-1878.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Limerick (see Limerick).	Carnew.	3	1814-1878.	1814-1849.	1816-1878.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Ardfert (see Ardfert).	Drumcree.	3	1814-1878.	1814-1849.	1816-1878.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Ross.	Cork.	3	1806-1878.	1806-1845.	1804-1878.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Down.	Down.	3	1828-1879.	1828-1845.	1823-1879.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Ossory (see Ossory).	Attanagh.	3	1828-1879.	1828-1845.	1823-1879.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Meath.	Meath.	3	1828-1879.	1828-1845.	1823-1879.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Cork.	Cork.	3	1828-1879.	1828-1845.	1823-1879.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Ferns (see Ferns).	Garry.	3	1828-1879.	1828-1845.	1823-1879.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Killaloe (see Killaloe).	Kilfarney.	3	1828-1879.	1828-1845.	1823-1879.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Tulla.	Mayo.	1	1831-1870.	1831-1845.	1846-1875.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Leighlin.	Kilkenny.	3	1807-1865.	1812-1884.	1823-1889.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Ossory.	(No records).	4	1806-1880.	1801-1844.	1800-1879.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Cork.	Cork.	4	1806-1880.	1801-1844.	1800-1879.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Tulla (see Tulla).	Maydown.	4	1806-1880.	1801-1844.	1800-1879.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Ferns (see Ferns).	Kilfinich.	4	1806-1880.	1801-1844.	1800-1879.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Ossory (see Ossory).	Danmore.	4	1806-1880.	1801-1844.	1800-1879.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Ossory (see Ossory).	Naheen.	4	1806-1880.	1801-1844.	1800-1879.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Cork.	Cork.	3	1785-1881.	1793-1847.	1794-1881.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	4	1783-1875.	1783-1873.	1783-1875.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Ardfert.	Kerry.	1	1841-1880.	—	—
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Ferns (see Ferns).	Whitechurch.	1	1841-1880.	—	—
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Tulla (see Tulla).	Dallinich.	1	1841-1880.	—	—
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Limerick (see Limerick).	Kilrush.	1	1841-1880.	—	—
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Limerick (see Limerick).	Dynart.	1	1841-1880.	—	—
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Meath (see Meath).	Clara.	1	1841-1880.	—	—
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Cork (see Cork).	Trillick.	1	1841-1880.	—	—
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Cork (see Cork).	Nahoon.	1	1841-1880.	—	—
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Down.	Down.	3	1822-1880.	1822-1845.	1793-1879.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Kilfenora (see Kilfenora).	Kilmanahen.	3	1822-1880.	1822-1845.	1793-1879.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Meath.	Meath.	1	1828-1877.	1820-1883.	1829-1877.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Ardfert.	(see Valentia).	1	1828-1877.	1820-1883.	1829-1877.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Armagh.	Armagh.	13	1789-1879.	1798-1815.	1824-1879.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Clough.	Monaghan.	5	1796-1875.	1796-1845.	1796-1874.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Down.	Down.	3	1820-1875.	1820-1845.	1820-1875.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Elphin.	Roscommon.	1	1863-1875.	—	—
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Ferns (see Ferns).	Tomhughard.	1	1863-1875.	—	—
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Kildare (see Kildare).	Castleduff.	2	1781-1885.	1782-1844.	1781-1884.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Killaloe.	Tipperary.	2	1781-1885.	1782-1844.	1781-1884.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Kilmea.	Cavan.	6	1702-1879.	1702-1845.	1702-1875.
<b>Kilmea.</b>	Meath.	Meath.	2	1859-1874.	—	1859-1870.

## TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Dioce.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
<b>Kilmore-Errie &amp; Kilecommon.</b>	Killalea.	Mayo.	2	1826-1877.	1826-1844.	1826-1877.
*Kilmoremoyle.	Killalea.	Mayo.	5	1801-1874, (a)	1801-1869, (a)	1801-1874, (a)
Kilmorgan.	Ashbury (see Castlemore).	Wexford.				
Kilmorice.	Ashbury (see Castlemore).	Wexford.				
Kilmoghla.	Limerick (see Killybeg).	Wexford.				
Kilmoylan.	Tuam.	(No records; see Monaghan).				
<b>Kilmuckridge or Ballyvalden.</b>	Ferna.	Wexford.	2	1802-1878.	1802-1877.	1802-1878.
Kilmurry.	Cork.	Cork.	2	1841-1877 (b).	—	1820-1874.
Kilmurry.	Killaloe.	Clare.	4	1774-1887.	1774-1846.	1774-1887.
Kilmurry.	Limerick.	Limerick.	2	1784-1888.	1784-1843.	1785-1846.
Kilmurry.	Killaloe.	King's (see Sh. Inagh).				
Kilmurryneal.	Killaloe (see Killybeg).	Wexford.				
Kilmurphy (see Killybeg).	Cork (see Athdown).	Cork.	1	1814-1877.	1815-1844.	1815-1874.
Kilmurphy, (c).	Ross.	Cork.				
Kilmurphy (see Killybeg).	Elphin (see Bally).	Wexford.				
Kilmurphy.	Killaloe (see Killybeg).	Wexford.				
*Kilmurphy.	Killaloe.	Clare.	2	1781-1875.	1781-1844.	1781-1875.
*Kilmurphy.	Ardfert.	Kerry.	3	1793-1875.	1793-1845.	1793-1874.
Kilmurphy.	Osory (see Killybeg).	Wexford.				
<b>Kilmurphyneal or Lemanaghan.</b>	Meath.	King's.	3	1822-1884.	1822-1846.	1822-1885.
*Kilmurphy.	Ferna.	Wexford.	2	1817-1875.	1817-1846.	1817-1875.
(also see Garry).						
<b>Kilmanagh.</b>	Ferna.	Wexford.	1	1836-1877.	1837-1840.	1837-1877.
Kilmanagh.	Ross.	(No inventory; see Berehaven).				
<b>Kilmanaghty.</b>	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1814-1864.	1823-1843.	1815-1871.
Kilmanagh.	Killaloe (see Drumcliffe).	Wexford.				
Kilmanagh.	Ferna (see Killybeg).	Wexford.				
Kilmanagh.	Cashel (see St. John, Newport).	Wexford.				
Kilmanagh.	Killaloe (see Killybeg).	Wexford.				
Kilmanagh.	Cashel (see Ballynecole).	Wexford.				
Kilmanagh.	Cork (see Tracton).	Wexford.				
Kilmanagh.	Ferna.	Wexford.	1	1823-1876.	1826-1872.	1826-1876.
Kilmanagh.	Meath.	Westmeath (see Ballynecole).				
Kilmanagh.	Limerick.	Limerick.	2	1804-1872.	1804-1845.	1804-1872.
Kilmanagh.	Ferna.	Wexford.	1	1828-1876.	1828-1845.	1828-1876.
Kilmanagh.	Glendalough (see Wicklow).	Wexford.				
Kilmanagh.	Cloyne (see Donoughmore).	Wexford.				
Kilmanagh.	Limerick (see St. Patrick).	Wexford.				
Kilmanagh.	Killaloe (see Drumcliffe).	Wexford.				
Kilmanagh.	Ferna.	Wexford (see Tuncmahone).				
Kilmanagh.	Leighlin (see Killybeg).	Wexford.				
Kilmanagh.	Connor (see Ballynecole).	Wexford.				
*Kilmanagh.	Derry.	Derry.	4	1801-1875.	1801-1845.	1801-1875.
Kilmanagh.	Osory (see Killybeg).	Wexford.				
Kilmanagh.	Osory (see Ballynecole).	Wexford.				
Kilmanagh.	Cloyne (see Ballynecole).	Wexford.				
<b>Kilmanagh or Ballydelougher.</b>	Cork.	Cork.	1	1818-1876.	1820-1865.	1819-1876.
Kilmanagh.	Cork (see Ballynecole).	Wexford.				
Kilmanagh.	Ardfert.	Wexford.	2	1808-1877.	1808-1844.	1808-1877.
Kilmanagh.	Limerick.	Wexford.	2	1840-1872.	—	1840-1872.
Kilmanagh.	Elphin (see Ballynecole).	Wexford.				
<b>Kilmanagh.</b>	Limerick.	Wexford.	2	1806-1876.	1810-1841.	1810-1876.
Kilmanagh.	Elphin (see Ballynecole).	Wexford.				
<b>Kilmanagh.</b>	Killaloe.	Tipperary.	3	1830-1874.	1844.	1830-1875.
Kilmanagh.	Ferna.	Wexford.	1	1838-1878.	1838-1875.	1838-1878.
Kilmanagh.	Killaloe (see Ballynecole).	Wexford.				
Kilmanagh.	Clare.	Clare.	4	1773-1878 (d)	1773-1845, (d)	1773-1878 (d)
Kilmanagh.	Limerick.	(No Church).				
Kilmanagh.	Osory (see Ballynecole).	Wexford.				
Kilmanagh.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1818-1875.	1818-1845.	1818-1875.
Kilmanagh.	Ardfert.	Louth.	3	1818-1881.	1818-1843.	1818-1881.
*Kilmanagh.	Limerick.	Limerick.	1	1848-1875.	—	—
(also see Ballynecole).						
Kilmanagh.	Ferna.	Wexford (see Tuncmahone).				

(a) Earlier entries in Vestry Book, 1763-1792.

(b) Some Baptismal entries, 1820-4 in Morley Register.

(c) For the United Parishes of Kilmurphy, Templemore, and Templemore, until end of 1818.

(d) Vol. 1 contains some loose leaves of entries back to 1741.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Dioecese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilbally.	Killaloe.	Clare.	1	1796-1877.	1798-1845.	1817-1875.
Kilbally.	Ashbury (see Kilbally).	Tipperary.	2	1828-1877.	—	1850-1877.
Kilbally.	Cloyne.	Cork.	3	1731-1875.	1731-1845.	1731-1875.
Kilbally.	Killynora (see Kilbally).	Killynora.	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Meath (see Kilbally).	Meath.	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Lismore.	(No Church).	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Ardfert.	Kerry (see Kilbally).	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Meath (see Kilbally).	Meath.	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Ross (see Kilbally).	Ross.	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Meath.	Meath.	2	1732-1875.	1792-1844.	1792-1875.
Kilbally.	Clogher.	Tyrone.	5	1772-1875.	1772-1840.	1772-1875.
Kilbally.	Meath (see Kilbally).	Killynora.	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Ardfert.	Kerry.	1	1802-1881.	1802-1834.	1802-1881.
Kilbally.	Killynora (see Kilbally).	Killynora.	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Leighlin (see Kilbally).	Dynartree.	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Glendalough (see Kilbally).	Glendalough.	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Elphin (see Kilbally).	Roscommon.	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Raphoe.	Donegal.	2	1818-1879.	—	1828-1887.
Kilbally.	Leighlin.	Wicklow.	6	1800-1875.	1806-1817, & 1839-1877.	1812-1875.
Kilbally.	Ferns.	Wexford.	2	1800-1875.	1806-1875.	1806-1875.
Kilbally.	Leighlin.	Carlow.	3	1807-1875.	1837-1875.	1838-1875.
Kilbally.	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1817-1880.	1817-1840.	1817-1880.
(for earlier entries see Bray).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Clogher (see Kilbally).	Loughrea.	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Clogher (see Kilbally).	Agha and (see Kilbally).	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Killynora (see Kilbally).	Killynora.	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Killynora.	Clare.	4	1796-1881.	1798-1844.	1802-1844.
Kilbally.	Ardagh.	Leitrim.	2	1810-1875.	1810-1844.	1810-1875.
Kilbally.	Glenties (see Kilbally).	Glenties.	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Elphin.	Roscommon.	3	1797-1875.	1797-1844.	1797-1875.
Kilbally.	Ardfert (see Kilbally).	Killynora.	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Killynora (see Kilbally).	Killynora.	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Glenties (see Kilbally).	Glenties.	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Glenties.	Glenties.	2	1796-1875.	1798-1844.	1796-1875.
Kilbally.	Ferns (see Kilbally).	Ferns.	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Elphin (see Kilbally).	Elphin.	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Ardagh.	Leitrim.	1	1814-1881.	1821-1844.	1821-1882.
Kilbally.	Yuzum.	Roscommon.	4	1812-1875.	1822-1875.	1822-1875.
Kilbally.	Clogher.	Fermanagh.	1	1801-1804.	—	—
(see also Fermanagh).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Ferns (see Kilbally).	Ferns.	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Ashbury (see Kilbally).	Ashbury.	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Killynora.	Leitrim.	2	1842-1875.	—	1865-1875.
Kilbally.	Ashbury.	Sligo (see Kilbally).	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Cashel.	Tipperary.	3	1806-1875.	1806-1844.	1806-1875.
Kilbally.	Cashel (see Kilbally).	St. John, Newport.	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Lismore.	Waterford.	2	1800-1875.	—	1858-1870.
(see also Tullow).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Conner.	Antrim.	1	1821-1882.	1822-1844.	1824-1882.
Kilbally.	Cloyne.	Cork.	5	1701-1880.	1778-1847.	1770-1880.
Kilbally.	Killynora.	Fermanagh.	8	1701-1875.	1781-1844.	1781-1875.
Kilbally.	Meath (see Kilbally).	Meath.	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Dublin.	(No records).	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Cloyne.	(No records).	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1822-1879.	—	—
(see also Fermanagh).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Dublin (see Kilbally).	Dublin.	—	—	—	—
Kilbally.	Glenties.	Glenties.	1	1828-1875.	—	—
Kilbally.	Meath.	Westmeath.	4	1821-1885.	1821-1844.	1820-1888.
Kilbally.	Cork.	Cork.	3	1796-1875.	1796-1844.	1796-1875.
Kilbally.	Killynora.	King's.	2	1800-1877.	1801-1844.	1802-1877.

(a) See the Drummonds.

## TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Kinsale, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	2	1684-1875, .	1685-1884, .	1685-1875.
Kinsalebeg and Grange, . . . . .	Lismore, . . . . .	Waterford, (see Swords).	2	1817-1882, .	1827-1887, .	1841-1848.
Kinsale, . . . . .	Dublin (see Cork).	Tracton.				
Kinsale, . . . . .	Cork (see Kinsalebeg).	(see Kinsalebeg).				
Kinsalebeg, . . . . .	Down (see Kinsalebeg).	Innishargy).				
*Kirkcubbin, . . . . .	Down (see Kinsalebeg).	Innishargy).				
Kirkcubbin (see Ballymena).						
*Knappagh, . . . . .	Tuam, . . . . .	Mayo, . . . . .	2	1655-1875, .	—	1655-1875.
Knappagh, . . . . .	Killakee (see Knocknagall).	Knocknagall).				
Knappagh, . . . . .	Meath (see Knocknagall).	Knocknagall).				
Knappagh, . . . . .	Tuam (see Knocknagall).	Knocknagall).				
Knockane, . . . . .	Ardfert, . . . . .	Kerry, . . . . .	1	1818-1878, .	1820-1844, .	1817-1878.
Knockaney, . . . . .	Enly (see Knocknagall).	Enly).				
Knockmore, . . . . .	Ardfert (see Knocknagall).	Lisnawell).				
Knocknagall, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	1	1837-1875, .	1844-1845, .	—
*Knocknagall, . . . . .	Down, . . . . .	Down, . . . . .	4	1784-1873, .	1784-1845, .	1784-1873.
*Knocknagall, . . . . .	Killmore, . . . . .	Cavan, . . . . .	5	1826-1875, .	1826-1845, .	1826-1875.
Knocknagall, . . . . .	Meath (see Knocknagall).	Meath).				
Knocknagall, . . . . .	Cushel, . . . . .	Tipperary, . . . . .	1	1805-1873, .	1805-1806, .	1804-1873.
Knocknagall, . . . . .	Enly (see Knocknagall).	Enly).				
Knockmark, . . . . .	Meath, . . . . .	Meath, . . . . .	1	1825-1874, .	1837-1874, .	1824-1875.
Knockmounse, . . . . .	Cloyne, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	4	1797-1875, .	1797-1871, .	1797-1875.
*Knockmounse, . . . . .	Dromore, . . . . .	Down, . . . . .	7	1838-1875, .	1848-1845, .	1838-1875.
*Knockmounse, . . . . .	Elphin, . . . . .	Silgo, . . . . .	1	1843-1875, .	—	1843-1875.
*Knockmounse, . . . . .	Limerick (see Knockmounse).	Limerick).				
Knockmounse, . . . . .	Cloyne, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	2	1820-1881, .	1824-1844, .	1823-1880.
Knockmounse, . . . . .	Ossory, . . . . .	Kilkenny, . . . . .	3	1801-1882, .	1822-1858, .	1801-1882.
Kyle, . . . . .	Killaloe (see Knockmounse).	Killaloe).				
Lock, . . . . .	Clogher (see Knockmounse).	Clogher).				
Lockagh, . . . . .	Tuam (see Knockmounse).	Tuam).				
Lockagh, . . . . .	Kildare, . . . . .	Kildare, . . . . .	4	1830-1882, .	1830-1884, .	1829-1875.
Lockan, . . . . .	Killaloe, . . . . .	Mayo, . . . . .	1	1853-1878, .	1830-1845, .	1854-1878.
Lock's Island, . . . . .	Finn, . . . . .	Wexford).				
Lockdown, . . . . .	Kildare (see Knockmounse).	Great Connell).				
Lockdown, . . . . .	Raphee, . . . . .	Donegal, . . . . .	2	1830-1877, .	1818-1845, .	1830-1875.
*Lambeg, . . . . .	Connor, . . . . .	Antrim, . . . . .	4	1810-1875, .	1810-1848, .	1810-1875.
Lamborough (see Rathfriland).						
Langfield Lower, . . . . .	Derry, . . . . .	Tyrone, . . . . .	3	1824-1875, .	1825-1845, .	1825-1875.
Langfield Upper, . . . . .	Derry, . . . . .	Tyrone, . . . . .	2	1814-1875, .	—	1814-1875.
Larabron (see Maynooth).						
Laracor, . . . . .	Meath, . . . . .	Meath, . . . . .	2	1798-1881, .	1830-1873, .	1797-1881.
Larrah (a), . . . . .	Killmore, . . . . .	Cavan, . . . . .	2	1828-1887, .	1830-1874, .	1844-1888.
Larne, . . . . .	Connor (see Larrah).	Larne and Larne).				
Laragh, . . . . .	Killaloe (no records; entries in T. Murphy's Register).	(see Laragh).				
Lattin, . . . . .	Enly, . . . . .	(see Laragh).				
Laurelstown, . . . . .	Clogher (see Knockmounse).	Clogher).				
Lavey, . . . . .	Killmore, . . . . .	Cavan, . . . . .	1	1855-1883, .	1838-1843, .	1855-1883.
Layde, . . . . .	Connor, . . . . .	Antrim, . . . . .	4	1828-1875, .	1826-1845, .	1828-1875.
Lea, . . . . .	Kildare, . . . . .	Queen's, . . . . .	4	1801-1875, .	1801-1844, .	1801-1875.
Leap, . . . . .	Ross (see Knockmounse).	Ross).				
*Leamont, . . . . .	Derry, . . . . .	Derry, . . . . .	1	1833-1875, .	1833-1843, .	1833-1875.
Leck, . . . . .	Raphee, . . . . .	Donegal, . . . . .	1	1834-1875, .	1834-1845, .	1834-1875.
Leckpatrick, . . . . .	Derry, . . . . .	Tyrone, . . . . .	3	1810-1877, .	1810-1845, .	1810-1877.
Legonell (see St. Mark's).						
Leighlin (see Old Leighlin).						
Leighlinbridge (see Dunlough).						
Leighmone, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	1	1830-1878, .	—	1831-1887.
Leitrim, . . . . .	Ardagh (see Knockmounse).	Killagh).				
Leitrim, . . . . .	Clogher (see Knockmounse).	Lickmole).				
Leitrim, . . . . .	Cloyne (see Knockmounse).	Killmole).				
Leixlip, . . . . .	Dublin, . . . . .	Killmore, . . . . .	2	1669-1875, .	1669-1848, .	1669-1875.
Lemanaghan, . . . . .	Meath (see Knockmounse).	Killmore).				

(a) Earlier entries in Drung Registers.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Laney, . . . . .	Meath, . . . . .	Westmeath, . . . . .	1	1808-1840, . . .	1801-1846, . . .	1808-1860, . . .
Lekinsire, . . . . .	Ferus, . . . . .	Wexford, . . . . .	2	1802-1875, . . .	1802-1845, . . .	1802-1873, . . .
Letterkenny (see Connors Road Lock).	Killaloe (see Rathfriland).	Kinaulty, . . . . .				
Letterman, . . . . .	Raphoe, . . . . .	Donagha, . . . . .	3	1844-1888, . . .	1844-1848, . . .	1841-1888, . . .
Lettermacward, . . . . .	Meath (see Rathfriland).					
Lick, . . . . .	Clonfert (see Kiltinane).					
Lick, . . . . .	Cashel (see Kiltinane).					
Lickinney and } "Ballinacilly, U. }	Clonfert, . . . . .	Galway, . . . . .	17 15	1764-1873, . . . 1775-1874, . . .	1762-1849, . . . 1792-1844, . . .	1840-1875, . . . 1802-1873, . . .
Lickinney, . . . . .	Lisnaree (see Whitechurch).					
Lifford (see Clonsilla).						
Lilacree (see Drumacra).						
Limerick City:—						
Killeely, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	—	3	1753-1874, . . .	1755-1844, . . .	1773-1873, . . .
"St. John, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	—	9	1697-1876, . . .	1697-1845, . . .	1697-1873, . . .
"St. Laurence, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	—	1	1843-1875, . . .	—	—
"St. Mary, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	—	9	1720-1875, . . .	1726-1845, . . .	1726-1873, . . .
"St. Michael, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	—	7	1691-1875, . . .	1691-1845, . . .	1835-1868, . . .
"St. Michael, C.E., . . . . .	Limerick (see St. Michael).					
"St. Martin, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	—	11	1700-4, 1734-1768, & 1797-1875, . . .	1700-1, 1734-1768, & 1797-1845, . . .	1700-4, 1734-1768, & 1797-1870, . . .
"St. Nicholas, . . . . .	Limerick (see St. Mary).					
"St. Patrick and Kilquane, . . . . .	Limerick, . . . . .	—	5	1818-1877, . . .	1820-1844, . . .	1820-1876, . . .
"Trinity Church, . . . . .	Limerick (see St. Laurence).					
Lisbellaw, . . . . .	Clonfert, . . . . .	Formanagh, . . . . .	8	1820-1877, . . .	1820-1854, . . .	1820-1877, . . .
Lisbony, . . . . .	Killaloe (see Kiltinane).					
Lisburn, or Blaris, . . . . .	Connor, . . . . .	Antrim, . . . . .	12	1639-1845 & 1861-1875, . . .	1661-1845, . . .	1661-1873, . . .
(also see Christ Church, Lisburn, & Lisburn).		St. Matthew, Lisburn, . . . . .				
Lisnacroissy (see Kiltinane).						
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Meath (see Ardara).					
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Loughlin (see Agha).					
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Ardara, . . . . .	Kerry, . . . . .	2	1840-1875, . . .	—	1840-1875, . . .
(also see Lisnacroissy).						
Lisnacroissy, or Grange, . . . . .	Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	(No records; see Kiltinane).				
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Cloyne, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	2	1847-1871, . . .	—	1849-1875, . . .
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Tulla (see Tulla).					
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Ross, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	14 12a	1800-1804, . . . 1735-1824, . . .	1800-1844, . . . 1741-1870, . . .	1823-1804, . . . 1740-1805, . . .
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Derry, . . . . .	Tyrone, . . . . .	2	1842-1873, . . .	—	1842-1873, . . .
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Limerick (see Kiltinane).					
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Cashel, . . . . .	Tipperary, . . . . .	3	1801-1882, . . .	1800-1845, . . .	1802-1882, . . .
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Ossory (see Kiltinane).					
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Waterford, . . . . .	4	1695-1875, . . .	1692-1841, . . .	1711-1873, . . .
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Meath (see Slieve).					
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Armagh, . . . . .	Armagh, . . . . .	6	1775-1877, . . .	1775-1845, . . .	1780-1877, . . .
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Clonfert, . . . . .	Formanagh, . . . . .	8	1804-1875, . . .	1804-1845, . . .	1804-1873, . . .
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Tipperary, . . . . .	1	1824-1875, . . .	1824-1845, . . .	1824-1873, . . .
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Elphin, . . . . .	Sligo, . . . . .	1	1826-1876, . . .	1842-1845, . . .	—
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Armagh, . . . . .	Derry, . . . . .	4	1783-1785, & 1804-1875, . . .	1783-1793, & 1817-1842, . . .	1758-1795, & 1800-1873, . . .
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Elphin (see Dunlin).					
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Ossory, . . . . .	Kilkenny, . . . . .	1	1826-1876, . . .	1826-1856, . . .	1827-1882, . . .
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Ardara, . . . . .	Kerry, . . . . .	4	1790-1875, . . .	1790-1845, . . .	1790-1875, . . .
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Cloyne, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	1	1811-1876, . . .	1811-1844, . . .	1811-1877, . . .
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Cork (see Rathfriland).					
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Killaloe, . . . . .	Tipperary, . . . . .	3	1824-1873, . . .	1824-1852, . . .	1824-1873, . . .
Lisnacroissy (see Derry).						
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Ardara (see Templemichael).					
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Killaloe, . . . . .	Tipperary, . . . . .	1	1822-1877, . . .	1822-1842, . . .	1822-1873, . . .
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Loughlin, . . . . .	Carlow, . . . . .	2	1804-1875, . . .	1804-1873, . . .	1804-1875, . . .
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Meath, . . . . .	Meath, . . . . .	2	1826-1876, . . .	—	1845, . . .
Lisnacroissy (see Agha).						
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Meath, . . . . .	Meath, . . . . .	3	1821-1886, . . .	1822-1844, . . .	1821-1886, . . .
Lisnacroissy, . . . . .	Raphoe, . . . . .	No records before 1870; previously with Kiltinane.				

(e) In two volumes of Vestry Books received from Church Temporalities Commission.

## TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Loughgall, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	7	1706-1729, & 1779-1875.	1706-1729, & 1779-1845.	1706-1729, & 1779-1855.
*Loughgilly, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875, .
Loughglinn, . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon, .	3	1816-1877, .	1820-1845, .	1816-1875.
Loughguile and Arnoy, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1817-1877, .	1818-1844, .	1817-1875.
Loughhill, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1823-1875, .	—	1823-1855.
Loughlin Island, . . .	Down, .	Down, .	4	1760-1808, & 1821-1875.	1780-1808, & 1821-1845.	1760-1808, & 1821-1855.
Loughmoe, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1852-1877, .	—	1854-1877.
Loughmoe East, . . .	Cashel (see Templemore).					
*Loughrea, . . .	Clontarf, .	Galway, .	4	1747-1875, .	1767-1845, .	1747-1875.
Louisburgh (Hun- nahineb), . . .	Tam, .	Mayo, .	4	1821-1877, .	1822-1845, .	1820-1875.
Louth, . . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	6	1750-1882, .	1771-1845, .	1750-1882.
Louthstown or Irish- town, . . .	Glendalough, .	Dublin, .	2	1824-1877, .	1825-1882, .	1824-1877.
Lucan, . . .	Exley (see Coblenz).	Dublin, .	2	1824-1877, .	1825-1882, .	1824-1877.
Ludden or Luddens, Lulliamore, . . .	Kildare (see Dromore).	Kildare, .	2	1831-1875, .	1831-1845, .	1831-1875.
Lurgan, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1831-1875, .	1831-1845, .	1831-1875.
Lurgan, C.E., . . .	Kilmore (see Kilmore).	Dublin, .	2	1809-1875, .	1809-1845, .	1809-1875.
Lusk, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1809-1875, .	1809-1845, .	1809-1875.
Lusmagh, . . .	Clontarf (see King's).	Dublin, .	1	1799-1875, .	—	1799-1875.
Lynally, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1799-1875, .	—	1799-1875.
Lynn, . . .	Meath (see Kilmore).	Meath, .	1	1799-1875, .	—	1799-1875.
Lyns, . . .	Kildare (see Kilmore).	Kildare, .	1	1799-1875, .	—	1799-1875.
Macetown, . . .	Meath, .	(No Church; see Kilmore).				
Macdonagh, . . .	Cork (see Kilmore).	Cork, .	2	1832-1886, .	—	1832-1886.
Maccollop, . . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1832-1886, .	—	1832-1886.
Macquin, . . .	Derry (see Cloyne).	Derry, .	2	1727-1875, .	1736-1845, .	1727-1875.
Macrone, . . .	Cloyne (see Cork).	Cork, .	2	1727-1875, .	1736-1845, .	1727-1875.
*Macroom, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	2	1727-1875, .	1736-1845, .	1727-1875.
Macully or Kil- cullineen, (a) . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny & Waterford.	4	1817-1877, (a)	1818-1863, .	1817-1877.
*Magdalen Asylum, Belast, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1856-1872, .	—	—
Magdalen Asylum, Leeson-street, . . .	Dublin, .	(No records).				
Maghera (b), . . .	Derry, .	Derry, .	4	1785-1875, (b)	1796-1840, (b)	1813-1875, (b)
Maghera, . . .	Down, .	Down, .	3	1827-1880, .	1830-1844, .	1827-1880.
*Magheradooney, . . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	3	1806-1875, .	1806-1843, .	1806-1875.
*Magheracross, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh, .	3	1800-1875, .	1800-1839, .	1800-1875.
*Magheracross, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh, .	3	1800-1875, .	1800-1839, .	1800-1875.
Magheradroll, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, .	2	1816-1875, (c)	1816, .	1816-1875.
*Magherafelt, . . .	Armagh, .	Londonderry, .	5	1713-1875, .	1713-1845, .	1713-1875.
Magheragall, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1773-1875, .	1773-1845, .	1773-1875.
Magherahamlet, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, .	9	1814-1880, .	1824-1845, .	1817-1875.
*Magheralla, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, .	9	1814-1880, .	1824-1845, .	1817-1875.
Magherally, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, .	9	1814-1880, .	1824-1845, .	1817-1875.
Magheramuck, . . .	Connor (see Kilmore).	Armagh, .				
Maghera (see Carrick- macross), . . .	Ferns (see Kilmore).	Kilmore, .	3	1757-1875, .	1750-1844, .	1757-1875.
Maglass, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	3	1757-1875, .	1750-1844, .	1757-1875.
Magourney, . . .	Cashel (see Clogher).	Fermanagh, .	2	1840-1875, .	1840-1845, .	1840-1875.
Maguire's Bridge, (also see Agnialty), . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh, .	2	1840-1875, .	1840-1845, .	1840-1875.
Mahoonagh, . . .	Limerick, .	(No records forthcoming).				
Maindon, . . .	Kildare (see Clontarf).	Dublin, .	4	1822-1875, .	1822-1883, .	1820-1875.
Malahide, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1822-1875, .	1822-1883, .	1820-1875.
Mallin (see Clontarf), . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1822-1875, .	1822-1883, .	1820-1875.
Mallinstown, . . .	Ossory (see Kilmore).	Kilmore, .	2	1780-1875, .	1780-1845, .	1780-1875.
Mallow, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	2	1780-1875, .	1780-1845, .	1780-1875.
Manisterneagh, . . .	Limerick, .	(No records forthcoming).				
Manorcunningham (see Rugby), . . .	Limerick, .	(No records forthcoming).				

(a) Also for Rathfriland, Baptisms only.

(b) Some entries relating to Parish of Killoagh in book 1785-1800.

(c) No Register of Baptisms, 1865-1870.



TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued

Pursh, Church, or Chapel.	District.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Monaghan or Cloonclare. . . (also see Kilsniff).	Kilmore.	Leltrim.	12	1816-1875.	1816-1845.	1816-1875.
Monaghanstown.	Armagh.	Louth.	1	1825-1856.	1824-1843.	1825-1875.
Monaghan.	Tam.	(see Ballin).				
Monaghan.	Armagh.	(see Charlestown).				
Monaghan.	Ardfert.	(No church—see Fealty)				
Monaghan's Chapel, Bel- fast.	Connor.	Antrim.	1	1808-1875.	—	—
Monaghan's Chapel.	Dublin.	(No records).				
Monaghan's Church.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1845-1875.	—	—
Monaghan Hill.	Armagh.	(see Mullingdruck and Dunaghy).				
Monaghanstown.	Armagh.	(see Dunaghy).				
Monaghan.	Cork.	Cork.	1	1801-1805.	1802-1808.	1802-1808.
Monaghan.	Cork.	Cork.	2	1800-1875.	1800-1845.	1800-1875.
Monaghan.	Cork.	Cork.	2	1831-1886.	1831-1844.	1840-1880.
Monaghan.	Armagh.	(see Ardara).				
Monaghan Churchyard (see Monaghan).	Armagh.	(see Ardara).				
Monaghan.	Leighlin.	Queen's.	3	1793-1875.	1793-1845.	1793-1875.
Monaghan.	Cloyne.	(see Inishcarr).				
Monaghan.	Ferns.	(see Farfard).				
Monaghan.	Armagh.	(see Ternaugh).				
Monaghan.	Meath.	Westmeath.	3	1808-1877.	1809-1845.	1809-1876.
Monaghan or Larabryan.	Glendalough.	Kildare.	3	1774-1876.	1792-1839.	1792-1874.
Monaghan.	Leighlin.	Queen's.	2	1830-1875.	1826-1864.	1828-1875.
Monaghan.	Tam.	Mayo.	1	1824-1870.	1825-1852.	1824-1875.
Monaghan.	Cashel.	Tipperary.	2	1791-1875.	1792-1845.	1830-1871.
Monaghan.	Armagh.	(see Kilsniff).				
Monaghan.	Cloyne.	(see Donaghmore).				
Monaghan.	Ferns.	(see Kilsniff).				
Monaghan.	Derry.	Donegal.	2	1808-1890.	—	1809-1878.
Monaghan.	Armagh.	Armagh.	1	1831-1877.	1832-1846.	1833-1877.
Monaghan.	Armagh.	(see Tipperary).				
Monaghan.	Raphoe.	Donegal.	2	1821-1870.	1820-1845.	1822-1876.
Monaghan.	Armagh.	Armagh.	8	1804-1879.	1804-1846.	1812-1879.
Monaghan.	Cloyne.	Cork.	4	1826-1835.	1826-1844.	1826-1835.
Monaghan.	(also see Monaghan).					
Monaghan.	Raphoe.	Donegal.	2	1825-1879.	—	1826-1879.
Monaghan.	(also see Drishane).					
Monaghan.	Ardfert.	(see Kilsniff).				
Monaghan.	Armagh.	Armagh.	8	1840-1875.	1840-1844.	1845-1875.
Monaghan.	Dublin.	(see St. Paul's, Milltown).				
Monaghan.	Meath.	(see Enniscorthy).				
Monaghan.	(see Kilsniff).					
Monaghan.	Ardfert.	(see Kilsniff).				
Monaghan.	Cloyne.	(see Drishane).				
Monaghan.	Meath.	(see Enniscorthy).				
Monaghan.	Cashel.	(see Enniscorthy).				
Monaghan.	Kilsniff.	Tipperary.	4	1811-1877.	1811-1845.	1811-1878.
Monaghan.	Cloyne.	Cork.	5	1790-1875.	1790-1848.	1790-1845.
Monaghan.	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1852-1875.	—	—
Monaghan.	Cashel.	Tipperary.	3	1804-1838.	1805-1844.	1805-1838.
Monaghan.	Ardagh.	Leltrim.	4	1785-1875.	1785-1845.	1785-1875.
Monaghan.	Dromore.	Dromore.	2	1845-1871.	—	1845-1875.
Monaghan.	(One vol. described as "Church Records," 1756-1844).					
Monaghan.	Kerry.	Kerry.	1	1815-1875.	1842-1845.	1841-1869.
Monaghan.	Connor.	(see Templepatrick).				
Monaghan.	Dublin.	Dublin.	(No records before 1870).			
Monaghan.	Clogher.	Monaghan.	5	1802-1874.	1802-1853.	1802-1875.
Monaghan.	Ferns.	Wexford.	3	1806-1877.	1807-1877.	1806-1877.
Monaghan.	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1813-1878.	1814-1845.	1824-1878.
Monaghan.	Ferns.	Wexford.	4	1808-1878.	1807-1875.	1807-1878.
Monaghan.	Armagh.	(see Maglary).				
Monaghan.	Kildare.	(see Kilsniff).				
Monaghan.	Kildare.	Kildare.	8	1838-1875.	1838-1845.	1838-1875.
Monaghan.	Limerick.	(see Newmarket).				
Monaghan.	Derry.	(see Donaghmore).				

(a) In Vestry Book.

## TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Dioecese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Moneygall, . . .	(see Templemore).					
Moneygore, . . .	(see Desartilly; also Ballyvaughan).					
Monivea, . . .	Tuam, . . .	Galway, . . .	1	1823-1870, . .	1824-1872 . .	1823-1870.
Monksland, . . .	Lismore, . .	Waterford, . .	1	1804-1870, . .	1827-1875, . .	1834-1870.
Monkstown, . . .	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	3	1842-1875, . .	1841-1844, . .	1842-1872.
*Monkstown, . . .	Dublin, . . .	Dublin, . . .	11	1630-1735, & 1804-1875.	1603-1735, & 1804-1845.	1670-1735, & 1804-1875.
(also see St. John, Monksland).						
Monksland or Dan- moyne, . . .	Glendalough (see Castledillon).					
Monsee, . . .	Killaloe, . .	Tipperary, . .	3	1806-1874, . .	1806-1845, . .	1806-1874.
Monsee, . . .	Glendalough (see Tipperary).					
Moore & Drum, . .	Clonfert, . .	Roscommon, . .	1	1820-1882, . .	1820-1881, . .	1821-1882.
(also Tuam).						
Moorechurch, . . .	Meath (see Julianstown).					
Moorgate, . . .	Tuam (see Kilmacmore).					
Morgans, . . .	Limerick (see Longhill).					
Morristownbillier and Old Connell, . .	Kildare, . .	Kildare, . .	2	1823-1888, . .	—	1837-1888.
Morristown, . . .	Lismore (see Outragh).					
Moscow, . . .	Armagh (see Colton).					
*Mostrian, . . .	Armagh, . .	Loughford, . .	2	1801-1874, . .	1801-1843, . .	1801-1874.
Mothel, . . .	Lismore, . .	Waterford, . .	1	1708-1870, . .	1797-1872, . .	1708-1870.
Mothel, . . .	Oserry, . .	Kilkenny, . .	1	1845-1878, . .	1845-1875, . .	1845-1878.
Mount Charles, . .	Raphoe, . .	Donegal, . .	1	1800-1877, . .	—	—
Mountfield, . . .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, . .	2	1825-1877, . .	1825-1845, . .	—
*Mountmellick, . .	Kildare, . .	Queen's, . .	3	1840-1875, . .	1840-1850, . .	1840-1875.
(also see Chobanagher and Oregan).						
Mount Nugent Church	(see Kildare, Castledillon).					
*Mountsath (with Clon- moyne), . . .	Leighlin, . .	Queen's, . .	4	1749-1875, . .	1749-1845, . .	1749-1875.
Mount Talbot (see Templemore).						
Mount Temple (see Ballyvaughan).						
Mourne Abbey, . .	Cloyne, . .	Cork, . .	1	1807-1877, . .	1811-1844, . .	1807-1877.
Moviddy, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1813-1886, . .	1813-1848, . .	1813-1886.
Moville Lower, . .	Derry, . .	Donegal, . .	2	1812-1877, . .	1812-1802, . .	1812-1877.
Moville Upper, . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	1	1814-1875, . .	1814-1844, . .	1813-1875.
Mowney, . . .	Castell (see Lismore).					
Moy, . . .	Armagh, . .	Tyrone, . .	7	1825-1880, . .	1825-1845, . .	1825-1880.
(also see Clonfert).						
Moyanna, . . .	Leighlin (see Stradivally).					
Moyarta, . . .	Killaloe (see Killybeg and Killybeg).					
Moybegue (see Ballyvaughan).						
Moybegue, . . .	Tuam (see Kilmacmore and Kilmacmore).					
Moydow, . . .	Armagh, . .	Loughford, . .	2	1794-1875, . .	1794-1845, . .	1794-1875.
Moyglare, (a) . .	Meath, . .	Meath, . .	1	1803-1815, (a)	1803-1803, . .	1797-1875.
Moyglare, (a) . .	Killalea, . .	Mayo, . .	1	1856-1875, . .	—	—
Moygounagh, . . .	(also see Crossmolina).					
Moylagh, . . .	Meath (see Loughlin).					
Moylary, . . .	Armagh, . .	Louth, . .	1	1815-1875, . .	1815-1845, . .	1815-1875.
Moylisker, . . .	Meath, . .	Westmeath, . .	2	1792-1877, . .	1815-1845, . .	1792-1877.
*Moylough, . . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, . .	8	1821-1875, . .	1821-1845, . .	1821-1875.
Moyalty, . . .	Meath, . .	Meath, . .	1	1828-1875, . .	1828-1845, . .	1828-1875.
Moyne, . . .	Cashel, . .	Tipperary, . .	1	1815-1874, . .	1815-1860, . .	1815-1874.
Moyne, . . .	Leighlin, . .	Wicklow, . .	3	1812-1878, . .	1812-1872, . .	1812-1877.
Moyroe, . . .	Killaloe (see Inniscarra).					
*Moytagha, alias Ard- more, . . .	Dromore, . .	Armagh, . .	4	1822-1875, . .	1822-1845, . .	1822-1875.
Moyrus, Beau- champ, . . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, . .	2	1856-1870, . .	—	1856-1875.
Moyrus, Round- stone, . . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, . .	1	1841-1870, . .	1844-1845, . .	1841-1870.
Muckalee, . . .	Oserry (see Dunmore).					
*Muckamore, . . .	Connor, . .	Antrim, . .	2	1847-1871, . .	—	1847-1871.
Mucknoe or Castle- blaney, . . .	Clogher, . .	Monaghan, . .	4	1810-1874, . .	1810-1845, . .	1810-1874.
Muckross, . . .	Ardfer, . .	(No records).				
Muckross, . . .	Clogher, . .	Fermanagh, . .	1	1800-1875, . .	—	—
Muff, . . .	Derry, . .	Donegal, . .	2	1808-1870, . .	1804-1844, . .	1807-1875.
Mulhuddart, . . .	Dublin, (No records before 1870; see Castledillon).					
Mullagh, . . .	Kilmore, . .	Cavan, . .	1	1825-1875, . .	1825-1844, . .	1825-1875.

(a) A few entries of Baptisms, 1803-1815, not belonging to Moyglare Parish.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Mullaghfadun. (also see Clerical).	Clogher.	Fermanagh.	3	1867-1877.	1837-1843.	1837-1878.
Mullaghbrack.	Armagh.	Armagh.	10	1737-1763, & 1813-1873.	1787-1763, & 1812-1845.	1737-1760, & 1813-1873.
Mullaghfad.	Clogher.	Fermanagh & Monaghan.	2	1834-1878.	1837-1847 (a).	1840-1878.
Mullaghglass (see Killen).	Armagh.	Armagh.	7	1821-1874.	1821-1845.	1821-1875.
Mullavilly.	Leighlin.	Wicklow.	1	1833-1875.	1841-1845.	1836-1875.
Mullinacree (see Killen).	Meath.	Westmeath.	4	1789-1877.	1791-1845.	1789-1877.
Mullingar.	Ferna.	Wexford.	2	1786-1875.	1786-1845.	1786-1875.
Mullinacree (see Taghmon).	Limerick.	Limerick (No records forthcoming; see St. Michael's, Limerick).	2	1834-1877.	1836-1845.	1836-1875.
Munterconnaught.	Kilmore.	Cavan.	2	1834-1877.	1836-1845.	1836-1875.
Murphy.	Ardfert (see Cork).	Cork.	1	1843-1877.	1843-1848.	1843-1877.
Murragh.	Cork.	Cork.	1	1843-1877.	1843-1848.	1843-1877.
Murphy.	Thorn (see Westport).	Westport.	1	1843-1877.	1843-1848.	1843-1877.
Mylstown.	Kildare (see Castletown).	Castletown.	2	1805-1865.	1806-1844.	1812-1888.
Myross.	Ross.	Cork.	2	1814-1878.	1815-1865.	1816-1877.
Myshall.	Leighlin.	Carlow.	3	1814-1878.	1815-1865.	1816-1877.
Nas.	Kildare.	Kildare.	4	1679-1870.	1678-1845.	1679-1870.
Nantinan.	Limerick.	Limerick.	3	1804-1877.	1804-1861.	1806-1878.
Narraghmore.	Glendalough.	Kildare.	4	1721-1877.	1722-1862.	1721-1870.
Nathlath.	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1819-1878.	1813-1845.	1813-1873.
Nash.	Dublin (see Hollywood).	Hollywood.	2	1766-1879.	1766-1847.	1772-1873.
Nasheen.	Meath.	Meath.	2	1766-1879.	1766-1847.	1772-1873.
Nasheen.	Limerick (see Ardfert).	Ardfert.	7	1746-1877.	1742-1845.	1740-1877.
Nasheen.	Killaloe.	Tipperary.	7	1746-1877.	1742-1845.	1740-1877.
Nasheen.	Ferna (see Adamstown).	Adamstown.	2	1841-1878.	—	1837-1877.
Nasheen.	Clogher.	Monaghan.	2	1841-1878.	—	1837-1877.
Nasheen.	Thorn (see Westport).	Westport.	2	1843-1875.	—	—
Nasheen.	Glendalough.	Wicklow.	7	1698-1875.	1698-1845.	1707-1875.
Nasheen.	Limerick.	Limerick.	5	1709-1877.	1708-1848.	1709-1876.
Nasheen.	Limerick (see Glendalough and Donagh).	Glendalough and Donagh.	3	1773-1875.	1773-1845.	1773-1875.
Nasheen.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1799-1877.	1812-1847.	1812-1877.
Nasheen.	Cashel.	Tipperary.	1	1799-1877.	1812-1847.	1812-1877.
Nasheen.	Cork.	(see Clonfert).	1	1799-1877.	1812-1847.	1812-1877.
Nasheen.	(see Kilmacool).	Kilmacool.	1	1799-1877.	1812-1847.	1812-1877.
Nasheen.	Cashel (see St. John, Newport).	St. John, Newport.	1	1799-1877.	1812-1847.	1812-1877.
Nasheen.	Thorn (see Ballyvaughan).	Ballyvaughan.	1	1799-1877.	1812-1847.	1812-1877.
Nasheen.	Kilmacool.	Clare.	2	1853-1875.	—	1859-1875.
Nasheen.	(see St. Mary, New Ross).	New Ross.	15	1823-1875.	1784-1845.	1824-1879.
Nasheen.	Dromore.	Down.	1	1853-1875.	1802-1844.	1803-1873.
Nasheen.	Meath.	Meath.	10	1701-1736, & 1838-1875.	1701-1736, & 1838-1845.	1845-1878.
Nasheen.	Down.	Down.	10	1701-1736, & 1838-1875.	1701-1736, & 1838-1845.	1845-1878.
Nasheen.	Ferna.	Wexford.	8	1779-1876.	1779-1845.	1779-1876.
Nasheen.	(also see Barragh).	(also see Barragh).	1	1779-1876.	1779-1845.	1779-1876.
Nasheen.	Clogher (see O'Connell).	O'Connell.	1	1779-1876.	1779-1845.	1779-1876.
Nasheen.	Meath (see Trim).	Trim.	1	1779-1876.	1779-1845.	1779-1876.
Nasheen.	Coomer.	Antrim.	1	1842-1873.	1844-1802.	1843-1877.
Nasheen.	(see All Saints, Troughogue).	Troughogue.	1	1842-1873.	1844-1802.	1843-1877.
Nasheen.	Meath.	Westmeath.	3	1811-1839.	1812-1844.	1812-1890.
Nasheen.	Kilmore.	Leitrim.	2	1847-1877.	—	1847-1877.
Nasheen.	Armagh.	Armagh.	6	1825-1877.	1825-1845.	1825-1875.
Nasheen.	Limerick.	Limerick (No Church; no records).	no	—	—	—
Nasheen.	(see Drumacore).	Drumacore.	no	—	—	—
Nasheen.	Glendalough (see Newcastle).	Newcastle.	3	1833-1877.	1833-1846.	1835-1877.
Nasheen.	Clogher.	Tyrone.	3	1833-1877.	1833-1846.	1835-1877.
Nasheen.	Ardfert (see Ballymacallig).	Ballymacallig.	2	1800-1868.	1803-1859.	1803-1860.
Nasheen.	Meath.	Meath.	2	1800-1868.	1803-1859.	1803-1860.
Nasheen.	Ardfert (see Ballymacallig).	Ballymacallig.	2	1785-1879.	1786-1845.	1786-1879.
Nasheen.	Cork.	Cork.	2	1785-1879.	1786-1845.	1786-1879.
Nasheen.	Ardfert (see Drishane).	Drishane.	2	1785-1879.	1786-1845.	1786-1879.

(a) Four entries of Marriages, 1858-9, in Burial Register.

(b) See note under Delgany.

(c) Also see St. Patrick's, Newry.

## TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
North Strand Church, Neaghaval, . . .	Dublin, . . .	(No records).				
<b>Nurney</b> , . . .	Meath (see Kildare, . . .)	Forney, . . .	1	1827-1867, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1867, .
<b>Nurney</b> , . . .	Kildare, . . .	Kildare, . . .	4	1820-1878, .	1821-1872, .	1820-1877, .
<b>Nurney</b> , . . .	Kildare (see Leighlin, . . .)	Castlebarney, . . .				
<b>Nurney</b> , . . .	Leighlin, . . .	Carlow, . . .				
O'Brennan, . . .	Ardfort, . . .	(No Church; see Tralee).				
<b>O'Erriensbridge</b> , . . .	Killaloe, . . .	Clare, . . .	3	1830-1875, .	1830-1842, .	1833-1877, .
<b>Odagh</b> , . . .	Ossory, . . .	Kilkenny, . . .	1	1825-1878, .	1827-1860, .	1825-1860, .
<b>Offerlane</b> , . . .	Ossory, . . .	Queen's, . . .	6	1807-1874, .	1807-1844, .	1807-1874, .
<b>Ogashin</b> , . . .	Killaloe, . . .	(St. Anne's Rectory; see Quin and Tullagh).				
<b>Ogonilloe</b> , . . .	Killaloe, . . .	Clare, . . .	3	1807-1865, .	1807-1855, .	1806-1875, .
<b>Ogulla</b> , . . .	Elphin, . . .	Elphin, . . .				
<b>Oglecastle</b> , . . .	Meath, . . .	Meath, . . .	2	1814-1875, .	1814-1845, .	1814-1875, .
<b>Old Connought</b> , . . .	Dublin (see Bray), . . .					
<b>Old Connell</b> , . . .	Kildare (see Merristown), . . .					
<b>Old Leighlin</b> , (a) . . .	Leighlin, . . .	Carlow, . . .	2 (a)	1781-1804, (a) 1837-1879, .	1838-1878, .	1817-1878, .
<b>Old Ross</b> , . . .	Ferna, . . .	Wexford, . . .	2	1801-1875, .	1801-1875, .	1801-1875, .
(also see St. Mary, . . .)	See Ross, . . .					
<b>Omagh</b> , . . .	Derry (see Drumragh), . . .					
<b>Omeath</b> , . . .	Armagh, . . .	Leath, . . .	3	1838-1883, .	1839-1844, .	1839-1883, .
<b>Omev or Cliden</b> , . . .	Tuam, . . .	Galway, . . .	2	1831-1875, .	1831-1844, .	1831-1875, .
<b>O'Mullad</b> , . . .	Killaloe (St. Anne's Rectory; see Quin and Tullagh), . . .					
<b>Oola</b> (see Ulloa), . . .						
<b>Oran</b> , . . .	Elphin, . . .	Roscommon, . . .	1	1833-1861, .	1833-1845, .	1833-1877, .
<b>Oranmore</b> , . . .	Tuam, . . .	Ballinacourt, . . .				
<b>Orean</b> (Rosenthal), . . .	Kildare, . . .	Queen's, . . .	3	1801-1877, .	1801-1871, .	1801-1877, .
<b>Oughaval or Aughaval</b> , . . .	(see Westport), . . .					
<b>Oughterard</b> , . . .	Tuam (see Ballinacourt), . . .					
<b>Oughterlague</b> , . . .	Cashel (see Ballinacourt), . . .					
<b>Oughtnessa or Aughtnessa</b> (see New), . . .						
<b>Oultragh</b> , . . .	Lismore, . . .	(No records; see K. Wexford), . . .	2	1838-1875, .	1833-1845, .	1833-1875, .
<b>Oultragh</b> , . . .	Kilmore, . . .	Leitrim, . . .				
<b>Ovens</b> (see Athdown), . . .						
<b>Oveca</b> (see Castleknock), . . .						
<b>Owenduff</b> , . . .	Ferna, . . .	Wexford, . . .	4	1752-1875, .	1752-1845, .	1752-1875, .
<b>Palinstown, and St. Anne's</b> , . . .	Leighlin, . . .	Carlow, . . .	3	1831-1874, .	1833-1845, .	1833-1874, .
(also see Cloydagh), . . .	Leighlin, . . .	Carlow, . . .	1	1859-1875, .	—	—
<b>Palinstown</b> , . . .	Meath, . . .	Meath, . . .	2	1690-1876, .	1690-1845, .	1690-1876, .
<b>Palinstown</b> , . . .	Dublin (see Clonsilla), . . .					
<b>Parsonstown</b> , . . .	Armagh (see Down), . . .					
<b>Parsonstown</b> , . . .	Killaloe (see Birr), . . .					
<b>Partick (with Killyn)</b> , . . .	Limerick, . . .	Limerick, . . .	1	1841-1875, .	—	—
<b>Pass of Kilbride</b> , . . .	Meath (see Enniscorthy), . . .					
<b>Passage East</b> (see Kill St. Nicholas), . . .						
<b>Passage West</b> (see Merristown and Monkstown), . . .						
<b>Peppardstown</b> , . . .	Cashel (see Rathard), . . .					
<b>Peltigo</b> (see Templemore), . . .						
<b>Philpstown</b> , . . .	Armagh (see Charlestown), . . .					
<b>Philpstown</b> , . . .	Kildare (see Kildare), . . .					
<b>Philpstown Nugent</b> (see Barrinstown), . . .						
<b>Piercetown</b> , . . .	Meath, . . .	Meath (see K. Lismore), . . .				
<b>Piercetown</b> , . . .	Meath, . . .	Westmeath (see K. Lismore), . . .				
<b>Pilltown</b> , . . .	Lismore (see Kinsale), . . .					
<b>Piercestown</b> , . . .	Ossory, . . .	Juniperstown, . . .				
<b>Pollardstown</b> , . . .	Kildare (see Thomastown), . . .					
<b>Pollardstown</b> , . . .	Ossory, . . .	(No Church), . . .				
<b>Pomeroy</b> , . . .	Armagh, . . .	Tyrone, . . .	2	1789-1870, .	1783-1845, .	1789-1870, .
(also see Aldersert), . . .						
<b>Port</b> , . . .	Armagh (see Rathfriland), . . .					
<b>Portadown</b> , . . .	Armagh, . . .	Armagh, . . .	6	1823-1875, .	1827-1845, .	—
<b>Portaferry</b> (see Ballyvaughan), . . .						
<b>Portlanning</b> (see St. Michael and St. Paul, Portlanning), . . .						
<b>Portlanning</b> , . . .	Clougher (see Errigle Portlanning), . . .					
<b>Portlanning</b> , . . .	Connor, . . .	Antrim, . . .	2	1805-1875, .	1816-1845, .	1805-1875, .
<b>Portlanning</b> , . . .	Lismore (see Clonsilla), . . .					
<b>Portlanning</b> , . . .	Meath, . . .	Westmeath, . . .	2	1823-1877, .	1828-1845, .	1823-1877, .

(a) One volume (1781-1804) being a copy.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
<b>Portmarnock.</b>	Dublin.	Dublin.	8	1820-1879.	1822-1843.	1820-1878.
Portmarnock, . . .	Ossory (see	Portlaoine).				
Portmarnock, . . .	Meath (see	Portlaoine).				
Portmarnock, . . .	Dublin (see	Portlaoine).				
Portmarnock (see Ballyvaughan).						
Portmarnock (see Agher).						
Portmarnock (see Lifford).						
Portmarnock, . . .	Glendalough.	Wicklow.	6	1877-1879, & 1740-1875.	1822-1843, & 1740-1843.	1822-1878, & 1740-1875.
<b>Powerstown.</b>	Leighlin.	Kilkenny.	1	1807-1870.	1822-1839.	1818-1871.
Powerstown or Killybeg.	Lisnare (see	Kilkenny).				
Powerstown, . . .	Ferna.	Wicklow.	1	1827-1878.	1822-1872.	1828-1878.
<b>Prinny or Ballybarney.</b>	Kildare.	King's.	1	1840-1875.	—	1847-1875.
Prinny (see Drinny).	Registery.					
Prinny, . . .	Cloyne (see	Gloucester).				
Prinny, . . .	Kilkenny.	Clare.	1	1801-1874.	1834-1846.	1822-1872.
Prinny, . . .	Kilkenny.	Cavan.	1	1854-1875.	—	—
<b>Rathallan (see Monaghan).</b>						
<b>Rathallanstown.</b>	Meath.	Meath.	1	1790-1877.	1815-1834.	1806-1877.
Rathallan, . . .	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1773-1870.	1776-1849.	1773-1871.
Rathallan, . . .	Meath.	King's.	2	1827-1883.	1826-1890.	1822-1884.
Rathallan, . . .	Elphin (see	Kilkenny).				
Rathallan, . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1815-1875.	1815-1845.	1815-1875.
Rathallan, . . .	Leighlin (see	Rathfriland).				
Rathallan, . . .	Tum.	Galway.	1	1834-1872.	—	—
Rathallan, . . .	Meath (see	Newtown for				
Rathallan, . . .	Clare (see	Rathfriland).				
Rathallan, . . .	Connet.	Antrim.	1	1842-1887.	1843-1883.	1844-1871 (?).
Rathallan, . . .	Connet.	Antrim.	3	1808-1879.	1818-1845.	1823-1879.
Rathallan (see Drinny).	Meath.					
Rathallan, . . .	Raphoe.	Donegal.	8	1851-1875.	1831-1845.	1831-1875.
Rathallan, . . .	Connet.	Antrim.	2	1845-1871.	—	1845-1877.
Rathallan, . . .	Connet (see	Ballyvaughan).				
Rathallan, . . .	Meath (see	Rathfriland).				
Rathallan, . . .	Ardfert.	Kerry.	1	1810-1869.	—	1820-1869.
Rathallan, . . .	Elphin (see	Kilkenny).				
Rathallan, . . .	Kildare.	Kildare.	2	1806-1873.	1807-1868.	1808-1879.
Rathallan, . . .	Leighlin.	Queen's.	3	1828-1873.	1830-1839.	1829-1879.
Rathallan, . . .	Ardfert (see	Rathfriland).				
Rathallan, . . .	Ferna.	Wexford.	2	1845-1875.	1844-1866.	1844-1875.
Rathallan, . . .	Rose.	Cork.	1	1820-1876.	1822-1844.	1824-1879.
Rathallan, . . .	Ossory (see	Agher).				
Rathallan, . . .	Meath.	Meath.	1	1821-1844.	1827-1839.	1826-1841.
Rathallan (see Ballyvaughan).						
<b>Rathbournay.</b>	Kilkenny.	Clare.	2	1831-1877.	—	1833-1877.
Rathbournay, . . .	Meath (see	Rathfriland).				
Rathbournay, . . .	Lisnare (see	Newtown).				
Rathbournay, . . .	Connet (see	Kerry).				
Rathbournay, . . .	Cork.	Cork.	2	1780-1875.	1780-1849.	1784-1797, & 1829-1877.
Rathbournay, . . .	Ardfert.	Lengford.	2	1846-1875.	—	1847-1875.
Rathbournay, . . .	Meath.	Westmeath.	2	1798-1880.	1798-1844.	1797-1880.
Rathbournay, . . .	Meath.	Westmeath.	1	1814-1874.	1813-1867.	1817-1823.
Rathbournay, . . .	Clare (see	Rathfriland).				
Rathbournay, . . .	Ossory.	(No Church).				
<b>Rathbournay and Tassagard.</b>	Dublin.	Dublin.	8	1724-1868.	1739-1846.	1740-1860
Rathbournay, . . .	Cork.	Cork.	3	1749-1875.	1749-1843.	1749-1874.
Rathbournay, . . .	Meath.	Meath.	2	1810-1875.	1811-1825.	1810-1875.
Rathbournay, . . .	Cloyne.	Cork.	2	1804-1875.	1804-1845.	1804-1875.
Rathbournay, . . .	King's.					
Rathbournay, . . .	Cork (see	Rathfriland).				
Rathbournay, . . .	Ossory.	Queen's.	4	1758-1875.	1756-1845.	1756-1875.

## TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	District.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Deaths.
*Rathdrum, . . . . .	Glendalough.	Wicklow.	1	1706-1875.	1706-1845.	1706-1875.
Rathdrummin, . . . . .	Armagh.	Louth.	2	1845-1891.	—	1845-1891.
Rathelty, . . . . .	Cashel (see Kildare).	Fairview.				
Rathfriland (see Drumgath).	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1780-1875.	1780-1845.	1780-1875.
Rathgar, . . . . .	Dublin (see 28 on Church).					
Rathgarra, . . . . .	Meath (see Rathfriland).					
Rathgoggan, . . . . .	Cloyne (see Rathfriland).					
Rathgorman, . . . . .	Lisnare (see Rathfriland).					
Rathgriffe or Castlepollard.	Meath.	Westmeath.	2	1803-1890.	—	1803-1890.
Rathfriland (see Drumgath).	Enly (see Rathgriffe).					
*Rathkenil and Kilsennell.	Limerick.	Limerick.	4	1740-1780, & 1804-1875.	1740-1780, & 1804-1845.	1740-1780, & 1804-1875.
Rathkenny, . . . . .	Meath.	Meath.	1	1821-1870.	1820-1865.	—
Rathkieran Church, . . . . .	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	1	1830-1833.	1830-1847.	1830-1863.
(For 1698-1723 see Fiddown).						
Rathlin, . . . . .	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1845-1877.	—	1845-1877.
Rathlogan, . . . . .	Ossory.	(No Church; see Rathgriffe).				
Rathlouis, . . . . .	Cashel (see Rathgriffe).					
Rathmaenee, . . . . .	Ferns.	Wexford.	3	1801-1877.	1807-1878.	1813-1861.
Rathmelton (see Tullymore).	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1808-1891.	—	1808-1878.
Rathmichael, . . . . .	Dublin (see Holy Trinity).					
Rathmoline, . . . . .	Meath.	Meath.	3	1733-1877.	1734-1845.	1734-1867.
Rathmolyon, . . . . .	Glendalough.	Kildare.	1	1783-1792 & 1890-1893.	1819-1847.	1820-1878.
Rathmore, . . . . .	Leighlin (see Rathfriland).					
Rathmore, . . . . .	Meath (see Rathfriland).					
Rathnaglen, . . . . .	Waterford (see Rathfriland).					
Rathmullan, (a) . . . . .	Down.	Down.	1	1816-1870.	1833-1833 & 1808, one without date.	1825-1865, & 1848, — & 1850-1878.
(also see Killeigh.)						
Rathnallan, . . . . .	Raphoe.	Donegal (see Rathfriland).				
Rathnash, . . . . .	Glendalough.	(see Rathfriland).				
Rathpatrick (see Macaulay).	Baptisms only.					
Rathree, . . . . .	Killalea (see Rathfriland).					
Rathree, . . . . .	Arday (see Rathfriland).					
Rathree, . . . . .	Meath (see Rathfriland).					
Rathree, . . . . .	Ferns (see Rathfriland).					
Rathronan, . . . . .	Lisnare.	Tipperary.	2	1822-1876.	1822-1844.	1812-1877.
Rathronan and Ardagh, . . . . .	Limerick.	Limerick.	1	1720-1877.	1722-1872.	1722-1877.
Rathscallagh, . . . . .	Glendalough.	(see Rathfriland).				
Rathscaran, . . . . .	Ossory.	Queen's.	3	1810-1875.	1810-1875.	1810-1875.
Rathscote, . . . . .	Dublin (see Rathfriland).					
Rathvilly, . . . . .	Leighlin.	Carlow.	1	1826-1875.	1826-1845.	1826-1875.
Ratoath, . . . . .	Meath.	Meath.	2	1686-1734, & 1785-1877.	1700-1714, & 1818-1821.	1700 — & 1787-1874.
Ratoo, . . . . .	Ardfert.	Kerry.	2	1808-1875.	—	1870-1874.
(also see Killary).						
Raymoehy, . . . . .	Raphoe.	Donegal.	2	1820-1844.	1824-1844.	1824-1877.
Raymunder-doney, . . . . .	Raphoe.	Donegal.	3	1807-1877.	1808-1845.	1812-1877.
Redeross, . . . . .	Glendalough.	Wicklow.	2	1830-1878.	1830-1860.	1830-1878.
Reisk, . . . . .	Waterford.	(No Church; see Rathfriland).				
Reidnasherry, . . . . .	Cashel.	Tipperary (see Rathfriland).				
Renville, . . . . .	Tuam.	Galway.	1	1806-1881.	—	—
Rerymore (see Origen).						
*Reynagh, . . . . .	Meath.	King's.	4	1807-1876.	1807-1844.	1807-1876.
Richardstown, . . . . .	Armagh (see Rathfriland).	Armagh.	4	1837-1877.	1838-1845.	—
Rich-hill, . . . . .	Armagh.	Armagh.	4	1837-1877.	1838-1845.	—
(also see Rathfriland).						
*Rincurran, . . . . .	Cork.	Cork.	4	1793-1875.	1793-1845.	1827-1875.
Ringgonagh, . . . . .	Lisnare.	Waterford.	3	1803-1875.	1830-1835.	1834-1875.

(a) Baptisms (1845-67) in Killeef Registers.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Dioecese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
<b>Ringrone and Kilrean,</b> . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	5	1618-1877, .	1746-1844, .	1698-1875.
<i>Episcopal, . . . . .</i>	Dublin, (see <i>St. Matthew, Ringsend</i> ).					
<i>Almonston (see Tinnahilly).</i>						
<i>Idem, . . . . .</i>	Tuam (see <i>Kilcommon</i> ).					
<i>Idem, . . . . .</i>	Meath, . . . . .	Meath (see <i>Newton</i> ).				
<i>Idem, . . . . .</i>	Armagh (see <i>Barrington</i> ).					
<i>Idem, . . . . .</i>	Emly (No Church).					
<i>Idem, . . . . .</i>	Lisore (see <i>Ardfinnan</i> ).					
<i>Idem, . . . . .</i>	Castlefort (see <i>Castlefort</i> ).					
<b>Rockcorry,</b> . . . . .	Clogher, . . . . .	Monaghan, .	2	1855-1879, .	—	1856-1879.
<i>Idem (see Turmonbarry).</i>						
<b>Rosbaron,</b> . . . . .	Ossory, . . . . .	Kilkenny, .	5	1733-1880, .	1713-1880, .	1731-1887.
<b>Roscommon and Kilbride,</b> . . . . .	Elphin, . . . . .	Roscommon, .	7	1723-1877, .	1760-1840, .	1760-1876.
<i>Idem, . . . . .</i>	Kilbake (see <i>Kilmilly</i> ).					
<i>Idem, . . . . .</i>	Ossory (see <i>Attanagh</i> ).					
<i>Idem, . . . . .</i>	Killaloe, . . . . .	Queen's & Tipperary.	5	1784-1875, .	1754-1845, .	1784-1875.
<i>Idem, . . . . .</i>						
<b>Rossellie (see Oregan).</b>						
<b>Ross, . . . . .</b>	Cloyne (see <i>Clonmect</i> ).					
<b>Rosslin (with Clonsilla),</b> . . . . .	Leighlin, . . . . .	Queen's, .	2	1824-1875, .	1826-1845, .	1826-1875.
<i>Idem, . . . . .</i>	Ferns (see <i>Townshill</i> ).					
<b>Ross, . . . . .</b>	Tuam, . . . . .	Galway, .	2	1845-1875, .	—	1845-1875.
<b>Ross Cathedral, . . . . .</b>	Ross, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	5	1699-1879, .	1699-1845, .	1699-1878.
<b>Rossdrom, . . . . .</b>	Ferns, . . . . .	Wexford, .	1	1828-1878, .	1828-1872, .	1828-1876.
<i>Idem, . . . . .</i>	Elphin, . . . . .	Sligo, . . . . .	1	1868-1879, .	—	—
<i>Idem, . . . . .</i>	Ossory (see <i>Kilbannon</i> ).					
<b>Rossinver, . . . . .</b>	Kilmore, . . . . .	Leitrim, .	8	1827-1876, .	1823-1845, .	1826-1876.
<i>Idem, . . . . .</i>	Ferns (see <i>Kilbannon</i> ).					
<i>Idem, . . . . .</i>	Tuam (see <i>Ballis</i> ).					
<i>Idem, . . . . .</i>	Lismore, . . . . .	Waterford, .	1	1834-1875, .	1803-1845, .	1834-1875.
<b>Rossnowlgh, . . . . .</b>	Raphoe, . . . . .	Donagall, .	2	1831-1879, .	1831-1844, .	1845-1861.
<i>(see see Drinaholm).</i>						
<b>Rossory, . . . . .</b>	Clogher, . . . . .	Fermanagh, .	4	1739-1875, .	1799-1845, .	1799-1875.
<i>Idem (see Kilbrannigan).</i>						
<b>Rostellin, . . . . .</b>	Cloyne, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	1	1818-1861, .	1841-1844, .	—
<i>(with Garrane Kiln).</i>						
<b>Roswith Chapel, . . . . .</b>	Dublin, . . . . .	Dublin, .	2	1866-1870, .	—	—
<i>(Register of Births dating back to 1745 in custody of Registrar).</i>						
<b>Roundstone, . . . . .</b>	Tuam (see <i>Mogras, Roundstone</i> ).					
<b>Rower, The, . . . . .</b>	Ossory, . . . . .	Kilkenny, .	2	1763-1880, .	1819-1871, .	1826-1882.
<b>Royal Hibernian Military School, . . . . .</b>	Dublin, . . . . .	(Records in custody of Secretary).				
<b>Royal Hospital, Kilmaham, . . . . .</b>	Dublin, . . . . .	Dublin, .	4	1826-1878, .	—	1849-1878.
<i>Idem (see Kilmaham and Kilmaham).</i>						
<b>Rossagh, . . . . .</b>	Cloyne (see <i>Christ Church, Lusk</i> ).					
<i>Idem (see Urylin).</i>	Ardfagh, . . . . .	Westmeath, .	2	1816-1875, .	1817-1844, .	1816-1875.
<b>Sagart, . . . . .</b>	Dublin (see <i>Rathcoole</i> ).					
<b>St. Andrew, . . . . .</b>	Dublin, . . . . .	Dublin, .	13	1670-1877, .	1872-1884, .	1871-1858.
<b>St. Andrew, Belfast, . . . . .</b>	Connor, . . . . .	Antrim, .	1	1868-1879, .	—	—
<b>St. Andrew, Ballyvaughan, . . . . .</b>	Kilmore, . . . . .	Cavan, . . . . .	2	1868-1876, .	—	1869-1876.
<b>St. Anna, . . . . .</b>	Ardfert, . . . . .	Kerry, . . . . .	2	1813-1878, .	1818-1877, .	1818-1876.
<i>(see see Ballyvaughan).</i>						
<b>St. Anne, . . . . .</b>	Dublin, . . . . .	Dublin, .	15	1719-1889, .	1719-1888, .	1719-1876.
<b>St. Anne, . . . . .</b>	Leighlin (see <i>Palmerstown</i> ).					
<b>St. Anne, Ballymacreehan, . . . . .</b>	Derry, . . . . .	Londonderry, .	1	1843-1878, .	—	1861-1877.
<b>St. Anne, Belfast, or Shankill, . . . . .</b>	Connor, . . . . .	Antrim, .	26	1745-1871, .	1745-1845, .	1745-1865.
<b>St. Anne, C.E., . . . . .</b>	Derry (see <i>Altonagh</i> ).					
<b>St. Anne, Shandon, . . . . .</b>	Cork, . . . . .	Cork, . . . . .	13	1772-1882, .	1772-1845, .	1772-1882.
<b>St. Andrew, . . . . .</b>	Dublin, . . . . .	Dublin, .	4	1873-1875, .	1873-1845, .	1873-1875.
<b>St. Augustine, Derry, . . . . .</b>	Derry (see <i>Derry, C.E.</i> ).					
<b>St. Barnabas, . . . . .</b>	Dublin, . . . . .	(No inscription).				

## TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
St. Bartholomew, . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1868-1875.	—	—
St. Brendan's, . . . . .	Cork.	Cork.	2	1646-1875.	—	1846-1877.
(also see Kilmac).						
*St. Bridget, . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	18	1633-1885.	1633-1845.	1832-1850.
St. Bridget, . . . . .	Ferns (see	Wexford).				
*St. Canice, . . . . .	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	5	1732-1878.	1732-1869.	1732-1875.
St. Catherine, . . . . .	Cork (see	St. Mary, Shankill).				
*St. Catherine, . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1670-1875.	1670-1845.	1670-1875.
St. Doulogh's, . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1820-1875.	1820-1845.	1821-1875.
St. Edmund's, . . . . .	Cork.	Cork.	1	1845-1875.	—	—
St. Feighan, . . . . .	Meath (see	Rathfriland).				
St. Finn Barr, . . . . .	Cork.	Cork.	4	1783-1881.	1752-1845.	1753-1881.
(also see Frankfield).						
*St. George, . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	17	1794-1870.	1794-1845.	1817-1875.
St. George, C.E., . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1750-1886.	1750-1877.	1801-1882.
*St. George, Belfast, . . . . .	Connor.	Antrim.	4	1812-1875.	1824-1845.	—
St. Iberius, Wexford, . . . . .	Ferns (see	Wexford).				
*St. James, . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	11	1742-1875.	1742-1844.	1742-1875.
St. James, . . . . .	Ferns (see	Kilkenny).				
St. James, Belfast, . . . . .	Connor (No records prior to					
St. James, Hillsborough, . . . . .	Down (see	Hillsborough).				
*St. John, . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	6	1619-1870.	1619-1845.	1619-1875.
St. John, . . . . .	Elphin.	Roscommon (see				
St. John, . . . . .	Ferns (see	St. Mary, Enniscorthy).				
St. John, . . . . .	Ferns (see	Wexford).				
St. John, . . . . .	Glendalough (see	duffy).				
*St. John, . . . . .	Limerick.	Limerick.	9	1697-1870.	1697-1845.	1697-1875.
St. John, . . . . .	Waterford (see	St. Patrick).				
*St. John Baptist, . . . . .	Cashel.	Tipperary.	4	1808-1875.	1668-1845.	1668-1875.
St. John, Belfast, . . . . .	Connor.	Antrim.	3	1853-1875.	—	—
St. John (Cloverhill Church), . . . . .	Kilmore.	Cavan.	2	1880-1875.	—	1861-1875.
St. John, Kilkenny, . . . . .	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	3	1809-1875.	1809-1845.	1809-1875.
St. John, Kilmurrough, near Hillsborough, . . . . .	Down.	Down.	2	1844-1877.	—	1844-1877.
*St. John, Malone, Belfast, . . . . .	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1832-1875.	1842-1844.	—
St. John, Monkstown, . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1880-1875.	—	—
*St. John, Newport, . . . . .	Cashel.	Tipperary.	2	1782-1875.	1782-1845.	1782-1875.
St. John, Sandymount, . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1850-1875.	—	—
St. John, Sligo, . . . . .	Elphin.	Sligo.	4	1802-1875.	1802-1845.	1802-1875.
St. Johnstown, . . . . .	Cashel (see	Kilkenny).				
St. Jude, . . . . .	Down (see	Rathfriland).				
St. Jude, . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1857-1875.	—	—
*St. Kevin, . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	—	—	1843-1875.
(also see St. Peter).						
St. Kieran (see Loughan).						
St. Kili (see Shankill).						
St. Lappan, . . . . .	Cork.	Cork.	1	1806-1882.	—	—
St. Laurence, . . . . .	Limerick.	Limerick.	1	1863-1875.	—	—
*St. Luke, . . . . .	Cork.	Cork.	6	1827-1875.	1827-1845.	—
St. Luke, Belfast, . . . . .	Connor (see	Falls, Lower).				
*St. Luke, . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	8	1718-1859.	1718-1845.	1718-1875.
St. Margaret, . . . . .	Dublin (see	Finglas).				
St. Margaret, . . . . .	Ferns (see	Ardee).				
St. Margaret, . . . . .	Ferns (see	Kilcorane).				
*St. Mark, . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	9	1720-1874.	1720-1869.	1720-1875.
St. Mark, Anghar, . . . . .	Clogher.	Monaghan.	1	1868-1877.	—	—
St. Mark, Belfast, . . . . .	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1850-1875.	—	—
St. Mark, Dundela, . . . . .	Down (see	Dundela).				
St. Mark, Free Church, Droghda, . . . . .	Armagh.	(No records—see				
St. Mary, . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	25	1699-1878.	1699-1845.	1699-1875.
St. Mary, C.E., . . . . .	Dublin (see	St. Mary, Dublin).				
St. Mary, . . . . .	Ferns (see	Wexford).				
*St. Mary, . . . . .	Limerick.	Limerick.	9	1726-1875.	1726-1845.	1726-1875.
St. Mary, . . . . .	Meath (see	Rathfriland).				
St. Mary, Athlone, . . . . .	Meath (see	Athlone).				
St. Mary, Belfast, . . . . .	Connor.	Antrim.	9	1857-1872.	—	1850-1870.
St. Mary, Clonmel, . . . . .	Lismore.	Tipperary.	10	1756-1874.	1756-1845.	1756-1875.



TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
St. Mary, Donnybrook.	Dublin.	Dublin.	7	1712-1870.	1712-1858.	1712-1872.
St. Mary, Drogheda.	Meath.	Louth and Meath.	2	1811-1875. (also some loose entries).	1811-1845.	1811-1875.
St. Mary, Enniscorthy.	Ferns.	Wexford.	3	1798-1872.	1788-1852.	1798-1875.
St. Mary, New Ross.	Ferns.	Wexford.	3	1763-1875.	1764-1802.	1764-1878.
St. Mary, Newry (see Newry).	Clogher.	Tyrone (see Errisbeg).	—	—	—	—
St. Mary, Portlaoise.	Cork.	Cork.	8	1671-1872.	1671-1848.	1671-1872.
St. Mary, Shandon.	Cork.	Cork.	—	—	—	—
St. Mary and St. Patrick, Kilkenny.	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	4	1732-1877.	1732-1870.	1732-1875.
St. Matthew, Belfast.	Connor.	Antrim.	1	1846-1871.	—	—
St. Matthew, Lisburn.	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1855-1870.	—	1858-1881.
St. Matthew, Ringsend.	Dublin.	Dublin.	6	1812-1875.	—	1812-1872.
St. Matthias.	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1831-1874.	—	—
St. Michael.	Cork.	(several records; no records).	—	—	—	—
St. Michael.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1748-1872.	1750-1852.	1750-1894.
St. Michael.	Ferns (see Kilkenny).	Kilkenny.	—	—	—	—
St. Michael, Athy.	Glendalough (see Athy).	Limerick.	7	1801-1875.	1801-1845.	1825-1858.
St. Michael, C.R.	Limerick.	(No separate records; see St. Michael, Limerick).	—	—	—	—
St. Michael.	Waterford (see Trinity).	Trinity.	—	—	—	—
St. Michael, Blackrock.	Cork.	Cork.	3	1828-1875.	1828-1845.	1828-1875.
St. Michael of Fegh.	Ferns (see Wexford).	Wexford.	—	—	—	—
St. Michael, Portlaoise.	Kildare.	Queen's.	1	1849-1881.	—	—
St. Michael, Tully.	Clogher (see Tully).	Dublin.	15	1836-1875.	1836-1845.	1836-1875.
St. Michael.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1832-1875.	1836-1858.	1836-1874.
St. Mullin.	Loughlin.	Curlew.	1	1700-1704.	1700-1704.	1700-1704.
St. Nuala.	Limerick.	Limerick.	11	1794-1768, & 1797-1884.	1794-1768, & 1797-1845.	1794-1768, & 1797-1880.
St. Nicholas.	Cork.	Cork.	14	1721-1875.	1721-1848.	1721-1878.
St. Nicholas.	Ferns (see Ardara).	Ardara.	—	—	—	—
St. Nicholas.	Glendalough (see Athy).	Athy.	—	—	—	—
St. Nicholas.	Limerick (see St. Mary).	St. Mary.	—	—	—	—
St. Nicholas.	Tullam.	Galway.	2	1782-1876.	1792-1845.	1838-1878.
St. Nicholas Chantry.	Dublin.	(No Church).	—	—	—	—
St. Nicholas Within.	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1671-1866.	1671-1845.	1671-1866.
(also see St. Andrew).	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Nicholas Without.	Dublin.	Dublin.	10	1694-1870.	1694-1845.	1894-1865.
St. Olave.	Waterford.	Waterford.	5	1741-1875.	1741-1845.	1761-
(with Trinity Church, which see).	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Patrick.	Ferns (see Wexford).	Wexford.	—	—	—	—
St. Patrick's, Ardara.	Clogher (see Ardara).	Ardara.	—	—	—	—
St. Patrick's Cathedral.	Dublin.	Dublin.	3	1887-1879.	—	1687-1878.
St. Patrick's, Kilkenny.	Ossory.	(United to St. Mary's, which see).	—	—	—	—
St. Patrick and Kilquane.	Limerick.	Limerick.	5	1618-1877.	1820-1814.	1828-1876.
St. Patrick's, Newry.	Dromore.	Down.	3	1847-1875.	—	(For Burials see Newry).
St. Patrick's, Waterford.	Waterford.	Waterford.	4	1723-1875.	1725-1845.	1723-1855.
St. Paul, Belfast.	Connor.	Antrim.	1	1851-1879.	—	—
St. Paul.	Cork.	Cork.	16	1759-1879.	1762-1847.	1762-1877.
St. Paul.	Dublin.	Dublin.	8	1686-1878.	1708-1845.	1702-1870.
St. Paul, Glengarry.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1808-1830.	—	—
St. Paul's, French Church, Portlaoise.	Kildare.	Queen's.	5	1604-1877.	1694-1812.	1594-1875.
St. Peter.	Ferns (see Wexford).	Wexford.	—	—	—	—
St. Peter.	Waterford (see St. Patrick).	Waterford.	—	—	—	—
St. Peter, Drogheda.	Armagh.	Louth.	10	1654-1875.	1654-1845.	1654-1875.
(see Register, 1747).	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Peter, Cork.	Cork.	Cork.	6	1744-1875.	1745-1845.	1745-1874.
St. Peter.	Dublin.	Dublin.	88	1671-1875.	1671-1845.	1671-1867.
(also see St. Kevin for Burials).	—	—	—	—	—	—



TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
<b>Skull,</b> . . . . .	Cork.	Cork.	3	1830-1879.	1830-1845.	1830-1882.
<b>Snee,</b> . . . . .	Meath.	Meath.	1	1843-1875.	—	1843-1876.
<b>Snee,</b> . . . . .	Down (see Leighlin)	Down (see Leighlin)				
<b>Snee,</b> . . . . .	Leighlin (see Clogher)	Leighlin (see Clogher)				
<b>Snee,</b> . . . . .	Clogher.	Fermanagh.	2	1824-1875.	1824-1845.	1830-1882.
<b>Snee,</b> . . . . .	John's.	Leighlin (see Loran).				
<b>Snee,</b> . . . . .	Leighlin (see Ardee).	Ardee.				
<b>Snee,</b> . . . . .	Armagh (see Enly).	Enly (see Cullen).				
<b>Snee,</b> . . . . .	Enly (see Cullen).	Cullen.				
<b>Stabannon,</b> . . . . .	Armagh.	Louth.	3	1685-1882.	1703-1844.	1685-1882.
<b>Stackallen,</b> . . . . .	Meath.	Meath.	3	1801-1881.	1815-1842.	1805-1881.
<b>Stackallen,</b> . . . . .	Glendalough (see Leighlin).	Leighlin (see Leighlin).				
<b>Stackallen,</b> . . . . .	Osney (see Kells, co. Kilkenny).	Kells, co. Kilkenny.				
<b>Stackallen,</b> . . . . .	Meath (see Julianstown).	Julianstown.				
<b>Stackallen,</b> . . . . .	Leighlin.	Carlow (see Tullowmaginn).				
<b>Stackallen,</b> . . . . .	Dublin.	(No records)				
<b>Stackallen,</b> . . . . .	Armagh (see Donaghadee).	Donaghadee.				
<b>Stackallen,</b> . . . . .	Armagh (see Ardee).	Ardee.				
<b>Stillorgan and Kilmacud,</b> . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.		1829-1875.	1829-1844.	1829-1876.
<b>Stonehall, (a)</b> . . . . .	Meath.	Westmeath.	2	1842-1877.	—	1861-1876. (p)
<b>Stoneyford (Derry-agh),</b> . . . . .	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1845-1887.	—	—
<b>Stoneyford (see Carrus Moore),</b> . . . . .	Meath.	Meath.				
<b>Stoneyford,</b> . . . . .	Leighlin.	Leighlin.				
<b>Stoneyford,</b> . . . . .	Leighlin.	Leighlin.				
<b>Stoneyford,</b> . . . . .	Ardee (see Killybeg).	Killybeg.				
<b>Stoneyford,</b> . . . . .	Killybeg.	Limerick.	4	1787-1875.	1787-1845.	1787-1875.
<b>Stoneyford,</b> . . . . .	Killybeg.	(see Killybeg).				
<b>Stoneyford,</b> . . . . .	Queen's.	Queen's.	3	1772-1875.	1770-1845.	1826-1875.
<b>Stoneyford,</b> . . . . .	Lisnaree.	Waterford.	3	1796-1875.	1796-1845.	1798-1875.
<b>Stoneyford,</b> . . . . .	Armagh.	Armagh.				
<b>Stoneyford,</b> . . . . .	Glendalough.	Kildare.	1	1836-1876.	1836.	1841-1877.
<b>Strait or Templemore,</b> . . . . .	Achoary.	Mayo.	2	1755-1874.	1755-1850.	1755-1875.
<b>Straitford,</b> . . . . .	Down (see Ballygally).	Ballygally.				
<b>Straitford, C.E.,</b> . . . . .	Clogher.	Monaghan.	2	1841-1875.	—	1867-1875.
<b>Straitford, (see Kilmore).</b> . . . . .						
<b>Straitford,</b> . . . . .	Raphoe.	Down.	2	1821-1876.	1821-1845.	1821-1876.
<b>Straitford-on-Slaney,</b> . . . . .	Leighlin.	Wicklow.	3	1812-1873.	1804-1873.	1804-1875.
<b>Straitford,</b> . . . . .	Armagh.	Louth.	3	1801-1875.	1801-1844.	1801-1875.
<b>Straitford,</b> . . . . .	Epiphany.	Epiphany.				
<b>Straitford,</b> . . . . .	Cloyne.	Na Church.				
<b>Straitford,</b> . . . . .	Kilmore.	Cavan.	6	1798-1875.	1798-1875.	1798-1875.
<b>Straitford,</b> . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1848-1887.	—	—
<b>Straitford,</b> . . . . .	Armagh.	Armagh.				
<b>Straitford,</b> . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1795-1875.	1795-1875.	1795-1875.
<b>Straitford,</b> . . . . .	Meath.	Meath.	3	1720-1875.	1721-1865.	1725-1875.
<b>Straitford,</b> . . . . .	Ferns.	Wexford.	1	1832-1889.	1832-1889.	1832-1889.
<b>Straitford,</b> . . . . .	Glendalough.	Kildare (see Maynooth).				
<b>Straitford,</b> . . . . .	Ferns.	Wexford.	3	1789-1877.	1789-1845.	1789-1877.
<b>Straitford,</b> . . . . .	Meath.	Westmeath.	1	1806-1845.	1802-1861.	1800-1856.
<b>Tallaght,</b> . . . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	3	1711-1759, & 1770-1888.	1731-1745, & 1768-1845.	1731-1745, & 1770-1888.
<b>Tallaght,</b> . . . . .	Armagh (see Charlestown).	Charlestown.				
<b>Tallow and Kilwater-moy,</b> . . . . .	Lisnaree.	Waterford.	6	1772-1809, & 1829-1875.	1772-1809, & 1829-1845.	1772-1809, & 1829-1875.
<b>Tallaght,</b> . . . . .	Armagh.	Derry.	3	1801-1875.	1801-1845.	1801-1875.
<b>Tallaght,</b> . . . . .	Dromore (see Killybeg).	Killybeg.				
<b>Tallaght,</b> . . . . .	Derry.	Derry.	4	1747-1775, & 1829-1875.	1747-1775, & 1829-1845.	1747-1775, & 1829-1875.
<b>Tallaght,</b> . . . . .	Derry.	Derry.	5	1796-1876.	1796-1845.	1796-1876.

(c) Including Burials for Multiferham and Taghmon.

## TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
<b>Tamlaght</b>						
O'Crilly, Lower.	Derry.	Derry.	1	1826-1881.	1826-1846.	1826-1874.
Tamlaght, O'Crilly, Upper.	Derry.	Derry.	1	1827-1871.	1827-1843.	1827-1872.
Tanderagee.	Armagh (see Ballymore).	Dublin.	4	1835-1875.	—	1835-1873.
Taney.	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1835-1875.	—	1835-1873.
Tancredstown.	Glendalough.	(see Argh).	1	1806-1871.	1806-1840.	1806-1872.
Tara.	Meath.	Meath.	1	1811-1874.	1811-1843.	1811-1874.
Tarmenbarry.	Elphin.	Roscommon.	3	1811-1874.	1811-1843.	1811-1874.
Tartaraghan.	Armagh.	Armagh.	4	1824-1875.	1824-1845.	1824-1872.
Tascofin.	Oswery.	Kilkenny.	1	1835-1878.	1842-1884.	1842-1878.
Tashinny and Abbey-shrule.	Ardagh.	Westmeath.	3	1821-1875.	1821-1848.	1821-1872.
Tasagard.	Dublin (see Rathcoole).	(see Entries of Baptisms in Aghavenny Book).				
Tattikeeran.	Clogher.	(see Tassavagh).				
Tattoboy.	Elphin.	(see Tassavagh).				
Taughboyne.	Raphoe.	Donegal.	6	1810-1876.	1826-1845.	1810-1871.
(also see All Saints).						
Taughtea.	Tam (see Kilmacomen or Ballymore).	Galway.	1	1835-1874.	—	—
Taughtmacneil, (with Creagh).	Clonfert.	Galway.	1	1835-1874.	—	—
Taughmashod.	Ardagh (see Moydow).	Sligo.	1	1830-1877.	1831-1840.	1831-1872.
Taunagh, (s).	Elphin.	Sligo.	1	1830-1877.	1831-1840.	1831-1872.
Temple-na-mboet.	Cork.	Cork.	1	1837-1875.	—	—
Temoloe.	Leighlin.	(see Rathagheck).				
Templechilly.	Killaloe (see Kilmacshane).	(see Rathagheck).				
Templeboden.	Cloyne.	(Entries of Baptisms in Clonmull Register).				
Templeoy.	Killala (see Kilmacshane).	(see Rathagheck).				
Templebredy.	Cork.	Cork.	3	1828-1877.	1828-1845.	1810-1877.
Templebryan.	Ross.	(No Church—no records).				
Templecorn.	Clogher.	Donegal and Fermanagh.	7	1825-1875.	1825-1844.	1825-1872.
Templecorran.	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1845-1875.	—	1845-1872.
Templecorone.	Raphoe.	Donegal.	4	1818-1878.	1818-1845.	1818-1872.
Templeterry.	Killaloe.	Tipperary.	2	1828-1877.	1812-1844.	1812-1872.
Templeharry.	Killaloe.	King's.	2	1820-1877.	1806-1845.	1806-1872.
Templeheron.	Meath (see Slieve).	(see Rathagheck).				
Templehaly.	Killaloe (see Dracilly).	(see Rathagheck).				
Templemartin.	Cork.	Cork.	2	1826-1879.	1826-1845.	1810-1872.
Templemichael.	Ardagh.	Longford.	5	1795-1875.	1795-1845.	1795-1872.
(also see Killad).						
Templemichael.	Glendalough (see Killad).	(see Rathagheck).				
Templemichael.	Lismore.	Waterford.	5	1821-1875.	1804-1865.	1820-1872.
Templemichael.	Lismore.	Tipperary.	(No Church—no records).			
Templemichael-de-duagh.	Cork.	Cork.	1	1813-1878.	1814-1845.	1813-1872.
Templemology.	Cloyne (see Clonore).	(see Rathagheck).				
Templemore.	Ashley (see Stroud).	(see Rathagheck).				
Templemore.	Cashel.	Tipperary.	4	1812-1875.	1812-1845.	1812-1872.
Templemore.	Derry.	Derry.	19	1642-1875.	1642-1815.	1642-1872.
(Entries of Baptisms and Marriages, 1845-1845, not for recording).						
Templemurry.	Killala (see Lathin).	Cork.	1	1702-1878.	1707-1811.	1715-1872.
Templemacarraigh.	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1702-1878.	1707-1811.	1715-1872.
Templemurry or Bausha.	Cashel.	Tipperary.	2	1790-1877.	1788-1871.	1788-1872.
Templence.	Ardert.	Kerry.	3	1822-1876.	1820-1844.	1816-1872.
(also see Kilmacshane).						
Templence.	Cashel (see Tipperary).	(see Rathagheck).				
Templensalus.	Ross.	Cork.	1	1834-1873.	1834-1873.	1834-1872.
(also see Kilmacshane).						
Templepaddy.	Connor (see Tilmacshane).	(see Rathagheck).				
Templepatrick.	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1827-1875.	1827-1845.	1827-1872.
Templepeter.	Leighlin.	(No Church—see Rathagheck).				
Templeport.	Kilmore.	Cavan.	4	1793-1874.	1790-1877.	1797-1872.
Templequiglan.	Ross (see Kilmacshane).	(see Rathagheck).				
Templeree.	Cashel.	(No Church—see Rathagheck).				
Templeroan.	Cloyne.	(see Rathagheck).				
Templerobin.	Cloyne (see Clonmull).	(see Rathagheck).				
Templescobin.	Ferns.	Wexford.	1	1802-1880.	1819-1870.	1822-1872.

(a) Including Rivestown, Kilmacshane, and Dracilly.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Templehambe, . . .	Ferns, . . .	Wexford, . . .	2	1816-1875, . . .	1816-1875, . . .	1816-1875.
Templeharrow, . . .	Ferns (see	St. Mary's, Enniscorthy).	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Templemenny, . . .	Lismore, . . .	Tipperary, . . .	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Templemurry, . . .	Thom (see	Killallagh).	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Templemore, . . .	Ferns, . . .	Wexford (see	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Templetrine, . . .	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Templetrine, . . .	Cashel, . . .	Tipperary, . . .	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Templetrine, . . .	Ferns, . . .	Wexford, . . .	1	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Templetrine, . . .	(also see St. Mary's, New Ross).	Wexford, . . .	1	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Templetrine, . . .	Cork (see	Kilbarnock—Ballydooley).	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Templetrine, . . .	Clogher, . . .	Fermanagh, . . .	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Templetrine, . . .	Derry, . . .	Tyrone, . . .	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Templetrine, . . .	Derry, . . .	Derry, . . .	4	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Templetrine, . . .	Armagh, . . .	Louth, . . .	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Templetrine, . . .	Armagh, . . .	Tyrone, . . .	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Templetrine, . . .	(also see Dr. Macdonald).	Armagh, . . .	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Templetrine, . . .	Killaloe, . . .	Tipperary, . . .	1	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tessarah, . . .	Elphin, . . .	Roscommon, . . .	5	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tangboy, and	Meath, . . .	Meath, . . .	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Dysart, . . .	Kildare, . . .	Kildare, . . .	3	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tessauran, . . .	Ossory, . . .	Kilkenny, . . .	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Thomastown, . . .	(also a few lines of copies of	of Bishops, Marriages, and Burials.	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Thomastown, . . .	Cashel, . . .	Tipperary, . . .	3	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tauries, . . .	Elphin, . . .	Roscommon, . . .	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Ferns (see	Archie and	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Connor, . . .	Antrim, . . .	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Leighlin, . . .	Queen's, . . .	3	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Kildare, . . .	Kildare, . . .	1	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Leighlin, . . .	Queen's, . . .	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Meath (see	Drogheda, . . .	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Ross, . . .	Cork, . . .	1	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Glendalough, . . .	Kildare, . . .	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Ferns (see	Kilbarnock).	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Ferns (see	Owenduff).	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Glendalough (see	Litham).	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Ossory (see	Phelan).	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Cashel, . . .	Tipperary, . . .	4	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Glendalough, . . .	Kildare, . . .	1	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	(also see Kilmacdonagh).	Kildare, . . .	1	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Achnary, . . .	Sligo, . . .	8	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Cashel, . . .	Tipperary, . . .	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Killaloe (see	Kilbarnock).	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Killaloe, . . .	Clare, . . .	1	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Ferns, . . .	Wexford, . . .	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Kilmare, . . .	Cavan, . . .	3	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	(also see Saint's).	Wexford, . . .	5	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Ferns, . . .	Wexford, . . .	5	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	(also see Dunane).	Wexford, . . .	5	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Elphin, . . .	Roscommon, . . .	1	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Achnary, . . .	Sligo (see Strada).	1	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Achnary, . . .	Sligo (see Strada).	1	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Killaloe (see	Ballyvaughan and Aghamaddy).	1	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Elly (see	Cullen).	1	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	3	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Killaloe (see	Clare, . . .	1	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Ardfert, . . .	Kerry, . . .	4	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	(also see Raters).	Wexford, . . .	5	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Waterford (see Dr. Macdonald).	Waterford, . . .	9	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Ossory, . . .	Kilkenny, . . .	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Clogher (no records prior to	Clogher, . . .	1827	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Meath, . . .	Meath, . . .	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.
Tibbline, . . .	Meath, . . .	Meath, . . .	2	1827-1868, . . .	1827-1844, . . .	1841-1878.

(a) Baptisma, 1881-1885, for *Sirmilectra* in Vol. 2.

(b) Burials for Partashes of Timogae, Dyserston, Kilschbruck, and Tullurney.

(c) Includes entries for Hyltred Mince.

## TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Trinity and St. Olaves.	Waterford.	Waterford.	5	1658-1875.	1638-1845.	1648-1875.
*Trinity, Belfast.	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1844-1875.	—	—
Trinity Church.	Dublin.	(No records before 1871).				
Trinity Church, Kil- beg.	Dublin (see Kil- beg).	Wex. Trinity Church.				
Trinity Church.	Limerick (see St. Lawrence).					
*Trinity (Holy).	Kilmore.	Cavan.	1	1842-1877.	—	—
*Trinity, St. Michael, Troagh (see Errigle).	Clogher.	Fermanagh.	4	1779-1875.	1779-1867.	1838-1875.
Trusley.	Meath (see Trillick).					
Trycol.	Meath (see Kil- brannigan and Dun- stons).					
*Tuam.	Tuam.	Galway.	2	1846-1875.	1805-1845.	1805-1855.
Tubbercarry.	Aghowry (see Tubbercarry).					
Tubrid.	Ossory (see Tubrid).					
Tubridewittala.	Ossory (see Aghowry and Clogher).					
Tubrid.	Limerick.	Tipperary.	3	1791-1886.	1791-1845.	1804-1885.
Tulla.	(also see Ardaraun for Tulla).	period 1791-1810.) Killicote (see Tulla).				
Tullabrackey.	Limerick.	Limerick.	1	1870-1883.	1825-1844.	1825-1886.
Tullagh.	Ross.	Cork.	2	1802-1875.	1802-1845.	1802-1855.
Tullaghacree.	Meath (see Trillick).					
*Tullaghobegly.	Raphoe.	Donegal.	3	1801-1875.	1821-1845.	1850-1856.
Tullagherton.	Lismore.	(No Church.)				
Tullamane.	Cashel (see Fitzgerald).					
Tullamane.	Ossory (see Tullamane).					
*Tullamane.	Lismore.	Tipperary.	2	1822-1875.	1822-1845.	1822-1875.
Tullamore (see Kilbride).	—Tullamore.					
Tullamusk.	Down (see Tullamusk).					
Tullamore.	Ossory (see Tullamore).					
Tulloch.	Killicote.	Clare.	3	1805-1882.	1805-1844.	1805-1882.
Tullohentogues.	Ossory (see Tullohentogues).					
Tullow.	Dublin.		2	1845-1886.	—	1849-1874.
Tullow.	Leighlin.	Carlow.	3	1696-1875.	1696-1845.	1696-1875.
(also see Fenagh).						
Tullacherrin.	Ossory (see Tullacherrin).					
Tullowmaginnis, or Staplestown.	Leighlin.	Carlow.	4	1701-1876.	1791-1875.	1791-1875.
Tullowmaginnis (see Tullow).						
Tull.	Raphoe (see Tullough).					
Tullyallen and Mel- lont.	Armagh.	Louth.	5	1812-1878.	1812-1847.	1812-1875.
*Tullyaughlish or Aughlish.	Raphoe.	Donegal.	7	1798-1875.	1786-1845.	1786-1875.
Tullycorbet.	Clogher.	Monaghan.	1	1835-1880.	1835-1840.	1835-1880.
Tullylease.	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1850-1871.	—	1872.
*Tullylish.	Dromore.	Down.	11	1820-1875.	1820-1845.	1845-1875.
Tullynakill.	Down.	Down.	3	1827-1877.	1826-1831.	1836-1868.
*Tullyniskla.	Armagh.	Tyrone.	5	1794-1890.	1794-1845.	1839-1890.
*Tullyrath.	Ferns (see St. Mary, New Ross).					
Tullyrath.	Connor (see Tullyrath).					
Tuagh.	Enly (see Tullamore).					
Tuagh or Kilnacklague.	Down (see Tullamore).					
*Tullough.	Tuam.	Mayo.		1821-1875.	1822-1851.	1822-1875.
(also see Cuslebar).						
*Tyndrust.	Clogher.	Monaghan.	4	1822-1872.	1822-1845.	1822-1875.
*Tyndrust.	Clogher.	Monaghan.	2	1806-1875.	1806-1845.	1806-1875.
Tynagh.	Clogher.	Galway.	2	1812-1875.	1812-1844.	1824-1869.
*Tynan.	Armagh.	Armagh.	6	1686-1724, & 1866-1875.	1686-1723, & 1866-1845.	1686-1723, & 1866-1875.
Tyroneacragh.	Clogher (see Down).	Down.	1	1830-1876.	1844.	1830-1875.
*Tyrella.	Down.	Down.				
Tyrallapane (see Clogher).	Down (see Tullamore).	Down.				
Ullard, (a)	Leighlin.	Kilkenny.	1	1836-1862.	1837-1867.	1836-1865.
Ullard.	Ossory (see Tullamore).					
Ulloe, or Oola.	Enly.	(No Church.)				
Ureare.	Limerick (see Ureare).					
*Urgin (Ratland Church).	Leighlin.	Carlow.		1716-1858.	1716-1877.	1716-1877.

(a) United with Graigue up to cl. 1832



STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31ST DECEMBER, 1890.



## STATE OF BAYB ON EAST SIDE OF MEXICO TREASURY, 31st December, 1890.

(Wink since last, Barry shows to Neil)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	1496	1497	1498
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

STATE OF ILL. vs. WEST SIDE OF RIVER TRAIL, 21st December, 1898.

version 1.4.0.0. Copyright